

**IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF TEXAS
HOUSTON DIVISION**

JUSTIN PULLIAM

§
§
§
§
§
§
§
§

V.

CIVIL ACTION NO.: 4:22-CV-4210

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS, ET.
AL.,

**APPENDICES TO
DEFENDANTS' MOTION TO EXCLUDE
UNDISCLOSED EVIDENCE AND DAMAGES
AND
OBJECTIONS TO PLAINTIFF'S PROPOSED TRIAL EXHIBITS**

Appendix 1: Appendix of Evidence.

Exhibit 1: Plaintiff's final Initial Disclosures.

Exhibit 2: June 24, 2025 e-mail from Plaintiff's counsel to Defendants' counsel producing copies of exhibits and exhibit list.

Exhibit 3: June 26, 2025 e-mail from Plaintiff's counsel to Defendants' counsel providing reasons for the failure to disclose.

Exhibit 4: Declaration of Kevin T. Hedges.

Appendix 2: Plaintiff's Proposed Trial Exhibits.

Index: Plaintiff's proposed trial exhibit list.

PX-04: Purported photo of vantage point across the street.

PX-10: YouTube video published on (May 5, 2022).

PX-13: Summary of PX-12.

PX-14: E-mail.

PX-17: Video of Oct. 2, 2023 FBCSO interaction.

PX-18: Video of Oct. 15, 2024 FBCSO interaction.

PX-19: Video of Apr. 13, 2020 HCCO Pct. 5 interaction.

PX-21: Oct. 18, 2023 letter from AG.

PX-22: Nov. 17, 2022 Pulliam letter to Sheriff Fagan.

PX-23: Mar. 17, 2023 J. Buechmann E-mail.

PX-24: DA Middleton's purported text messages.

PX-25: Aug. 28, 2024 letter from AG.

PX-26: Aug. 28, 2024 letter from AG.

PX-27: Total damages summary.

PX-28: Purported social media posts.

PX-29: Purported news article.

PX-30: Pulliam background report.

PX-31: Jan. 10, 2023 letter from DPS.

PX-32: Receipts.

PX-33: Receipts.

PX-34: Checks purportedly made to criminal defense lawyer.

PX-35: Summary of criminal case expenses.

PX-36: YouTube analytics for Pulliam video.

PX-37: Chart of "all police events filmed per month."

PX-38: Summary of YouTube data.

PX-39: Summary of YouTube data.

PX-40: Summary of YouTube data.

PX-41: Summary of "business damages to YouTube platform revenue."

PX-42: Chart of YouTube data.

PX-43: Summary of YouTube data.

PX-44: Summary of YouTube data.

PX-45	Summary of YouTube data.
PX-48	30(b)(6) deposition transcript.
PX-49	Sheriff Fagan deposition transcript.
PX-50	Photo.
PX-52	Dec. 21, 2021 video with subtitles

Appendix 1

Appendix of Evidence

Exhibit 1

Plaintiff's final Initial Disclosures

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
FOR THE SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF TEXAS
HOUSTON DIVISION**

JUSTIN PULLIAM,

Plaintiff,

v.

Civil Action No.4:22-cv-4210

COUNTY OF FORT BEND, TEXAS;
SHERIFF ERIC FAGAN, in his
individual capacity; OFFICER ROBERT
HARTFIELD, in his individual capacity;
OFFICER JONATHAN GARCIA, in his
individual capacity; OFFICER TAYLOR
ROLLINS, in his individual capacity; and
OFFICER RICKY RODRIGUEZ, in his
individual capacity,

Defendants.

PLAINTIFF’S AMENDED RULE 26 INITIAL DISCLOSURES

In accordance with Rule 26(a)(1) of the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure, Plaintiff Justin Pulliam serves these Amended Initial Disclosures to Defendants. These disclosures are based on information that is currently known to Plaintiff and may not be conclusive. Investigation is continuing. Plaintiff reserves the right to supplement and/or amend any of these disclosures. Plaintiff also reserves the right

to seek discovery from any person identified by Defendants in their disclosures and responses to written discovery.

1. Individuals likely to have discoverable information that Plaintiff may use to support his claim:

a. *Justin Pulliam.* Justin has information about both his exclusion from the July 2021 press conference and his December 2021 arrest, as well as other allegations in the complaint. He can be contacted through undersigned counsel.

b. [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

c. *Defendants Fort Bend County and Eric Fagan.* These defendants have information about both the July 2021 press conference incident and the December 2021 arrest, as well as the secondhand allegations in the search warrant affidavits and other allegations in the complaint. They also have information about the County's practices, customs, and policies pertaining to the County's treatment of Justin. They may be contacted through Defendants' counsel.

- d. ***Defendants Robert Hartfield and Jonathan Garcia.*** These defendants may have information about the July 2021 press conference incident, as well as other allegations in the complaint. They may be contacted through Defendants' counsel.
- e. ***Defendants Taylor Rollins and Ricky Rodriguez.*** These defendants may have information about the December 2021 arrest incident, as well as the secondhand allegations in the search warrant affidavits and other allegations in the complaint. They may be contacted through Defendants' counsel.
- f. ***Chief Deputy Mattie Provost.*** Ms. Provost may have information about the December 2021 arrest incident, as well as other allegations in the complaint. Her contact information is unknown, but she is a current employee of defendants Fort Bend County and Sheriff Eric Fagan.
- g. ***Texana workers on the scene of the December 2021 incident.*** These individuals may have information about the December 2021 arrest incident, as well as other allegations in the complaint. Names and contact information of the two Texana workers:

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

h. Reporters on the scene of the July 2021 press conference incident.

These individuals may have information about the July 2021 press conference incident, as well as other allegations in the complaint.

Names and contact information of two of the reporters:

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

- i. Fort Bend County Sheriff's Office Detective Travis James.*** James may have information about the secondhand information in the search warrant affidavits, as well as other allegations in the complaint. His contact information is currently unknown, but he is a current employee of defendants Fort Bend County and Sheriff Eric Fagan.

2. Documents, electronically stored information, and tangible things in Plaintiff's possession, custody, or control that Plaintiff may use to support her claim:

Plaintiff may use digital documents, including video files, in his custody pertaining to both the July 2021 and December 2021 incidents. Plaintiff may use digital documents in his possession pertaining to his prosecution. Plaintiff may also use digital documents, including video files, pertaining to defendant Fort Bend County's pattern or practice of treating him differently from other journalists.

3. Computation of each category of damages claimed by the disclosing party:

Plaintiff seeks damages in the amount of \$1,957.19 for his currently confiscated recording equipment; \$500 in bail payments; expenses related to his ongoing criminal prosecution (which are currently accruing and cannot be computed at this time); damages for his unlawful arrest and incarceration, including mental suffering as a result of his arrest and ongoing prosecution (currently accruing); and losses to his YouTube and other monetized social media channels (currently accruing). In the event Plaintiff is successful in this action, he also intends to seek costs, including attorneys' fees, from Defendants. These costs are also currently accruing and therefore cannot be computed at this time.

4. Any insurance agreement under which an insurance business may be liable to satisfy all or part of a possible judgment:

Not applicable.

Dated: August 24, 2023

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Christen Mason Hebert

Christen Mason Hebert, Attorney-in-Charge

Texas Bar No. 24099898

Federal ID No. 3844981

Jeffrey Rowes*, of counsel

Texas Bar No. 24104956

Institute for Justice

816 Congress Ave., Suite 960

Austin, TX 78701

Tel: (512) 480-5936

Fax: (512) 480-5937

Email: chebert@ij.org

jrowes@ij.org

Joshua House*, of counsel

California Bar No. 284856

Institute for Justice

901 N. Glebe Rd., Suite 900

Arlington, VA 22203

Tel: (703) 682-9320

Fax: (703) 682-9321

Email: jhouse@ij.org

Attorneys for Plaintiff

**Admitted pro hac vice*

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that on August 24, 2023, a true and correct copy of the foregoing Plaintiff's Amended Rule 26 Initial Disclosures was served via e-mail on the following counsel of record:

Kevin Hedges, Attorney-in-Charge
Texas Bar No. 09370100
Federal ID No. 9939
Fort Bend County Attorney's Office
401 Jackson Street, 3rd Floor
Richmond, Texas 77469
Tel.: (281) 341-4555
Fax: (281) 341-4557
Kevin.Hedges@fbctx.gov

Attorney-in-Charge for Defendants

/s/ Christen Mason Hebert
Christen Mason Hebert, Attorney-in-Charge

Attorney for Plaintiff

Exhibit 2

June 24, 2025 E-mail

From: [Christie Hebert](#)
To: [Krueger, Rolf](#); [Hedges, Kevin](#)
Cc: [Syatek, Amy](#); [Jeff Rowes](#); [Michael Peña](#); [Kendall Morton](#); [Elina Pavlukhina](#)
Subject: Pulliam v. Fort Bend County et al.: Pretrial Filings and Exhibits
Date: Tuesday, June 24, 2025 2:33:01 PM
Attachments: [\(2025.06.24\) Joint Exhibit List DRAFT.docx](#)
[\(2025.06.24\) Pl.'s Exhibit List.docx](#)
[Joint Pretrial Order revised 6.24.25 clean.docx](#)
[Joint Pretrial Order revised 6.24.25 redlined.docx](#)

Rolf and Kevin,

Attached you will find the following:

1. **Draft Joint Exhibit List:** We attempted to identify exhibits from both Plaintiff's and Defendants' exhibit lists that the parties would likely agree to jointly admit. In the version attached, we made notes identifying corresponding exhibits that Defendants previously provided or other information we thought important. These notes are for opposing counsel only. We intend to remove the notes column before filing. Please let us know if you agree to the proposed joint exhibit list or if you have suggested changes.
2. **Plaintiff's Exhibit List**
3. **Revised Draft of the Joint Pretrial Order:** We sought to reconcile Plaintiff's and Defendants' drafts with revisions to Plaintiff's draft. I have provided both a redlined copy and a clean copy of the revised draft. If you have additional changes, please redline the clean copy (**clean** in title) to avoid version and formatting issues.

Here are links to the corresponding categories of exhibits:

- **Proposed Joint Exhibits:**
<https://www.dropbox.com/scl/fo/jq9eophr5evkz4pxsf7b/AE8XHUX9FHHVF8Y4c1aojO4?rlkey=wy5d48a2ef1xtixxzvrnaa2u9&st=2752pjbb&dl=0>
- **Plaintiff's Exhibits:**
https://www.dropbox.com/scl/fo/lnp3y567oqhv5p1ye54d5/AA7oO2OM64Mp08Fe2KTsL_8?rlkey=swtihfib2ap56immah5aeehrg&st=bpsdr30z&dl=0

Finally, two additional notes:

- We noticed that Defendants indicated in their draft of the joint pretrial order that Detective James may be unavailable for trial due to the impending birth of a child. Can you please provide more information? What is the likelihood that Detective James will be unavailable to testify at trial? If Detective James is unavailable for trial, Plaintiff intends to admit excerpts of his deposition testimony where needed and may seek a continuance of the trial to obtain his live testimony. We hope that isn't required, but we reserve the right to take all necessary steps to obtain the testimony we need.

- [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

Please feel free to reach out with any questions, and our team is happy to do a call if needed. In particular, we are open to discussing objections to our exhibits to see what we can resolve ahead of time to minimize the number of evidentiary issues we have to put before the Court.

Best,
Christie

CAUTION:

This email originated from **outside** of the organization. 'chebert@ij.org' **Do not click** links, open attachments, or respond unless you recognize the sender and know the content is safe. Please forward suspicious emails to the **IT Service Desk**.

Exhibit 3

June 26, 2025 E-mail

From: [Christie Hebert](#)
To: [Krueger, Rolf](#)
Cc: [Hedges, Kevin](#); [Svatek, Amy](#); [Jeff Rowes](#); [Michael Peña](#); [Kendall Morton](#); [Elina Pavlukhina](#)
Subject: RE: Question Regarding Exhibits
Date: Thursday, June 26, 2025 11:20:00 AM

Good morning Rolf,

Thanks for getting back to us. I'll keep an eye out for your revisions to the Joint Pretrial Order. It would be great if we can get that squared away before the weekend.

For the Plaintiff's exhibits that you identified, we did not produce them during discovery because Defendants did not make any requests for production at any point as I mentioned in my email on May 31, 2025. Pulliam had an affirmative duty to disclose these specific documents under Rule 26(a)(3) for pretrial disclosures, as ordered by Judge Hanks. That said,

- PX 5 consists of photos that were exhibits at Plaintiff's criminal trial and therefore were available to the County.
- PX 8 is a Facebook post that was provided via email as a courtesy to Kevin Hedges and Amy Svatek on 8/15/23 following Mr. Hedges' informal request at Pulliam's deposition. It was also included with Plaintiff's summary-judgment motion as Exhibit 12.
- PX 12 consists of arrest reports that Defendants produced in response to Pulliam's RFP 12 but that Defendants failed to Bates label.
- PX 13 is a summary of PX 12.
- PX 14 is an email from FBCSO that was produced in response to an open-record request by Plaintiff. Defendants should have produced this email in discovery, but they failed to do so.
- PX 16 was an exhibit at Sheriff Fagan's deposition, a copy of which was provided with Sheriff Fagan's deposition transcript.
- PX 21- 26 concern Plaintiff's open-records requests made to the County. These documents are within the County's possession. Indeed, PX 23 and 24 are the County's responses. At least a portion of PX24 should have been produced in response to Plaintiff's RFP 4, but Defendants failed to produce it.

I hope that answers your questions.

For Defendants' Exhibits:

- DX 15 isn't a 911 call. It seems to be a call from the Texana employee to the FBCSO's main phone line. This also appears to be responsive to Pulliam's RFP #3, but it doesn't seem to have been produced in discovery. We'll object to this unless there is a reason you think it's admissible.
- DX 20 wasn't produced in discovery but is responsive to Pulliam's RFP #15. We'll object to this unless there is a reason you think it's admissible.
- DX 43 is the entirety of Plaintiff's deposition. Plaintiff will be available to testify. We'll

object to this unless there is a reason you think it's admissible.

- For DX 17, 50-57, can you please provide the Bates-labeled versions that Defendants claim were produced in discovery? These documents are dated 6/4/2025.

Best,
Christie

From: Krueger, Rolf <Rolf.Krueger@fortbendcountytexas.gov>

Sent: Thursday, June 26, 2025 8:16 AM

To: Christie Hebert <chebert@ij.org>

Cc: Hedges, Kevin <Kevin.Hedges@fortbendcountytexas.gov>; Svatek, Amy

[REDACTED]; Jeff Rowses <jrowses@ij.org>; Michael Peña <mpeña@ij.org>;

[REDACTED]

Subject: Question Regarding Exhibits

Christie:

Hope all is well. We're still working though proposed changes to the Joint Pretrial Order and analyzing your client's proposed exhibits. We hope to have something to y'all soon. I do have a few questions though.

Exhibits

Could you please identify the bates numbers, and the dates the documents were produced, for the following exhibits:

- PX 04
- PX 05
- PX 08
- PX 12
- PX 13
- PX 14
- PX 16
- PX 19
- PX 21 – 45 (or the data that supports these summaries)
- PX 50

I'm admittedly still catching up with this file, so I'm likely missing it.

Det. Travis James

Det. James' wife is due on July 24th. I don't anticipate that there will be a problem with his availability but want to make sure y'all are aware of the potential issue.

Thanks,

Rolf F. Krueger

Assistant County Attorney
Fort Bend County Attorney's Office
301 Jackson Street, 5th Floor
Richmond, Texas 77469
Direct: (832) 471-1171
Fax: (281) 341-4557
rolf.krueger@fortbendcountytexas.gov

*******CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE*******

The information in this email may be confidential and/or privileged. This email is intended to be reviewed by only the individual or organization named above. If you are not the intended recipient or an authorized representative of the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any review, dissemination or copying of this email and its attachments, if any, or the information contained herein is prohibited. If you have received this email in error, please immediately notify the sender by return email and delete this email from your system. Thank you in advance for your assistance.

Disclaimer, Email Does Not Constitute a Binding Agreement. This email does not constitute an agreement to conduct transactions by electronic means and does not create any legally binding contract or enforceable obligation in the absence of a fully signed written contract.

CAUTION:

This email originated from **outside** of the organization. 'chebert@ij.org' **Do not click** links, open attachments, or respond unless you recognize the sender and know the content is safe. Please forward suspicious emails to the **IT Service Desk**.

Exhibit 4

Declaration of Kevin T. Hedges

**IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF TEXAS
HOUSTON DIVISION**

JUSTIN PULLIAM

V.

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS, ET.
AL.,

§
§
§
§
§
§
§

CIVIL ACTION NO.: 4:22-CV-4210

DECLARATION OF KEVIN T. HEDGES

I, Kevin T. Hedges, do hereby declare and state as follows:

"My name is Kevin T. Hedges. I am over twenty-one (21) years of age, of sound mind, and capable of making this Declaration. The facts stated in this Declaration are within my personal knowledge and are true and correct:

1. Exhibit 1 to this Motion is a true and correct copy of Plaintiff's Amended Rule 26 Initial Disclosures served on August 24, 2023.
2. Exhibit 2 to this Motion is a true and correct copy of an e-mail sent from Ms. Christie Hebert on June 24, 2025.
3. Exhibit 3 to this Motion is a true and correct copy of an e-mail sent from Ms. Christie Hebert on June 26, 2025.

My name is Kevin T. Hedges. I declare under the penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct to the best of my ability.

Executed in Fort Bend County, State of Texas on the 30th day of June, 2025.

/s/ Kevin T. Hedges

Kevin T. Hedges

Appendix 2

Plaintiff's Proposed Trial Exhibits

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF TEXAS
HOUSTON DIVISION**

JUSTIN PULLIAM,

Plaintiff,

v.

Civil Action No. 4:22-cv-4210

COUNTY OF FORT BEND, TEXAS;
SHERIFF ERIC FAGAN, in his
individual capacity; OFFICER ROBERT
HARTFIELD, in his individual capacity;
OFFICER JONATHAN GARCIA, in his
individual capacity; OFFICER TAYLOR
ROLLINS, in his individual capacity;
and OFFICER RICKY RODRIGUEZ, in
his individual capacity,

Defendants.

PLAINTIFF'S EXHIBIT LIST

No.	Description	Offer	Obj.	Admit	Date
PX 1	Photo of Kraft Property with Rodriguez Notes				
PX 2	Photo of Kraft Property with Tractor Trailer				
PX 3	Photo of Kraft Property				
PX 4	Photo of Vantage Point from Across the Street				
PX 5	Kraft Property Photos, February 14, 2023				
PX 6	Probable Cause Affidavit, Sergeant Taylor Rollins, December 21, 2021				

No.	Description	Offer	Obj.	Admit	Date
PX 7	Jail Video, December 21, 2021				
PX 8	FBCSO Officer Cardenas Facebook Post				
PX 9	Criminal Case Warrant Info Sheet and Presentation Packet, January 4, 2022				
PX 10	Corruption Report Video, May 5, 2022				
PX 11	Criminal Case Presentation Sheet, April 13, 2022				
PX 12	Fort Bend County Interference with Public Duties Arrests 2020-2022, Redacted Offense Reports				
PX 13	Fort Bend County Interference with Public Duties Arrests 2020-2022, Summaries				
PX 14	Pulliam Email with Fwd, January 12, 2021				
PX 15	Video of Press Conference, July 12, 2021				
PX 16	Sheriff Eric Fagan's Campaign Video				
PX 17	Video of October 2, 2023 Interaction with FBSCO				
PX 18	Video of October 15, 2024 Interaction with FBSCO				
PX 19	Video of April 3, 2020 Interaction with HCCO				
PX 20	Pulliam Arrest Sync Video, December 21, 2021				
PX 21	AG Determination Letter Fort Bend County SO (Fagan Middleton Communications), October 18, 2023				

No.	Description	Offer	Obj.	Admit	Date
PX 22	Pulliam Open Records Request (Fagan Middleton Communications), November 17, 2022				
PX 23	Fort Bend County SO Open Records Response (Fagan Middleton Communications), March 17, 2023				
PX 24	Fagan Middleton Text Conversations				
PX 25	AG Determination Letter Fort Bend County SO (Command Staff Emails), August 28, 2024				
PX 26	AG Determination Letter Fort Bend County SO (Pulliam Docs), August 28, 2024				
PX 27	Total Damages Summary				
PX 28	Anti-Pulliam Social Media Posts				
PX 29	Grand Jury Indicts Local YouTube Activist, Fort Bend Herald				
PX 30	Truthfinder Report on Justin Pulliam				
PX 31	Letter Suspending License to Carry a Handgun, January 10, 2023				
PX 32	Safety and Data Security Expense Receipts and Records				
PX 33	Equipment Replacement Expense Receipts and Records				
PX 34	Criminal Case Expense Receipts and Records				
PX 35	Summary of Expenses Related to December 21, 2021 Arrest				
PX 36	Corruption Report Video YouTube Lifetime Revenue Example				

No.	Description	Offer	Obj.	Admit	Date
PX 37	Charts of Police Events Filmed 2021-2025				
PX 38	Corruption Report Videos, YouTube Raw Data Download				
PX 39	Corruption Report Uploads, YouTube Data Formatted List				
PX 40	Corruption Report Excluded Videos, YouTube Data Formatted List				
PX 41	Business Damages to YouTube Platform Revenue				
PX 42	Justin Pulliam Live Revenue Per Month Graph				
PX 43	Justin Pulliam Live Revenue, YouTube Raw Data Download				
PX 44	Corruption Report Livestreams, YouTube Data Formatted List				
PX 45	Livestreams Revenue, YouTube Data Summary				
PX 46	Defendant Fort Bend County's Response to Plaintiff's First Set of Requests for Admission, July 28, 2023				
PX 47	Defendant Eric Fagen's Response to Plaintiff's First Set of Requests for Admission, July 28, 2023				
PX 48	Transcript of the 30(b)(6) Deposition of Fort Bend County, August 29, 2023				
PX 49	Transcript of the Deposition of Sheriff Eric Fagan, August 9, 2023				
PX 50	Photo of Pulliam Filming, October 15, 2024				

No.	Prior No.	Description	Offer	Obj.	Admit	Date
PX 51	JX 1	Video from Pulliam Dashcam, December 21, 2021				
PX 52	JX 2	Video from Handheld Camera with Subtitles, December 21, 2021				
PX 53	JX 3	Video from Deputy Rodriguez's Dashcam, December 21, 2021				
PX 54	JX 4	Offense Report, December 21, 2021				
PX 55	New	Call Slip, December 21, 2021 ¹				
PX 56	JX 6	Call Slip, December 21, 2021 (Partially Redacted, Open Records)				
PX 57	JX 7	Call Slip, December 21, 2021				
PX 58	JX 8	Grand Jury Indictment, May 16, 2022				
PX 59	JX 9	Grand Jury Indictment, August 10, 2022				
PX 60	JX 12	Notice of Resetting Arraignment, March 15, 2022				
PX 61	JX 13	Notice of Resetting Arraignment, May 4, 2022				
PX 62	JX 14	Records for Transfer of Criminal Case				
PX 63	JX 15	Dismissal of Criminal Case, May 15, 2024				
PX 64	JX 16	Detective Travis James Search Warrant Affidavit A, January 14, 2022				

¹ FBC1131-34.

PX 65	JX 17	Detective Travis James Search Warrant Affidavit B, January 14, 2022				
PX 66	JX 18	Texas Penal Code Section 38.1				
PX 67	JX 20	FBCSO General Order #05-04 Social Media and Related Communications, Jun. 1, 2017				
PX 68	JX 21	FBCSO General Order #05-04 Social Media and Related Communications, Oct. 1, 2021				
PX 69	JX 22	FBCSO General Order #08-03 Public Information and Media Relations, Jun. 1, 2017				
PX 70	JX 23	FBCSO General Order #08-03 Public Information and Media Relations, Oct. 1, 2021				
PX 71	JX 24	FBCSO General Order #08-03 Public Information and Media Relations, Dec. 29, 2022				

Dated: June 27, 2025.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Christen Mason Hebert

Christen Mason Hebert, Attorney-in-Charge

Texas Bar No. 24099898

Federal ID No. 3844981

Jeffrey Rows*, of counsel

Texas Bar No. 24104956

Michael Peña*, of counsel

Texas Bar No. 24131580

INSTITUTE FOR JUSTICE

816 Congress Ave., Suite 970

Austin, TX 78701

(512) 480-5936

chebert@ij.org

jrowes@ij.org

mpena@ij.org

*Admitted *pro hac vice*

Attorneys for Plaintiff

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that on June 27, 2025, a true and correct copy of the foregoing document was served upon all counsel of record.

/s/ Christen Mason Hebert
Christen Mason Hebert, Attorney-in-Charge

Attorney for Plaintiff

PX-04



PX-08

Gabe Cardenas
December 21, 2021 at 4:41 PM · 🌐

Ahahahahahaha



BUSTEDNEWSPAPER.COM

Pulliam,justin Reid Mugshot | 2021-12-21 12:01:00 Fort Bend County, Texas Arrest
Mugshot for Pulliam,justin Reid booked in Fort Bend County, Texas. Arrested on 2021-12-21 1...

👍❤️ 36 27 Comments 2 Shares

👍 Like 💬 Comment ➦ Share

Shelly Ball Ayres
LMMFAO 'bout time!!
Like · Reply · 1w 1

Ricky James
Hopefully they seized his camera for evidence purposes
Like · Reply · 1w 2

Wayne Stark
What's the story?
Like · Reply · 1w 1

Gabe Cardenas
Wayne interfering on a scene
Like · Reply · 1w 2

Wayne Stark
Gabe Cardenas I would pay money to see that video!
Like · Reply · 1w 1

Write a reply...

Mike Morin
I wanna know story**
Like · Reply · 1w 1

Gabe Cardenas
Mike he's a prick who likes to show up on random officers scenes and try's to entice them to act out.
Like · Reply · 1w 2

Mike Morin
Lmaooo what a loser
Like · Reply · 1w 1

John Garcia
Mike Morin he's a YouTuber lol look him up
Like · Reply · 1w · Edited

Erick Becker
Gabe Cardenas he loves me
Like · Reply · 1w


Write a reply...

Shelly Ball Ayres
He looks like a creeper who's been to Epstein Island a few times
Like · Reply · 1w 4

Bruce Denney
An early Christmas present for law enforcement!
Like · Reply · 1w


Kelli Willeby
Tommy was telling me about this when he got home! Idiot!
Like · Reply · 1w


Daniel Schleppy
Funniest thing I heard on the radio in 2021 🤔🤔🤔🤔


Like · Reply · 1w · Edited

Adam Futch
Daniel Schleppy what was on the radio!? And who hooked em?
Like · Reply · 1w


Daniel Schleppy
Adam Futch


Like · Reply · 1w


 Write a reply...


Josh Manriquez
Better y'all than us. Just had a group of new guys show up at our PD. Fort Bend is gonna be the new Leon Valley
Like · Reply · 1w

Ricky James
Josh Manriquez yep. Just saw the videos online. They will be here for a while now. Not to mention News Now Houston Earl David Worden is a registered sex offender if he shows up in your area. Be mindful where sex offenders can't be


Like · Reply · 1w


Ricky James
<https://publicsite.dps.texas.gov/SexOf.../Search/Rapsheet...>


Like · Reply · 1w

 Write a reply...

Rodney Z. Rodz
40 year old virgin apprehended! 🤔 4
Like · Reply · 1w

Marrc Andceezo


Like · Reply · 1w

Marrc Andceezo
Ole JP gonna subpoena your fb account since you have his name on it!!!!
Like · Reply · 1w



PX-10

(Video Will be Hand delivered)

PX-13

Fort Bend County Interference with Public Duties Arrests 2020-2022, Summaries**Disposition**

Outcome	Number of Arrests	Percent of Arrests
Not Filed, Rejected, or No Record	18	60%
Dismissed	8	27%
Pending	1	3%
Plea (Guilty/No Contest)	3	10%
Trial	0	0%
Total	30	

Charging Instrument

Charging Instrument	Number of Charges	Percent of Charges
Information	12	100%
Grand Jury Indictment	0	0%
Total	12	

Incident Call Type

Call Type	Number of Calls	Percent of Calls
Abuse of 911	2	7%
Assault	1	3%
Civil Matter	1	3%
Deadly Conduct Investigation	1	3%
Domestic Disturbance or Violence	20	67%
Traffic	5	17%
Welfare Check	0	0%
Total	30	

Alleged Conduct, Summarized

Conduct	Number of Arrests	Percent of Arrests
Aggressive Behavior	1	3%
Assault Officer with Physical Obstruction	5	17%
Invaded a Crime Scene	1	3%
Lied to Police	2	7%
Physical Obstruction	20	67%
Trespassing	1	3%
Total	30	

Suspect Category

Category	Number of Arrests	Percent of Arrests
Involved Party or Family Member	29	97%
Bystander	1	3%
Journalist	0	0%
Total	30	

Fort Bend County Interference with Public Duties Arrests 2020-2022**Offense Details**

Report Number	Bates Pages	Suspect Name	Offense Date	Is Bystander?	Is Journalist?	Conduct
	Incident Type		Offense Summary			
1	1-11		2/12/2020	No	No	Physical Obstruction
	Traffic		Traffic stop. Driver failed to stop where instructed by deputy. Odor of marijuana (marijuana contraband later found). Driver repeatedly verbally & physically refused to exit vehicle; physically resisted removal from car and restraint, "started fighting" deputy. Passively resisted placement into patrol vehicle; tried to keep door open with her feet.			
2	12-21		3/5/2020	No	No	Assault Officer, Physical Obstruction
	Assault		Suspect caused disturbance inside gas station. Suspect "continued to yell and walk away from" deputies who were trying to investigate. Suspect then approached deputies "in an aggressive manor," hit deputy in the face, and physically resisted officers. Officers tased suspect to gain compliance.			
3	22-29		3/18/2020	No	No	Aggressive Behavior
	Domestic Disturbance or Violence		Mom wanted her adult son to leave her residence after he drove her car and returned home without the vehicle. When deputies attempted to interview the subject, he "abruptly became irate and angry" and took "an aggressive stance" towards deputies with "with both fists closed and clinched tight." Subject was shouting and screaming, stating "I Ain't afraid of no bullet," and "kicked his mattress in the direction of" deputies. Later, subject "began to scream" and "forcibly kick" the patrol vehicle door.			
4	30-40		5/23/2020	No	No	Physical Obstruction
	Traffic		Suspect parked his car in the middle of the road to intentionally block more than half of the roadway. Deputy called for a tow truck. Suspect entered his vehicle. Suspect repeatedly refused to exit his vehicle, physically resisted and was "pulling away" from deputy as deputy was telling the suspect "over and over again to exit the vehicle." Then, "for an unknown and unexpected reason," the suspect "lept out of the vehicle landing on his back." The suspect "had both of his legs under the vehicle" and "wouldn't move." Suspect refused to provide identifying details. Once the tow truck arrived, the suspect "moved around to where he was in front of his vehicle, blocking the path of the tow truck."			

5	41-56	[REDACTED]	7/31/2020	No	No	Physical Obstruction
	Domestic Disturbance or Violence		Wife locked intoxicated husband outside for safety of family; husband threatened to shoot them (loaded handgun in plain view in his nearby vehicle). Suspect "kicked in the front door." Deputy attempted to separate parties for safety by having the suspect step outside; however, suspect was "veering towards" the family "in an aggressive manner" and "ignoring all commands." Suspect physically resisted officer, pushed/pulled away while being detained, and actively resisted arrest. Suspect "pushed towards" deputy, "causing him to fall onto" deputy on the ground. Suspect "attempted to get back up," "continued pulling his arms away," and tucked his hand under his body. The suspect "made multiple attempts to prevent" the deputy from escorting him to the patrol vehicle by "actively pushing against" deputy.			
6	57-65	[REDACTED]	8/2/2020	No	No	Assault Officer, Physical Obstruction
	Domestic Disturbance or Violence		Intoxicated suspect's husband "blacked out" after she "hit [the husband] with a drinking glass." When deputies arrived, the husband was "lying on the ground unresponsive." Suspect "was very confrontational." Suspect "walked in front of [deputy] and stated [deputy] was not taking any photographs of the scene." Suspect, using "her right open hand," struck the digital camera out of the deputy's hand, which caused the camera "to strike the concrete ground." Suspect "began to actively resist arrest," "tensed her body," and "attempted to pull her body away." Suspect "refused to comply" with commands to place her hand behind her back.			
7	66-75	[REDACTED]	9/14/2020	No	No	Lied to Police
	Domestic Disturbance or Violence		Suspect sent ex-girlfriend "alarming and annoying messages stating he was going to shoot her and kill her." Suspect "wanted to fight" new boyfriend and was in the parking lot. While deputies were on-scene investigating, an associated individual started running, lifted his shirt, and "he reached in to his waistband and pulled out a black handgun." Deputy asked suspect "if he knew who the subject was that was running from the police." Suspect immediately stated and "continued to say that he came to the apartment complex alone and he did not know the subject that was running." Eventually, suspect admitted that the other individual was his brother and "came with me to help me fight... incase the fight got out of hand."			
8	76-83	[REDACTED]	9/26/2020	No	No	Physical Obstruction
	Domestic Disturbance or Violence		Suspect was "actively yelling and arguing" with her daughter. Deputies "made multiple attempts to have Joy Guyton either exit the residence or go to another room to deescalate the situation" so they could investigate. Suspect "continually refused and further continued engaging in a verbal altercation." Suspect "continually interfered" with deputies "by moving her person to block deputies and yelling," which prevented deputies from obtaining a statement from the other party. Suspect "refused to identify herself" and "closed and locked the door."			

9	84-97		10/10/2020	No	No	Physical Obstruction
	Domestic Disturbance or Violence		Suspect interfered with 911 call, stating victim "would not call the cops," and then "took her phone from her and hung it up" while victim was speaking with dispatch. When deputies arrived, the intoxicated suspect "refused multiple commands to exit the apartment and became belligerent with Deputies, balling up his fists." Suspect "began walking away from" deputy, "refusing commands." Suspect grabbed victim's young child and placed her between himself and deputies. When deputies grabbed suspect, he began "flexing his muscles, balling his hands, and pulling away." Suspect "continued to actively resist Deputies."			
10	98-111		10/11/2020	No	No	Physical Obstruction
	Domestic Disturbance or Violence		Suspect's girlfriend was arrested and officers were attempting to secure her in the back seat of patrol vehicle. Suspect placed himself between arrested person and officers. After deputies requested suspect "to move out of the way in order to place Myah Reale into custody," suspect "grabbed the rear seat... and the parting wall" of the patrol vehicle. Several deputies "attempted to pull Lawrence Nemecek from between us and Myah Reale with negative results." Suspect refused to move and advised deputies he was "not going to remove his arm from its position." Suspect was "gripping the back-seat caging" and a deputy "pried his fingers from the caging." Suspect "continued to resist."			
11	112-116		1/1/2021	No	No	Physical Obstruction
	Domestic Disturbance or Violence		Suspect "refused to allow Deputies... access to the residence" during an assault family violence investigation. Suspect "released two pit bull dogs and shut the iron gate to the residence and refused to put the dogs up." Suspect "refused to contact his brother inside the residence who is a suspect in the family violence assault that occurred at the scene." Suspect "refused to contact the home owner (his father) and became uncooperative."			
12	117-133		1/29/2021	No	No	Physical Obstruction
	Domestic Disturbance or Violence		A dispute occurred during a custody exchange. While being interviewed by Crisis Intervention Team deputies, in the back seat of the county vehicle, the juvenile "stated she needed her inhaler." Suspect (the juvenile's father) refused to obtain the juvenile's inhaler, responding with, "No, I will bring her inside to it." Suspect "approached the driver side door" and "reached for the passenger door." Despite orders "not to open the door," suspect "opened the door," "grabbed hold of [juvenile]," and "removed her from the backseat of the patrol vehicle." Suspect was "irate and profane," causing juvenile to "become inconsolable and escalated [her] mental state." Suspect "took [juvenile] back inside the residence." EMS arrived and suspect "refused treatment on his daughter's behalf." Suspect "attempted to slam the door shut" on a deputy and "continued to push it closed."			

13	134-154		2/16/2021	No	No	Physical Obstruction
	Abuse of 911		Deputies attempted to detain suspect's wife (Jennifer Robinson). Suspect walked towards deputy and placed himself between Jennifer Robinson and deputies. Suspect "continued to place himself between" Robinson and deputies, "hold[ing] his arms straight with open hands, extending his arms towards [deputy] and physically keeping [deputy] from Jennifer Robinson." Suspect was ordered "multiple times to move and step out of the way" but continued to state, "leave her alone." Suspect "placed his hands on [deputy's] chest area." Suspect was given "multiple chances to remove himself." When deputy grabbed suspect to place him into custody, suspect "continued to physically tense his body and pull away." Suspect was brought to the ground, "place[d] his hands underneath his body" and refused multiple orders to give deputies his hands.			
14	134-154		2/16/2021	No	No	Physical Obstruction
	Abuse of 911		Suspect made repeated abusive calls to 911. Suspect was ordered to come to deputies to be placed in custody. Suspect "refused [deputy's] commands and began to walk backwards away." Suspect's husband (Davin Smith) then interfered with suspect's arrest, so deputies attempted to bring him into custody. Suspect moved to the "immediate area" where deputies were attempting to arrest suspect's husband (laying on the ground). Deputy "verbally commanded [suspect] to move away... with negative results." Suspect stood at the head area of her husband, "interfering with [deputy's] ability" to assist placing him into custody. Suspect "place[d] her hand on the back of" a deputy.			
15	155-165		2/28/2021	No	No	Physical Obstruction
	Traffic		Intoxicated suspect was investigated for DWI. Deputies obtained a search warrant for the seizure of blood from suspect. Suspect "physically refused to allow the taking of physical evidence/specimen, possibly with intent to impair our investigation, and had to be restrained for the execution of the Warrant."			
16	166-178		3/13/2021	No	No	Lied to Police
	Domestic Disturbance or Violence		Suspect's wife called 911 for medical assistance. When EMS and deputies arrived, intoxicated suspect "advised nobody at the residence had called for Emergency Medical Services." Subject "stated he did not need medical assistance nor was there anyone on location who did." Suspect's wife was later found "in an upstairs bedroom with a large amount of dried blood in her hair and running down her neck." Deputies observed suspect's wife to have multiple injuries, including a laceration in her hair. Suspect "had blood on his right shorts leg that did not appear to be his." Suspect repeatedly "stated he would refuse to provide a statement."			

17	179-199		6/7/2021	No	No	Assault Officer, Physical Obstruction
	Domestic Disturbance or Violence		Deputy was attempting to arrest suspect's boyfriend, who was resisting. Suspect approached deputy and began to yell at deputy. Deputy "advised Emily Stewart to back away or she would be placed in custody for Interfering with Public Duties, to which Emily Stewart stated 'I don't care, arrest me'." Suspect once again "approached [deputy] and crouched down, continuing to yell." Suspect was given multiple orders to "back away." Suspect "stood up and struck [deputy] in the right side of [his] face (cheek area) using a closed fist." Deputies observed "redness" and "slight swelling" to the right cheek of the injured deputy.			
18	200-208		6/13/2021	No	No	Physical Obstruction
	Domestic Disturbance or Violence		Suspect's girlfriend "stated Dylan Hill pushed her and began hitting her, striking her in the face." Suspect's girlfriend wanted suspect to leave her apartment. Suspect repeatedly "refused to identify himself" to deputies. Suspect "continued to walk away from [deputy]" and "refused to provide any information regarding the altercation that occurred." Deputy observed subject's girlfriend "to have a red mark in the corner of her left eye, consistent with being struck in the face." After being placed in handcuffs and escorted to patrol vehicle, suspect "began to passively resist."			
19	209-215		8/2/2021	Yes	No	Invaded a Crime Scene
	Deadly Conduct Investigation		Investigating deputies "marked crime scene by putting up crime scene tape, enclosing the immediate area around the scene where the shooting occurred." Suspect "crossed the line and wouldn't go back behind the tape." Suspect was "ordered on numerous occasions" to "go back behind the police line." Suspect "was advised that he needed to step behind the police tape or he would go to jail for interfering with a crime scene." Suspect "continued to express that he wasn't going to leave." Suspect "briefly resisted" arrest and then began hitting the patrol vehicle window "with enough force that the top of the door frame could be seen separating from the body of the vehicle."			
20	216-228		8/22/2021	No	No	Trespassing
	Domestic Disturbance or Violence		Suspect "barged into the residence" of his ex-girlfriend and when doing so, "he shoved her to the left side of the entryway with his right arm causing her to feel pain on her left shoulder." Ex-girlfriend "desired a criminal trespass warning to be issued." Deputies advised suspect "he was going to be issued a Criminal Trespass warning to which he refused to sign." Suspect "became argumentative, stating he should not be issued a criminal trespass warning." Suspect "was given ample time and was given opportunities to leave." Suspect "did not want to comply with [deputies'] commands." Suspect was arrested due to "refusing to leave the residence."			

21	229-242		10/6/2021	No	No	Physical Obstruction
	Traffic		During a traffic stop, deputy observed "smoking coming out of the front windows" and "the odor of burnt marihuana." Suspect "became argumentative." Instead of providing insurance policy information, suspect "became upset and made the font smaller" on the phone. Deputy ordered suspect out of the vehicle due to "defensive and aggressive behavior." Suspect "would not walk past the back of his vehicle" and was detained in handcuffs. Suspect refused to let go of his keys and "began to argue and gripped harder onto the keys" as deputy "attempted to pry the keys from his hand." Deputy escorted suspect to back seat of patrol vehicle "due to his non-compliant behavior." Suspect "fell to the ground" and "wrapped his legs around the back passenger side tire." Additional officers arrived and suspect "continued to argue and pull himself away and lay on the ground." Suspect continued to deny deputies' requests to provide his car key but eventually "removed the car key from his anus to provide it to [deputies]."			
22	243-251		10/18/2021	No	No	Physical Obstruction
	Domestic Disturbance or Violence		Suspect's mom called 911 and reported that suspect "IS BEING ABUSIVE TO HER AND HER DAUGHTER" and then disconnected. Suspect refused multiple commands to get up from the couch and leave residence. Deputy "explained that if he did not comply with a lawful order then he could be arrested for interference with public duties." Suspect was "advised to exit the residence." Suspect "refused to exit and took a step away from the front door." Deputy "attempted to escort him from the residence" and suspect "tensed his muscles in an aggressive manner and pulled away from attempting to walk back towards the living room." Suspect "continued to passively resist" and "continued to physically attempt to place his hands under his stomach/waist area." Deputy instructed suspect to "stop resisting," but suspect "continued to pull his arms away."			
23	252-265		10/23/2021	No	No	Physical Obstruction
	Domestic Disturbance or Violence		Juvenile reported via 911 that "HER AUNT AND BF ARE FIGHTING" and then hung up. When deputies arrived, a family member advised deputies that suspect was "choking" victim and "smashed her face on the ground." Suspect and victim were "still inside the residence." Deputy "began to knock and announce to [victim] and Jose Vega to open the door." Deputy "observed what appeared to be blood on [victim's] lip/mouth area appearing that she had been assaulted." Suspect "refused to open the front door" and "began stating they were not going to open the door." Deputies forced entry into residence. Suspect "stated nothing happened."			

24	266-278	[REDACTED]	11/24/2021	No	No	Physical Obstruction
	Traffic		Intoxicated suspect on a dirt bike "crashed into the front of [a] truck." Suspect "attempted to flee the scene by trying to start the dirt bike again" and witness "grabbed the handle bars of the bike and guided it to the side of the road so Rafael would not hurt himself or someone else." Witness stated "Rafael started to come at him multiple times because he was trying to hold his bike." Deputy observed suspect to have "red glossy eyes and slurred speech" and "was swaying while standing." During the investigation, suspect "got on his dirt bike and attempted to kick start it multiple times." Deputy grabbed suspect, who "tensed up and attempted to pull his right hand to his chest to break loose of [deputy's] grip." Suspect "started to roll over on his back and not comply with [deputy's] lawful orders of placing his hands behind his back." A "Search Warrant for blood was executed" but the nurse "had to stop the blood draw, due to Rafael Barreto moving, and flexing his arm."			
25	279-287	[REDACTED]	12/20/2021	No	No	Physical Obstruction
	Domestic Disturbance or Violence		Suspect "aggressively came at" her husband and "threw things at him." Suspect called 911 and reported that her husband "wanted in the house, but she locked him out." Suspect "appeared to be hostile and aggressive" when talking to deputies. Deputy "placed [his] right foot inside the door, preventing in from being closed" and "instructed Latisha to not close the door." Suspect "refused to listen." Deputies "repeatedly lawfully instructed Latisha Brown to clear the doorway" but suspect "again refused to follow the lawful order and physically stood in the doorway." Suspect "swung the door back and forth, as if she wanted to slam it on [deputy's] foot." Suspect "slammed the door in [deputy's] face" and "stood in the door way." Suspect "refused to identify herself twice."			
26	288-306	[REDACTED]	1/24/2022	No	No	Physical Obstruction
	Domestic Disturbance or Violence		Suspect was having a mental health crisis and sprayed his mother "with an unknown chemical substance to the facial area multiple times." Victim "locked herself in her bedroom" and suspect "attempted get inside the bedroom." While deputy was interviewing victim, suspect "walked downstairs and out through the garage door." Deputy "attempted to stop" suspect. Suspect "continued walking on foot" despite deputy giving suspect "a verbal command to stop." Suspect "did not comply with [deputy's] verbal command and continued walking." Backup units were called since suspect "was not stopping." "Defendant actively impeded the investigation by walking away from the scene." Suspect "evaded detention by fleeing on foot." Deputies eventually "caught up" to suspect and brought him "to the ground to safely detain him." Suspect "passively resisting restraint by locking his arms in front of his chest" and "a brief struggle" occurred. "It took six Deputies to get Kenneth Meadows in handcuffs."			

27	307-315		3/14/2022	No	No	Assault Officer, Physical Obstruction
	Domestic Disturbance or Violence		During "an Assault Family Violence Investigation," deputy closed the front door of the residence "in order to speak with [reporting party] in private to conduct the investigation." Suspect then opened the door and "stood at the door frame of the residence." Suspect refused to go inside and close the door. Suspect stated "do what you have to do because I am standing right here." Deputy "observed [suspect] to be getting close to [reporting party]" and suspect was "preventing [deputy] from conducting an investigation." Deputy attempted to detain suspect but suspect "began pulling away from [deputy] and was walking backward into the residence." Suspect "grabbed [deputy] by putting both of his hands inside [deputy's] bullet proof vest and push[ed] [deputy] into a wall." While being escorted outside, suspect was "continuing to pull away" from deputy, which led to both tripping over a step and they "proceeded to fall down to the ground." Deputy "detected the strong odor of an alcoholic beverage and marijuana emitting from" suspect.			
28	316-323		3/25/2022	No	No	Assault Officer, Physical Obstruction
	Domestic Disturbance or Violence		Deputies were investigating a family violence (869) assault relating to the "highly intoxicated" suspect and her father. While a deputy was taking photos of the scene, suspect "shoved [deputy] stating [deputy] could not search her closet." Suspect "kept interfering with the investigation by trying to incite a physical altercation." Suspect would "run down the stairs in an aggressive manner" towards her father while deputies were interviewing him. Suspect "continued to run down the stairs starting a verbal altercation... after being told multiple times to stay upstairs." After "hindering [deputy] from conducting his investigation," suspect was placed in custody. Suspect was ordered "several times to walk down the stairs, and she refused." Suspect then "threw her legs in the air" and had to be carried by her legs and upper body "to get her down the stairs safely." Once at the jail, suspect "refused to exit the vehicle and was being belligerent due to her intoxicated state."			

29	324-338		5/18/2022	No	No	Physical Obstruction
	Domestic Disturbance or Violence		Suspect "choked" his children's mother and was "following her around." Deputy placed himself between the two parties "to prevent any escalation." Suspect "reach[ed] into his front pocket a fourth time" after being instructed to "keep his hand out of his pockets." Suspect "continued to refuse [deputy's] orders as he continuously reached into his front right pocket." As deputy "grabbed ahold" suspect's right wrist, suspect "began to resist [deputy] and pull away." Suspect "refused to place his right arm behind his back as [deputy] had instructed him to do." Suspect "continued to resist [deputy's] efforts to detain him and instead lit a cigarette." Suspect "stated he would not be going into [deputy's] vehicle." Suspect "resisted all attempts to place him into mechanical restraints" and was finally restrained with the assistance of two additional deputies.			
30	339-346		6/3/2022	No	No	Physical Obstruction
	Civil Matter		Deputies "arrived to execute and complete the eviction" of suspect from his mother's home. Deputy made "entry known by calling the suspect's name." Suspect was instructed to "to exit the room." Suspect "briefly exited the room and went right back inside." Suspect "was ordered several times to get up out of the bed" but "refused." Suspect "attempted to cover himself with sheets." Suspect "was told this was his last chance to get up willingly or he would be removed forcefully." "Suspect stated that he wasn't leaving." "As deputies approached subject he turned over on his stomach and placed his hands under his body actively resisting." A "brief struggle ensued."			

Offense Disposition

Report Number	Interference Charges	Interference Disposition	Other Charges	Other Charges Disposition
1	No record of criminal case	No record of criminal case		
2	Charged by Information 3/31/2020	Dismissed 1/11/2022		
3	No record of criminal case	No record of criminal case		
4	Charged by Information 8/25/2020	Dismissed 3/5/2021	Obstruct Highway, Information 8/25/2020	Dismissed 3/12/2021
5	Charged by Information 8/28/2020	Dismissed 5/26/2022	Terroristic Threat, Information 8/28/2020	Resisting Arrest Rejected 8/24/2020; Terroristic Threat Dismissed 5/26/2022
6	Charged by Information 11/24/2020	No Contest Plea 10/26/2021 (\$500 fine; 1 day time served)		
7	No record of criminal case	No record of criminal case		
8	No record of criminal case	No record of criminal case		
9	No record of criminal case for interfering	No record of criminal case for interfering	Interfering with 911, Information 12/4/2020	Interference with 911 Pending Case
10	Charged by Information 10/28/2020	Pending Case 20-CCR-218826		
11	No; case closed by CID	No record of criminal case		
12	No record of criminal case	No record of criminal case		
13	Charged by Information 3/23/2021	Dismissed 10/25/2021		
14	Rejected 3/25/2021	Rejected 3/25/2021	Abuse of 911, Information 3/25/2021	Convicted of abuse of 911, 9/16/2022
15	No record of criminal case for interfering	No record of criminal case	DWI 3rd, Indictment 4/19/2021	DWI 3rd, Guilty Plea 5/19/2022
16	Charged by Information 4/13/2021	Dismissed 1/12/2022		
17	No record of criminal case	No record of criminal case		
18	No record of criminal case for interfering	No record of criminal case	Failure to ID, Information 7/13/2021	Class C Obstruction of Justice, Guilty Plea 6/21/2022
19	Charged by Information 6/10/2022	Guilty plea 5/9/2023		
20	No record of charges filed for interfering.	No record of charges filed for interfering.	Trespass charge by information on 8/31/2021	Trespass charge dismissed 7/15/2022
21	Charged by Information 2/28/2022	No contest plea 9/27/2022 (2 days time served)	3 associated charges rejected	

22	Interference charge rejected 1/4/2022	Interference charge rejected	Resist Arrest, Information 1/4/2022	Associated resisting charge dismissed 12/6/2022
23	Interference charge rejected 12/16/2021	Interference charge rejected	Family violence charge rejected 12/16/2021	Family violence charge rejected
24	Charged by Information 4/20/2022	Interference charge dismissed 12/13/2022	DWI 2nd, Information 4/20/2022	Guilty plea to DWI 12/13/2022
25	No record of criminal case	No record of criminal case		
26	Charged by Information 3/23/2022	Dismissed 8/30/2022	Evading Arrest, Information 3/14/2022	Evading charged dismissed 8/30/2022
27	No record of criminal case	No record of criminal case		
28	No record of criminal case	No record of criminal case		
29	No record of criminal case	No record of criminal case		
30	Charged by Information 8/17/2022	Dismissed 5/9/2023		

PX-14

From: [Provost, Mattie](#)
To: [FBCSOPIO](#)
Subject: RE: Press Release/Advisory/Blotter Distribution Lists
Date: Tuesday, January 12, 2021 4:27:00 PM

Ok, thank you. Great response.

From: FBCSOPIO <FBCSOPIO@fortbendcountytexas.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, January 12, 2021 3:47 PM
To: Provost, Mattie [REDACTED]
Subject: Fw: Press Release/Advisory/Blotter Distribution Lists

For your records, this was the original response:

From: FBCSOPIO [REDACTED]
Sent: Tuesday, January 12, 2021 1:07 PM
To: Justin Pulliam [REDACTED]
Subject: Re: Press Release/Advisory/Blotter Distribution Lists

Mr. Pulliam,

According to FBCSO PIO policy, only accredited media outlets can be added to the list you're requesting to be added to. Press conferences are not open to the public and require an invitation from our office.

However, we do offer press releases, advisories and other information to the community through several different outlets including:

[Facebook](#)

[Twitter](#)

[Nextdoor](#)

[LinkedIn](#)

For specific public information requests, you can email [REDACTED]

From: Justin Pulliam [REDACTED]
Sent: Tuesday, January 12, 2021 10:57 AM
To: FBCSOPIO [REDACTED] Reyes, Jessica
[REDACTED]
Subject: Press Release/Advisory/Blotter Distribution Lists

Dear Ms. Reyes:

Please add the following contact information to the sheriff's office media lists:

Justin Pulliam

[REDACTED]

I appreciate your assistance.

Sincerely,

Justin Pulliam

CAUTION:	This email originated from outside of the organization [REDACTED]	Do not click
	links, open attachments, or respond unless you recognize the sender and know the content is safe. Please forward suspicious emails to the IT Service Desk .	

PX-17

(Video Will be Hand delivered)

PX-18

(Video Will be Hand delivered)

PX-19

(Video Will be Hand delivered)

PX-21



KEN PAXTON
ATTORNEY GENERAL OF TEXAS

Criminal Prosecutions Division
OFFICE: (512) 463-3038
FAX: (512) 370-9942

October 18, 2023

Justin Reid Pulliam

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

Re: PIA Complaint Against Fort Bend County Sheriff's Office (Fagan-Middleton Communications)

Mr. Pulliam:

The Texas Office of the Attorney General ("OAG") is in receipt of a complaint filed by you against the Fort Bend County Sheriff's Office ("FBCSO") for violation(s) of the Public Information Act ("PIA"). As required by Government Code section 552.3215, our office must determine whether the alleged violation(s) were committed, determine whether action will be brought under the PIA, and notify the complainant in writing of our determinations. In addition, should the Attorney General elect to not bring an action pursuant to section 552.3215 of the PIA we are required to provide a statement giving you the basis for such a determination.

Background

Based on the information you provided, it appears that the following timeline outlines the relevant events concerning your request:

- 11/17/2022 You made a request for information to the FBCSO for all communications between Sheriff Fagan and Fort Bend County District Attorney Brian Middleton for a specified period of time.
- 12/21/2022 The District Attorney provided email communications responsive to a separate request for the same information to the District Attorney.
- 2/9/2022 You submitted a complaint to the Fort Bend County District Attorney under 552.3215.
- 3/17/2022 You received a portion of the requested information from the FBCSO in the form of text messages with what appeared to be only one side of the conversations.

10/12/2023 The county notifies this office that no emails were located at the Sheriff's Office, that the text messages released are complete, and the attachments cannot be opened.

Analysis

A governmental body is required to promptly produce public information after a request for information is made. Section 552.221(a). If a governmental body intends to seek a ruling from this office to determine if any exception(s) to disclosure apply, it must do so no later than the 10th business day after receiving the request. Section 552.301(b). The FBCSO did not produce the responsive documents in this case until March 17, 2023, and after the 10th business day after receiving your request. Because no records were produced promptly after the request was made and no request for ruling was made for any records, it appears the FBCSO violated the PIA and should have produced all documents not confidential by law no later than December 5, 2022.

The OAG has limited civil enforcement jurisdiction to address violations of the PIA. That jurisdiction is provided in sections 552.321 and 552.3215. These provisions allow for the OAG to seek judicial compliance with the PIA in civil court to compel the release of public information (552.321 – mandamus; 552.3215 – declaratory judgment and injunctive relief). These remedies serve to provide the OAG with a means of ensuring that requestors are provided public information when appropriate under the PIA. As noted, it now appears that all responsive documents in the possession of the FBCSO have been produced.¹ Therefore, the remedial procedures found in the enforcement provisions of the PIA are now unnecessary and despite the apparent violation of the PIA, no enforcement action will be taken pursuant to section 552.3215.

This determination is subject to revision upon receipt of new, relevant, and persuasive information.

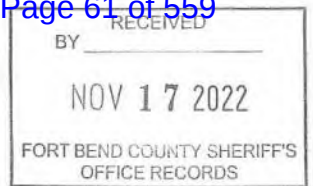
Respectfully,

/s/ Kent S. Richardson
Deputy Division Chief
Criminal Prosecutions Division

¹ The OAG will accept all statements from the public information officer of the county as true unless evidence clearly indicates a contrary conclusion.

PX-22

Justin Reid Pulliam



November 17, 2022

The Honorable Eric Fagan
Sheriff of Fort Bend County
1840 Richmond Parkway
Richmond, Texas 77469

Re: Public Information Request—Sheriff Communications

Dear Sheriff Fagan and/or Agent of the Officer for Public Information:

This written request is application for access to public information. I request an electronic copy of the following information:

All communications sent or received by Eric Fagan to/from District Attorney Brian Middleton during the time period from January 1, 2021 to November 17, 2022. Communications include, but are not limited to, emails (including attachments), text messages, multimedia messages, social app messages, Facebook messages, electronic messaging applications, facsimile, memoranda, electronic communications, written communications, voice messages, voicemail, phone calls, and any other method utilized for communicating.

Since the disclosure of this information is primarily in the interest of the general public, I request a waiver of all fees. The acceptable format to receive the requested information is native electronic format or electronic PDF.

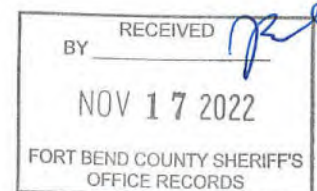
I am not an agent of another. I look forward to the prompt receipt of the requested information. Please send all written correspondence relating to this request by email to

[REDACTED]. Please feel free to contact me by phone at [REDACTED] with any questions. My mailing address is [REDACTED]

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in blue ink that reads "Justin Pulliam".

Justin Pulliam



3:51 pm

1. JB 11/18/22

PX-23

Justin Pulliam

From: Buechmann, Johanna [REDACTED]
Sent: Friday, March 17, 2023 4:30 PM
To: [REDACTED]
Cc: Lary, LaNetra; LaForge, Mark; Degollado, Sandra; Elizondo, Debra; Burger, James; Abbasi, Nasir
Subject: Public Information Request 111722
Attachments: ORR Justin Pulliam 111722.pdf; TEXT MESS_Redacted.pdf
Importance: High

Good Afternoon Justin,

This agency received the attached Public Information Request on November 17, 2022 for all communications sent or received by Eric Fagan to/from District Attorney Brian Middleton during the time period from January 1, 2021 to November 17, 2022. Please see the attached text messages for this request.

Sincerely,

Johanna Buechmann
Records Supervisor

[REDACTED]

******CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE******

This email and any files transmitted with it are confidential and intended solely for the use of the individual or entity to whom they are addressed. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender. This message contains confidential information of the Fort Bend County Sheriff's Office and is intended only for the individual(s) named for a law enforcement purpose. If you are not the named addressee, you should not disseminate, distribute or copy this email. Please notify the sender immediately by email if you have received this email by mistake and delete this email from your system. If you are not the intended recipient, you are notified that disclosing, copying, distributing or taking any action in reliance on the contents of this information is strictly prohibited.

PX-24

10:52



New iMessage

Cancel

To: DA Brian Middleton

Please let me know when your command staff is available for a training. It will take about 4 hours to cover everything needed. We would prefer to do it at Patton Hall (Academy). We will need a few days notice to properly prepare and schedule speakers

Jan 20, 2021 at 1:38 PM

Reminder that we have our weekly zoom meeting in youth programs at 2 pm. FBISD is joining call today

Jan 21, 2021 at 11:26 AM

Are you coming to the chief's luncheon? Your audience awaits your arrival



iMessage



10:54



New iMessage

Cancel

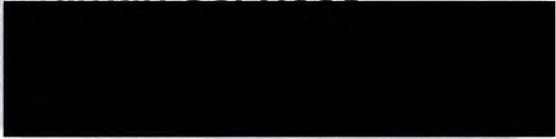
To: DA Brian Middleton

Jan 21, 2021 at 11:26 AM

Are you coming to the
chief's luncheon? Your
audience awaits your arrival

Jan 22, 2021 at 12:38 PM

Dr Jacquelyn Minter
Director, FBC Health &
Human Services



Yes sir. Praise God to the
fullest!!

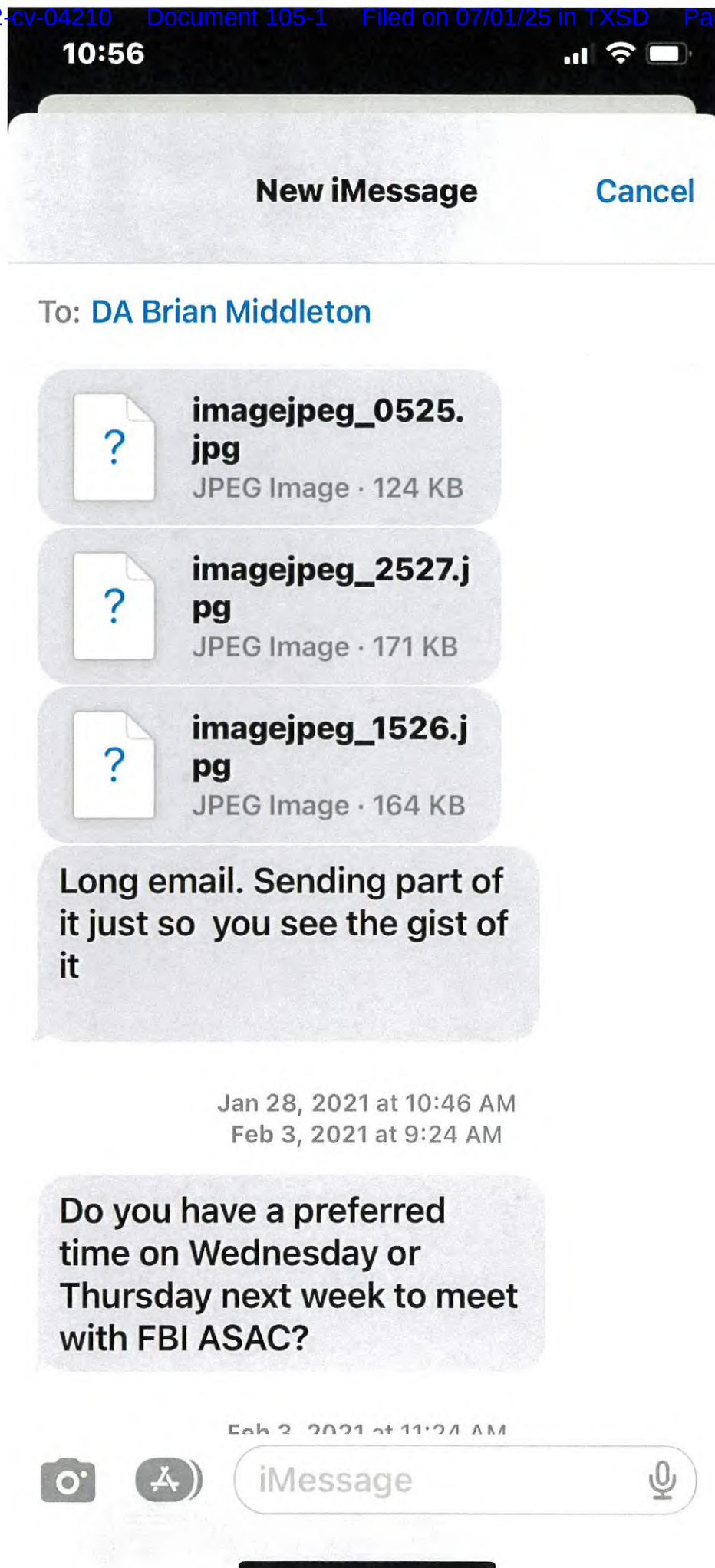
Jan 26, 2021 at 7:37 PM

I sent you an email
regarding execution of a
mental health warrant. I
usually deal with Jerome
Ellis on CIT matters. Just
need to meet to discuss



iMessage





10:57



New iMessage

Cancel

To: DA Brian Middleton

Jan 28, 2021 at 10:46 AM

Feb 3, 2021 at 9:24 AM

Do you have a preferred time on Wednesday or Thursday next week to meet with FBI ASAC?

Feb 3, 2021 at 11:24 AM

I need to respond to FBI. Let me know your response to my last text

Feb 9, 2021 at 11:13 AM

February 27th at Hightower High School.

Yes that second injection kicked me in the butt for 2 days. I was fine on the 4th day.

Feb 9, 2021 at 10:46 PM



iMessage



10:57



New iMessage

Cancel

To: DA Brian Middleton

Feb 9, 2021 at 10:40 PM

Can you request your Warrants Division (April or Maggie) give priority to the Roger Kurian and Matthew John cases to activate the warrants tomorrow morning? The district clerks office have them ready for 9 am pickup tomorrow.

It is a high profile fraud case involving cares act fraud

Feb 10, 2021 at 8:05 AM

Great! The text was sent late last night so tomorrow is today. To clarify warrants will be ready for pick up this morning at 9 am.

Thank you!!

Feb 10 2021 at 10:43 AM



iMessage



10:58



New iMessage

Cancel

To: DA Brian Middleton

Feb 10, 2021 at 10:43 AM

**Resized_IMG_25
021.jpg**

JPEG Image · 164 KB

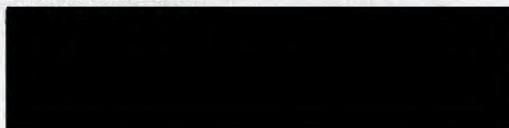
**Resized_IMG_24
991.jpg**

JPEG Image · 170 KB

Feb 10, 2021 at 3:52 PM

There is more. Too much to
send but FBI is going to put
them on watch list

Reggie Robinson, director of
probation, needs to speak to
you before NAACP meeting
this evening. Reggie
Robinson



Feb 11, 2021 at 3:52 PM



iMessage



10:58



New iMessage

Cancel

To: DA Brian Middleton

Feb 11, 2021 at 3:52 PM

Chief Investigator Ed Gordon needs card access to the "elected parking lot" behind the courthouse. They are doing operations coming in and out with AR's need to be more discreet using back entrance. Can you give the command to courthouse detail to grant him card access to back door and gate?

Feb 11, 2021 at 7:54 PM

Suggestion: you will never have enough CIT officers. If you are looking to add new positions mid budget year, consider CIT. No one in good conscience would oppose it. Would be perceived as progressive as well. Will prevent excessive



iMessage



11:00



New iMessage

Cancel

To: DA Brian Middleton

Feb 17, 2021 at 2:25 PM

I need to shave and get dressed. Give me about 30 minutes and I will let you know when I get into my car to head that way

Heading to courthouse now

Heading to courthouse now

Here

At the back gate where you said

Feb 23, 2021 at 5:31 PM

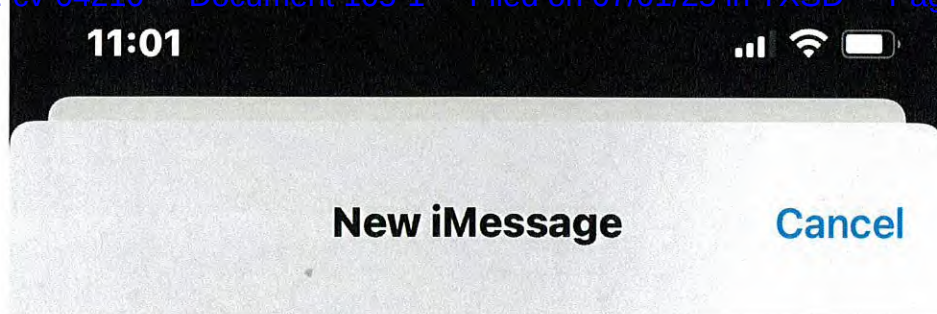
<https://fbindependent.com/fort-bend-county-launches-expose-excellence-youth-program-p14646-1.htm>

Mar 5, 2021 at 12:21 PM

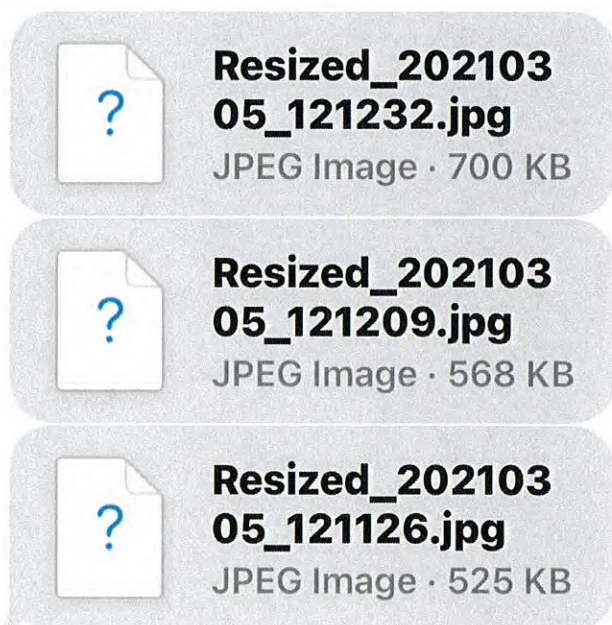


iMessage





To: **DA Brian Middleton**



Mar 10, 2021 at 2:27 PM

You dont have anyone on
the youth program call.
Missing important
presentation.

Mar 11, 2021 at 7:28 PM

If you want to jump on carl
david Evan's zoom, I can
show you the quiet room. I
iust did it. Took longer than



iMessage



11:01

**Kahlenberg, Michael**

now

Re: GL Incident Reported by
Jesse Zamaripa...To: [DA Brian Middleton](#)**Resized_2021031
1_193342.jpg**

JPEG Image · 680 KB

Mar 11, 2021 at 9:38 PM

Proud of you Eric!!! I was exhausted tonight. Wish I would have said it on stage. Didnt know I was going to speak. Was caught off guard. Will make it up at the next event

Mar 24, 2021 at 9:30 PM

Stand by

Trying to find it. She was his former legal assistant.

**IMG_043710011.j
pg**

JPEG Image · 125 KB



iMessage



11:02



New iMessage

Cancel

To: DA Brian Middleton

**IMG_043710011.j
pg**

JPEG Image · 125 KB

**IMG_043511.jpg**

JPEG Image · 38 KB

**IMG_039311.jpg**

JPEG Image · 54 KB

Can't find her name. Think
her name was Maribel
Olivares Orozco.

**Resized_Screens
ho1.jpg**

JPEG Image · 265 KB

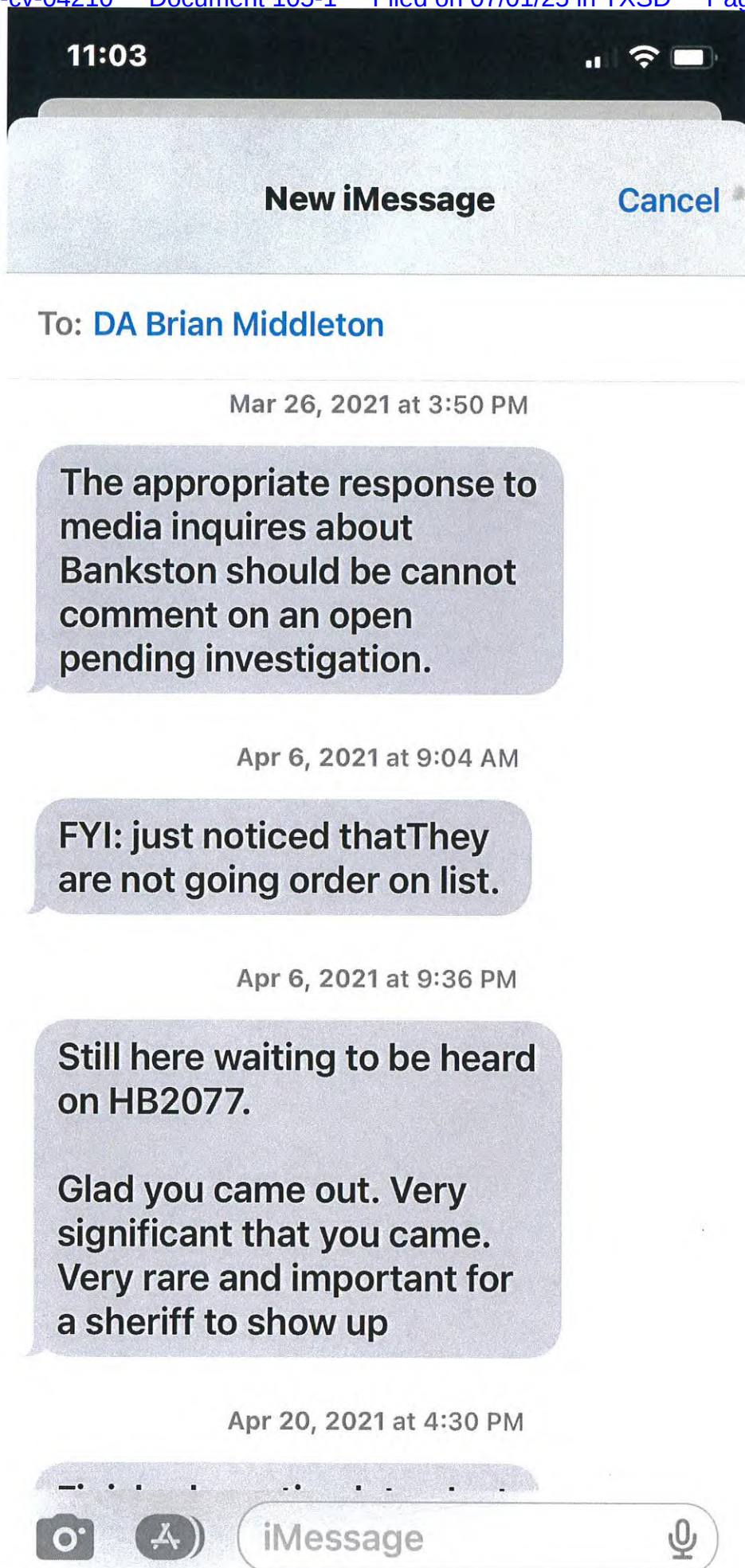
From Wilvin

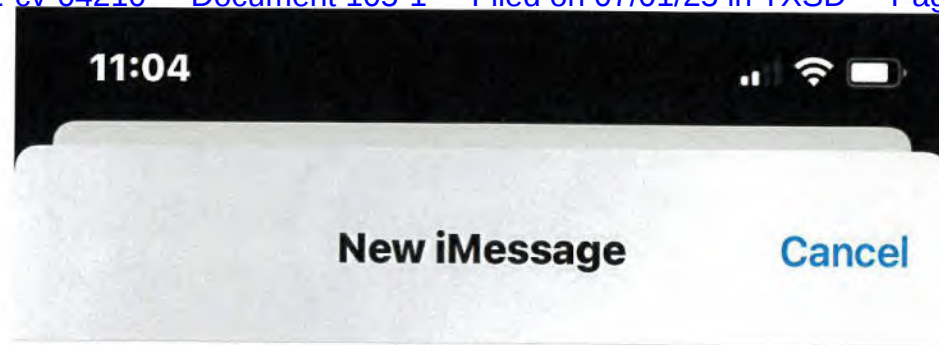
Mar 26, 2021 at 3:50 PM



iMessage







To: DA Brian Middleton

<https://twitter.com/RiegerReport/status/1387594616501948426?s=01>



Apr 30, 2021 at 11:33 AM



imagejpeg_1460.jpg

JPEG Image · 161 KB



imagejpeg_0459.jpg

JPEG Image · 174 KB

Send a unit to 1803 Oxford
Green court

Fwd:



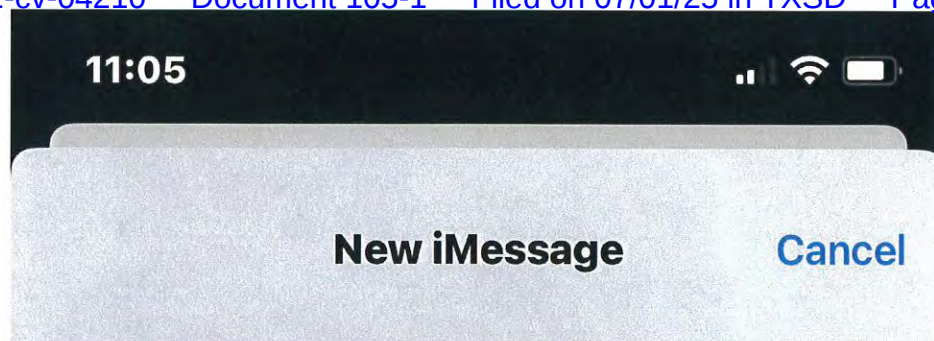
image00000011.png



iMessage







To: **DA Brian Middleton**

Understood. I wish I had spell check on my text messages.

Jun 3, 2021 at 10:58 AM

Deputy Pailes just raised a concern on our Webex about jail credit on municipal charges. He indicated that each city is different but law requires a minimum credit. Need to make sure cities are adhering. Failure to follow jail credit law is a possible criminal civil rights violation. Not going to raise it on webex but will have civil rights team to call pailes to determine if any city is in violation. To be clear this would a violation by cities not FBCSO



iMessage



11:05

**New iMessage****Cancel****To: DA Brian Middleton**

Jun 3, 2021 at 3:19 PM

Also, need to solve that double murder that occurred in Fresno last winter. Would like to know status of investigation and develop strategy to solve case using crimestoppers etc

Jun 3, 2021 at 6:15 PM

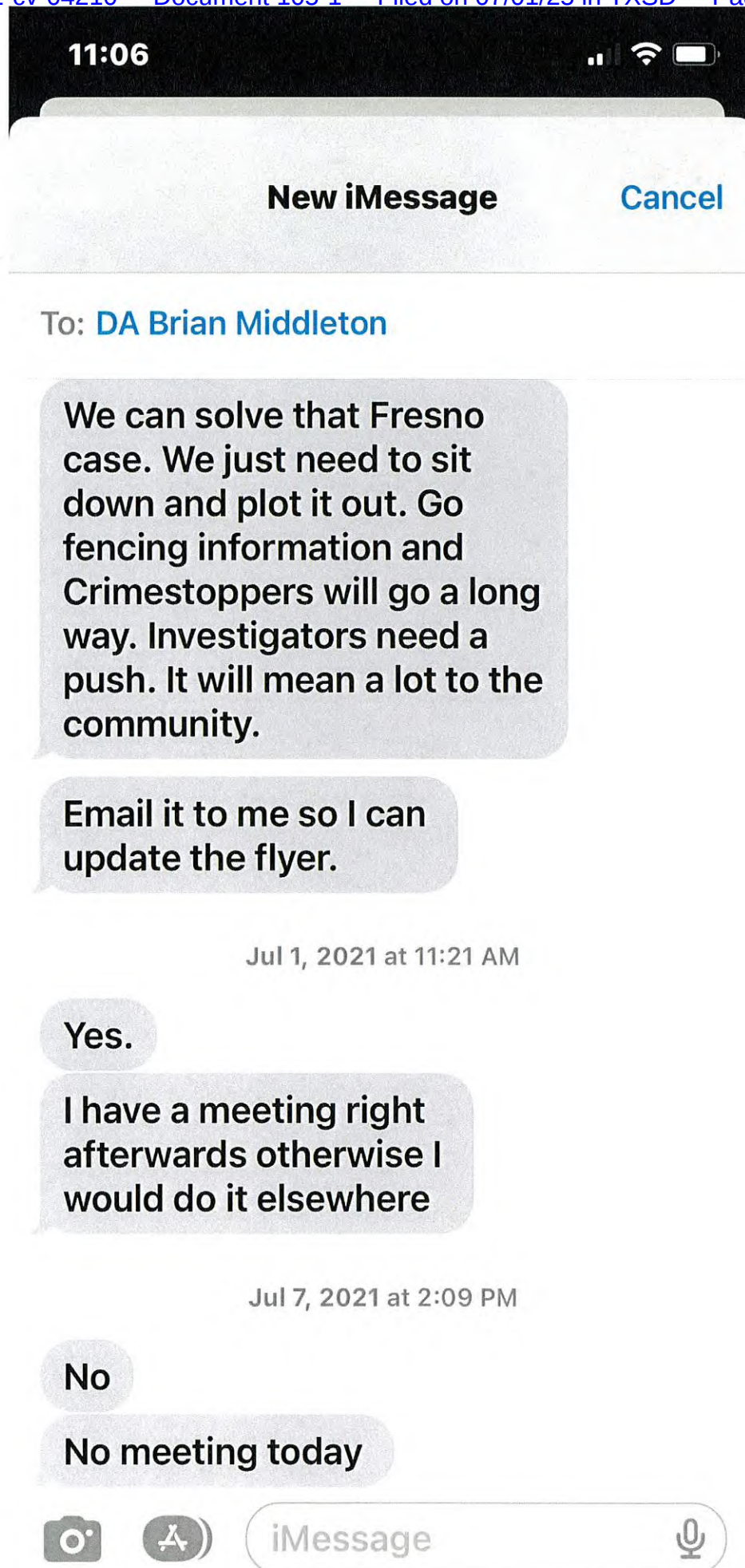
Ask Big 6 for a logo. Also remind them they will need a permit from Mo City

We can solve that Fresno case. We just need to sit down and plot it out. Go fencing information and Crimestoppers will go a long way. Investigators need a push. It will mean a lot to the community.



iMessage





11:07



New iMessage

Cancel

To: DA Brian Middleton

Yes, sir. Thanks for everything!

Sep 9, 2021 at 6:27 PM

ARRESTS MADE IN FRESNO
In response to an uptick in violent crime in Fresno, Texas, the Fort Bend County Sheriff's Office arrested 25 people on July 28, July 29, and August 26, 2021. Authorities seized 10 gun... >

This post is way to premature and needs come down as it is jeopardizing the operation which is still ongoing.

US Marshals Office gave us instructions not to do any press releases without their approval. Moreover, it is way too much information.



iMessage



11:08



New iMessage

Cancel

To: DA Brian Middleton

US Marshals Office gave us instructions not to do any press releases without their approval. Moreover, it is way too much information. Potential liability if any information is incorrect.

Call me when you are free

Sep 10, 2021 at 4:26 PM

Ok. I will ask Wes for his availability and let you know.

Yes, it has been a busy short week.

Sep 14, 2021 at 6:58 AM

I closed my office until 10 am. If no power by 10, office will remain closed.



iMessage



11:08



New iMessage

Cancel

To: DA Brian Middleton

Yes. Thanks. Wishing you the same.

Sep 24, 2021 at 3:00 PM

Called you back

Sep 24, 2021 at 5:58 PM

We are here. Crowd gathering. Will meet inside house at heights creek drive and heights knoll court.

Sep 26, 2021 at 11:16 AM

I agree. We also showed them a united front. They expect us to be dysfunctional and incompetent. It is important that we prioritize this case to send a message that we are capable and effective in fighting crime. Maybe



iMessage



11:09



New iMessage

Cancel

To: DA Brian Middleton

I agree. We also showed them a united front. They expect us to be dysfunctional and incompetent. It is important that we prioritize this case to send a message that we are capable and effective in fighting crime. Maybe consider parking an unmanned unit in the neighborhood for a few nights. It would make them feel safer and discourage criminals. I am wondering if the white car was a [REDACTED] mad at someone's kid.

Sep 29, 2021 at 2:04 PM

Wow! Glad no officers injured.

No Zoom today. New employee is still getting



iMessage



11:09



New iMessage

Cancel

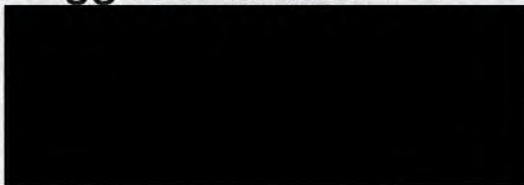
To: DA Brian Middleton

No Zoom today. New employee is still getting things together. Expose kids are going to Baseball game at Skeeters tomorrow evening if you want to go, let me know. Deacon Jones provided the tickets.

Also, headed to Manhattan for a conference. Flying out this evening. Be back Friday night.

Oct 4, 2021 at 8:49 AM

Reggie Robinson



Oct 5, 2021 at 1:57 PM

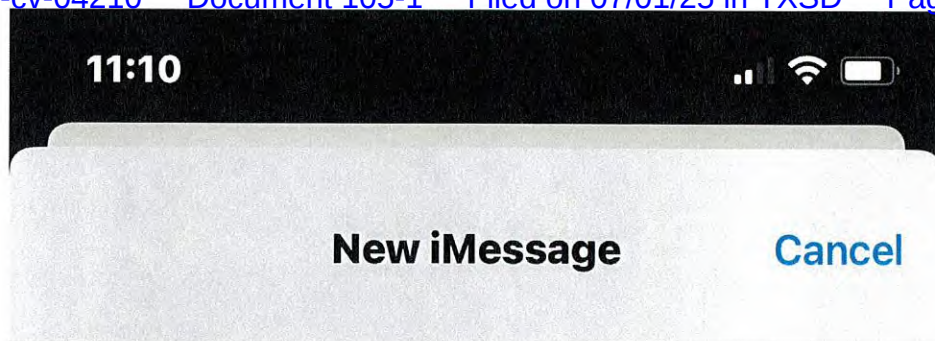


Resized_IMG_27
551.jpg



iMessage





To: **DA Brian Middleton**

I agree. We also showed them a united front. They expect us to be dysfunctional and incompetent. It is important that we prioritize this case to send a message that we are capable and effective in fighting crime. Maybe consider parking an unmanned unit in the neighborhood for a few nights. It would make them feel safer and discourage criminals. I am wondering if the white car was a juvenile mad at someone's kid.

Sep 29, 2021 at 2:04 PM

Wow! Glad no officers injured.

No Zoom today. New employee is still getting



iMessage



11:11



New iMessage

Cancel

To: DA Brian Middleton

No Zoom today. New employee is still getting things together. Expose kids are going to Baseball game at Skeeters tomorrow evening if you want to go, let me know. Deacon Jones provided the tickets.

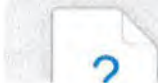
Also, headed to Manhattan for a conference. Flying out this evening. Be back Friday night.

Oct 4, 2021 at 8:49 AM

Reggie Robinson



Oct 5, 2021 at 1:57 PM

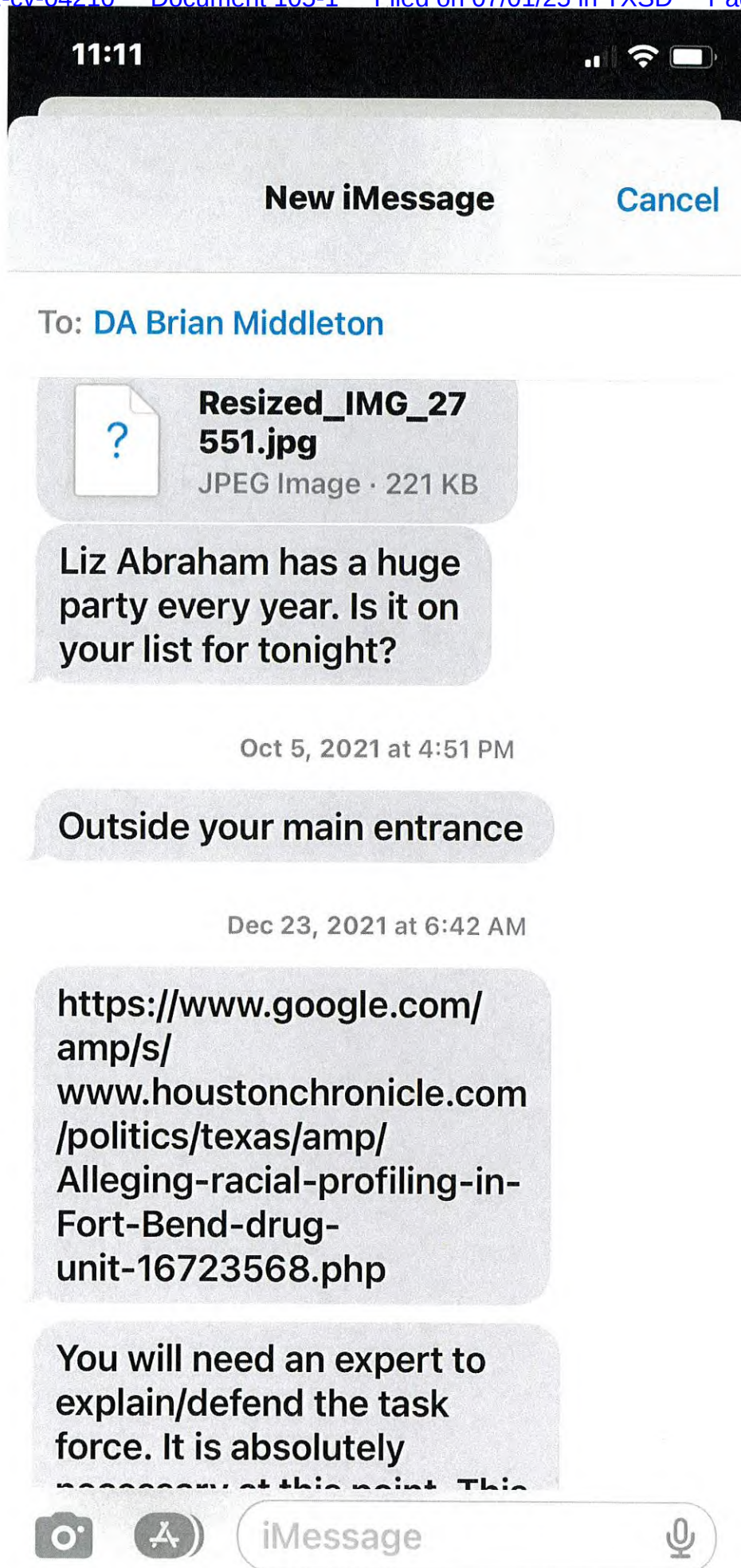


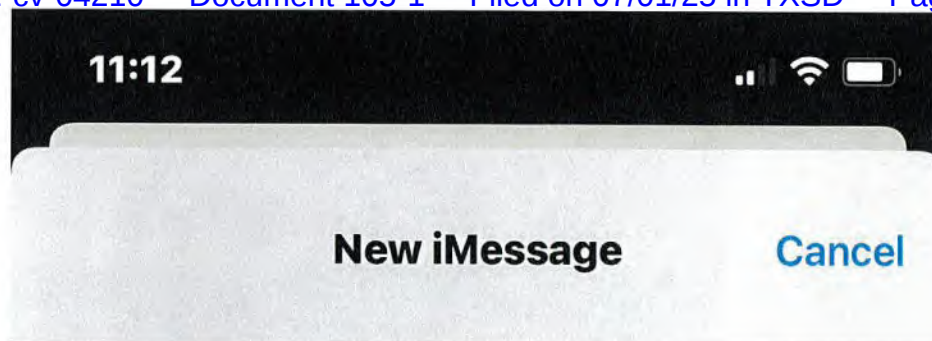
Resized_IMG_27
551 in



iMessage







To: DA Brian Middleton

You will need an expert to explain/defend the task force. It is absolutely necessary at this point. This is urgent.

Dec 27, 2021 at 9:43 AM

Sorry I missed seeing you and the new uniform.

Dec 29, 2021 at 12:48 PM

I spoke to Ed Sturdivant this morning about funds needed to hire Del Carmen. Going to speak with Bridgette after the Council of Judges meeting (meeting now). But I need you to request to put the item on next week's commissioners court agenda as a closed session [REDACTED] matter. Deadline



iMessage



11:12



New iMessage

Cancel

To: DA Brian Middleton

I spoke to Ed Sturdivant this morning about funds needed to hire Del Carmen. Going to speak with Bridgette after the Council of Judges meeting (meeting now). But I need you to request to put the item on next week's commissioners court agenda as a closed session [REDACTED] matter. Deadline is today at 2 pm. I will help make the calls to get the votes for passage. I do not expect any opposition. [REDACTED]

Bridgette is the only one that can put it on closed session. So speak with her.

Jan 28, 2022 at 1:11 PM



iMessage



11:12



New iMessage

Cancel

To: DA Brian Middleton

Jan 20, 2022 at 11:11 AM

They need access to jury assembly room at 10 am

Feb 7, 2022 at 2:28 PM

Need to launch election integrity task force. Need to get on a Zoom with Bridgette before Friday

Feb 8, 2022 at 10:30 AM

That's up to you. Short distance for me.

We will need your deputies to enter the polling locations for routine welfare checks since the law changed as to who can enter 2 without probable cause.

Feb 8, 2022 at 5:02 PM



iMessage





To: DA Brian Middleton

Feb 8, 2022 at 5:02 PM

FYI: at your office to meet with Rodney and Crimestoppers. Access Card still not working at front door

Mubashir Chaudhry is front door of FBCSO admin trying to get into meeting

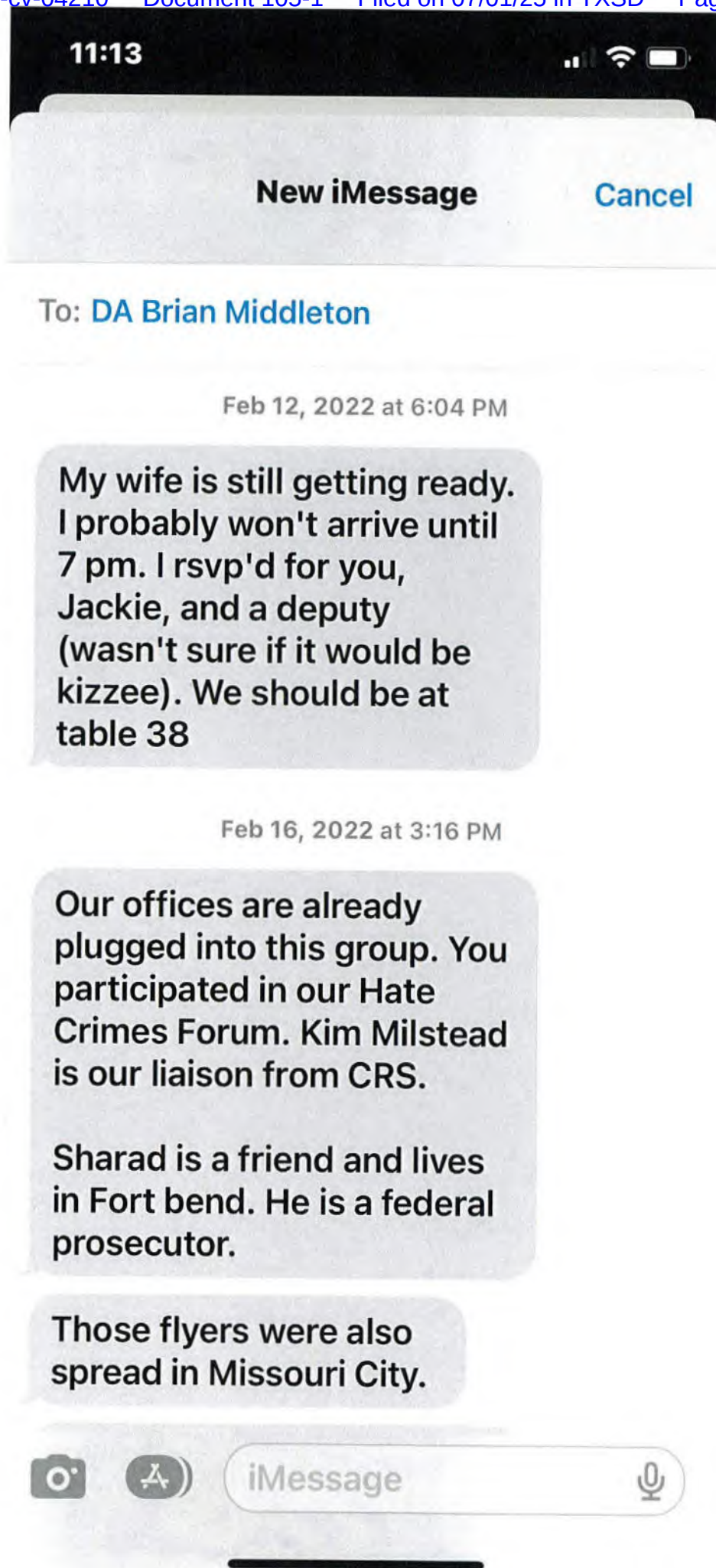
Feb 8, 2022 at 6:45 PM

Just had heated conversation with crime stoppers board. I think I handled it. Seems that They don't trust us to keep [REDACTED] information secret. I was direct in response. Backed up Rodney. Mubashir is on the board but he arrived late.



iMessage





11:14



New iMessage

Cancel

To: DA Brian Middleton

it was on the news a while ago. We have done a lot with the Feds. Feds have a lot of rules regarding media releases. COVID slowed down progress. But you are a part of the plans already

Feb 16, 2022 at 6:02 PM

Ok.

Feb 17, 2022 at 8:21 AM

That's clear. Thanks

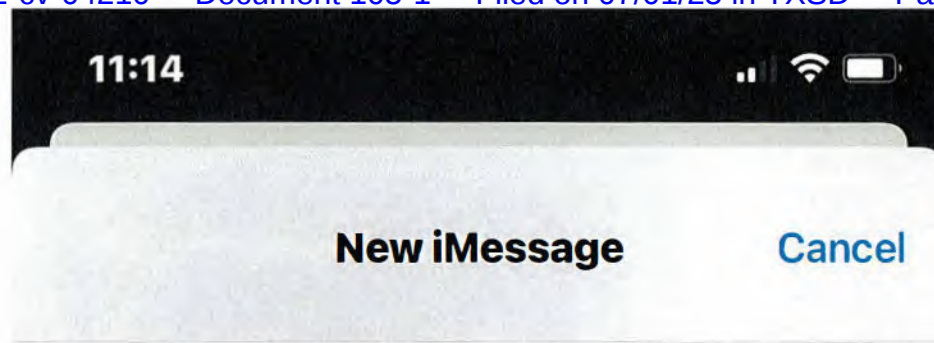
We need to monitor social media. Suspects may have created a video for intimidation tactics.

Doubt they went out there without some kind of audience. Too much effort



iMessage





To: **DA Brian Middleton**

Feb 24, 2022 at 7:33 PM

Got it

Ok. Thanks

Fri, Apr 29 at 9:34 AM



IMG_3817.jpg

JPEG Image · 191 KB

Tue, May 17 at 9:58 AM

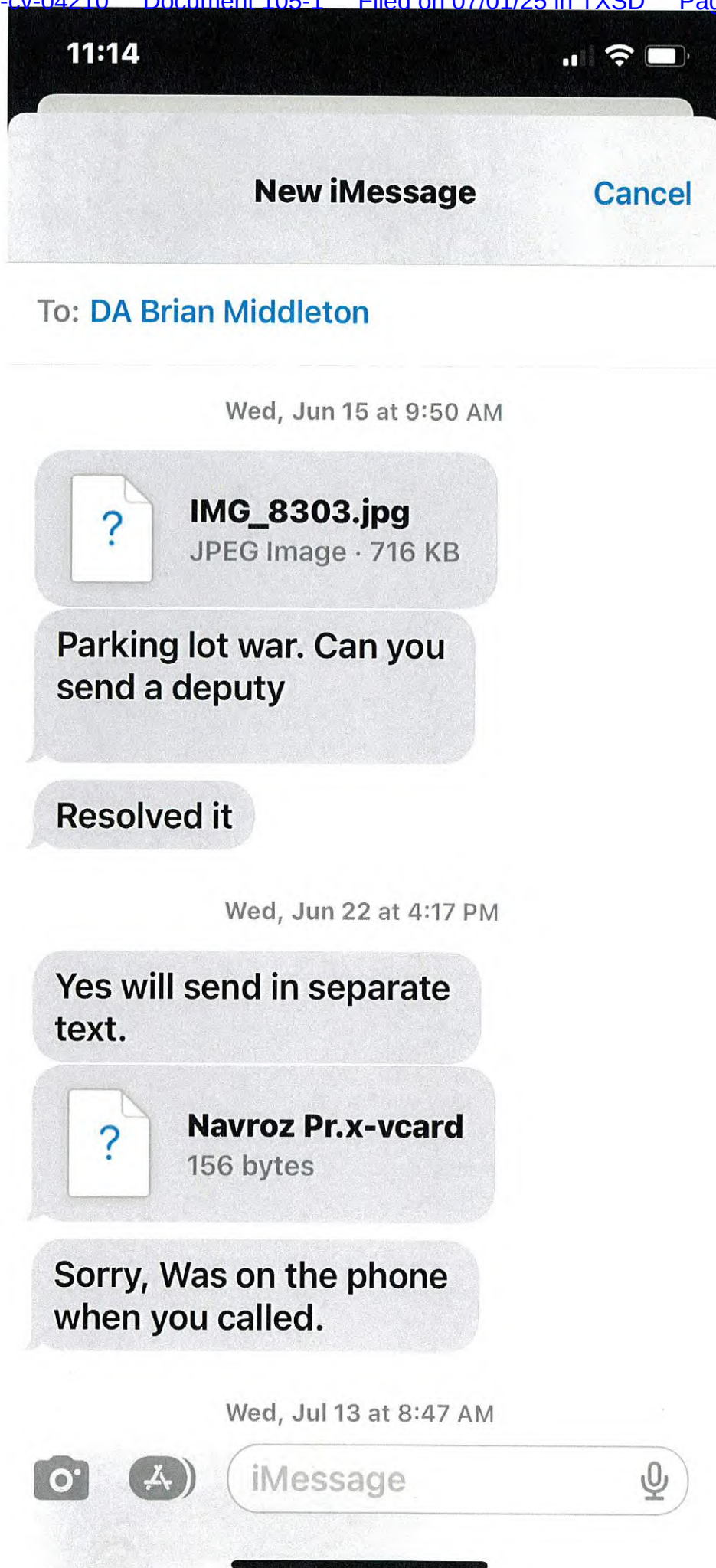
Grand jury approved charges against Justin Pulliam yesterday on charges filed by Rosenberg Police Department. So be on the lookout. He will likely be recording everywhere and protesting

Wed, Jun 15 at 9:50 AM



iMessage





11:15



New iMessage

Cancel

To: DA Brian Middleton

Wed, Jul 13 at 8:47 AM

Thanks!! Unfortunately,
Crime is picking up in
Fresno.

[REDACTED] was followed
home last Saturday. My
neighbor was outside at the
time. May have prevented a
robbery because car sped
off

Thanks! Much appreciated

Let me look at a map and I
can tell you

I trying to get block
numbers now, but I would
say all the business parking
lots from Walmart (9929
Highway 6) to Exxon (at teal
run blvd and 6) and the area
in Teal Run Meadows



iMessage



11:16



New iMessage

Cancel

To: DA Brian Middleton

I trying to get block numbers now, but I would say all the business parking lots from Walmart (9929 Highway 6) to Exxon (at teal run blvd and 6) and the area in Teal Run Meadows (between teal bend blvd and south post oak). I am going to ask my intake division as well for hot spots

Also Winfield Lakes Neighborhood

Wed, Aug 3 at 10:09 AM

Details: GM—Brian Solis—determinate sentence capital murder (convenient store) paroled by Sherman a couple of months ago cut off his monitor last night. Marshal's contacted Demaris and we're on it. She



iMessage



11:16



New iMessage

Cancel

To: DA Brian Middleton

Details: GM—Brian Solis—
determinate sentence
capital murder (convenient
store) paroled by Sherman a
couple of months ago cut
off his monitor last night.
Marshal's contacted
Demaris and we're on it. She
is reviewing our file now.

Sat, Jan 21 at 7:25 PM

Death Row Information

tdcj.texas.gov



Bad reception. But tried to
call you back

With Easton and Healey

Tue, Jan 24 at 2:14 PM

The section that needs to be
amended is Article
18B.001(4) which defines



iMessage



11:17



New iMessage

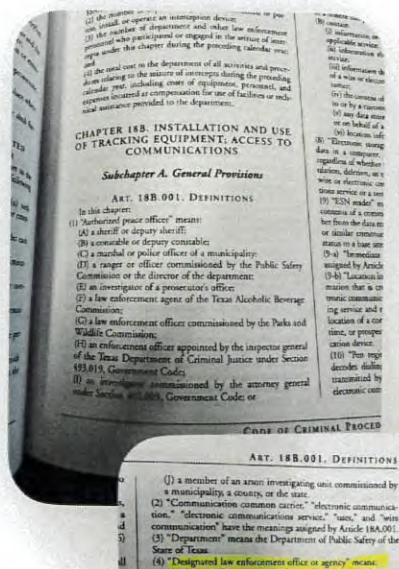
Cancel

To: DA Brian Middleton

The section that needs to be amended is Article 18B.001(4) which defines "Designated law enforcement or agency" ... sheriff's department of a county with a population of 3.3 million or more

of the Texas Code of Criminal Procedure

Thank you so much



iMessage



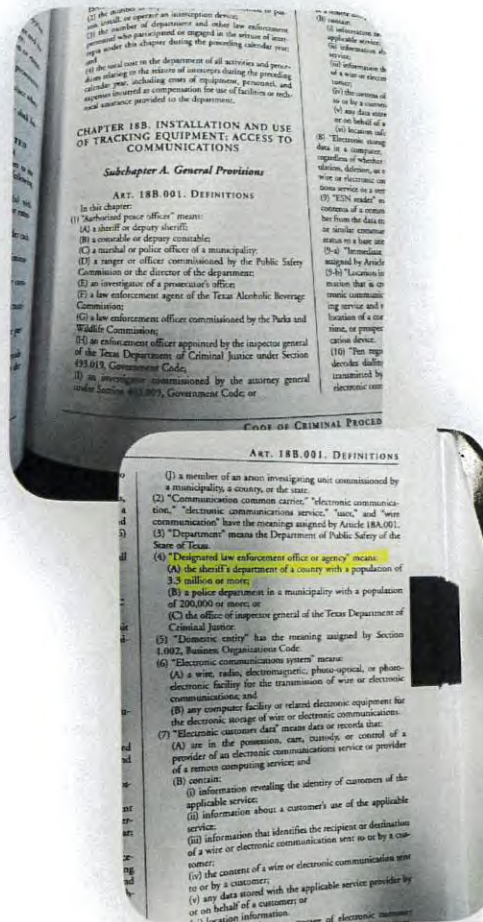
11:17



New iMessage

Cancel

To: DA Brian Middleton



Sat, Jan 28 at 11:46 AM

Told the community to send letters to Grady to get funding for more patrol deputies. They were complaining about



iMessage



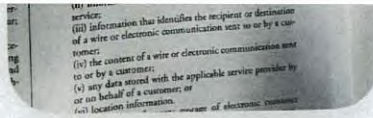
11:17



New iMessage

Cancel

To: DA Brian Middleton



Sat, Jan 28 at 11:46 AM

Told the community to send letters to Grady to get funding for more patrol deputies. They were complaining about decreased law enforcement visibility. All MUD 23 HOAs will make the demand

Thank you. The commissioners need to put more money in yours and mine offices so we can attract D.A's and deputies to help us protect our county

Delivered

Yep, and I already called Grady to let him know what I said to the group



iMessage



PX-25



KEN PAXTON
ATTORNEY GENERAL OF TEXAS

Criminal Prosecutions Division
OFFICE: (512) 463-3038
FAX: (512) 370-9942

August 28, 2024

Justin Reid Pulliam

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

Re: PIA Complaint Against Fort Bend County Sheriff's Office and County Attorney (FBCSO Command Staff Emails)

Mr. Pulliam:

The Texas Office of the Attorney General ("OAG") is in receipt of a complaint filed by you against the Fort Bend County Sheriff's Office ("FBCSO") and Fort Bend County Attorney ("FBCA") for violation(s) of the Public Information Act ("PIA"). As required by Government Code section 552.3215, our office must determine whether the alleged violation(s) were committed, determine whether action will be brought under the PIA, and notify the complainant in writing of our determinations. In addition, should the Attorney General elect to not bring an action pursuant to section 552.3215 of the PIA we are required to provide a statement giving you the basis for such a determination.

Background

Based on the information you provided, it appears that the following timeline outlines the relevant events concerning your request:

- 1/7/2022 You made a request for information to the FBCSO for emails between certain command staff during a particular period.
- 1/19/2022 You modified your request.
- 1/26/2022 The county (through the IT department) provided you with a cost estimate for the compilation of responsive documents.
- 2/9/2022 You modified your request a second time.
- 2/10/22 The county (through the IT department) provided you with a cost estimate for the compilation of responsive documents for the modified request.

2/11/2022 You paid the required deposit and notified the county of your payment via email.

2/10/2023 You submitted a complaint to the Fort Bend County District Attorney under 552.3215.

11/8/2023 The county released the first batch of documents responsive to your request through its file share service. Redactions made pursuant to 552.137 (personal email addresses of member of public).

11/17/23 The county released the second and third batch of documents responsive to your request through its file share service. Redactions made pursuant to 552.137 (personal email addresses of member of public).

11/20/23 The county released the fourth batch of documents responsive to your request through its file share service. Redactions made pursuant to 552.137 (personal email addresses of member of public).

12/1/23 The county released the fifth batch of documents responsive to your request through its file share service. Redactions made pursuant to 552.136 (access device numbers) and 552.137 (personal email addresses of member of public).

12/11/23 The county released the sixth batch of documents responsive to your request through its file share service. Redactions made pursuant to 552.117 (personal contact information of peace officer) and 552.137 (personal email addresses of member of public).

12/19/23 The county released the seventh batch of documents responsive to your request through its file share service. Redactions made pursuant to 552.137 (personal email addresses of member of public).

1/4/24 The county released the eighth batch of documents responsive to your request through its file share service. Redactions made pursuant to 552.137 (personal email addresses of member of public).

1/19/24 The county released the ninth batch of documents responsive to your request through its file share service. Redactions made pursuant to 552.137 (personal email addresses of member of public).

2/1/24 The county released the tenth, eleventh, twelfth and thirteenth batches of documents responsive to your request through its file share service. Redactions made pursuant to 552.130 (license plate information) and 552.137 (personal email addresses of member of public).

3/28/24 The county released the first and second batch of email attachments

responsive to your request.

- 4/1/24 The county released batch three, four, five and six of email attachments responsive to your request.
- 6/12/24 County confirms that it has completed the release of all information responsive to your request.
- 8/28/24 County completes a supplemental release of records with certain email addresses unredacted.¹

Analysis

A governmental body is required to promptly produce public information after a request for information is made. Section 552.221(a). If a governmental body intends to seek a ruling from this office to determine if any exception(s) to disclosure apply, it must do so no later than the 10th business day after receiving the request. Section 552.301(b). Therefore, based on the date of your request, the FBCSO should have promptly produced any documents it did not intend to seek a ruling upon promptly and needed to request a ruling by February 25, 2022, for any remaining information. Because no records were produced promptly after the request was made and no request for ruling was made for any records, it appears the FBCSO violated the PIA and should have produced all documents not confidential by law no later than the 10th business day after the payment for the deposit was made.

The FBCSO redacted many of the responsive documents pursuant to various sections of the PIA. The specific information that was redacted pursuant to 552.1175 (personal information of law enforcement) and 552.137 (email addresses of member of public). The personal information of law enforcement can be withheld without a ruling from this office and email addresses can also be withheld based on the prior decision of this office. ORD 684 (2009). Therefore, it appears that the redactions of the types of information noted were properly made.²

The OAG has limited civil enforcement jurisdiction to address violations of the PIA. That jurisdiction is provided in sections 552.321 and 552.3215. These provisions allow for the OAG to seek judicial compliance with the PIA in civil court to compel the release of public information (552.321 – mandamus; 552.3215 – declaratory judgment and injunctive relief). These remedies serve to provide the OAG with a means of ensuring that requestors are provided public information when appropriate under the PIA. As noted, it now appears that all responsive documents in the possession of the FBCSO have been released. Therefore, the remedial procedures found in the enforcement provisions of the PIA are now unnecessary and despite the apparent violations of the PIA, no enforcement action will be taken pursuant to

¹ The county has confirmed that all information responsive to your request has now been released subject to any mandatory redaction for confidentiality.

² The county was notified that it appeared that certain personal email addresses may have been redacted when they should not have been under the PIA. The county later agreed that certain personal email addresses that were redacted should not have been, and a supplemental release of documents was made with those addresses unredacted.

section 552.3215.

This determination is subject to revision upon receipt of new, relevant, and persuasive information.

Respectfully,

/s/Kent S. Richardson
Deputy Division Chief
Criminal Prosecutions Division

encl: Complaint

PX-26



KEN PAXTON
ATTORNEY GENERAL OF TEXAS

Criminal Prosecutions Division
OFFICE: (512) 463-3038
FAX: (512) 370-9942

August 28, 2024

Justin Reid Pulliam

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

Re: PIA Complaint Against Fort Bend County Sheriff's Office (FBCSO Records
Relating to Pulliam)

Mr. Pulliam:

The Texas Office of the Attorney General ("OAG") is in receipt of a complaint filed by you against the Fort Bend County Sheriff's Office ("FBCSO") for violation(s) of the Public Information Act ("PIA"). As required by Government Code section 552.3215, our office must determine whether the alleged violation(s) were committed, determine whether action will be brought under the PIA, and notify the complainant in writing of our determinations. In addition, should the Attorney General elect to not bring an action pursuant to section 552.3215 of the PIA we are required to provide a statement giving you the basis for such a determination.

Background

Based on the information you provided, it appears that the following timeline outlines the relevant events concerning your request:

- | | |
|-----------|--|
| 1/28/2022 | You made a request for information to the FBCSO for all emails and other documents relating to Justin Pulliam. |
| 2/4/2022 | The county (through the IT department) provided you with a cost estimate for the compilation of responsive documents. |
| 2/9/2022 | You modified your request. |
| 2/9/2022 | The county acknowledged receipt of the modified request. |
| 2/10/2022 | The county (through the IT department) provided you with a cost estimate for the compilation of responsive documents for the modified request. |

2/11/2022 You paid the required deposit and notified the county of your payment via email.

2/23/2022 The county responded that there were no documents other than emails found after conducting a search which were voluminous and would require time to review for exceptions and/or confidentiality.

2/8/2023 You submitted a complaint to the Fort Bend County District Attorney under 552.3215.

2/7/2024 The county released the first batch of documents responsive to your request through its file share service consisting of emails.

3/28/2024 The county released a second and third batch of documents responsive to your request through its file share service consisting of email attachments.

4/1/2024 The county released a fourth through ninth batch of documents responsive to your request through its file share service consisting of emails.

5/20/2024 The county released a tenth through thirteenth batch of documents responsive to your request through its file share service consisting of emails.

5/28/2024 The county released a fourteenth batch of documents responsive to your request on a flash drive consisting of email attachments.

6/6/2024 The county released a fifteenth batch of documents responsive to your request by email consisting of email attachments.

6/11/2024 The county released a sixteenth batch of documents responsive to your request by email consisting of email attachments.¹

Analysis

A governmental body is required to promptly produce public information after a request for information is made. Section 552.221(a). If a governmental body intends to seek a ruling from this office to determine if any exception(s) to disclosure apply, it must do so no later than the 10th business day after receiving the request. Section 552.301(b). Therefore, based on the date of your request, the FBCSO should have promptly produced any documents it did not intend to seek a ruling upon promptly and needed to request a ruling by February 25, 2022, for any remainder. Because no records were produced promptly after the request was

¹ The county has confirmed that all information responsive to your request has now been released subject to any mandatory redaction for confidentiality.

made and no request for ruling was made for any records, it appears the FBCSO violated the PIA and should have produced all documents not confidential by law no later than the 10th day after the payment for the deposit was made.

The OAG has limited civil enforcement jurisdiction to address violations of the PIA. That jurisdiction is provided in sections 552.321 and 552.3215. These provisions allow for the OAG to seek judicial compliance with the PIA in civil court to compel the release of public information (552.321 – mandamus; 552.3215 – declaratory judgment and injunctive relief). These remedies serve to provide the OAG with a means of ensuring that requestors are provided public information when appropriate under the PIA. As noted, it now appears that all responsive documents in the possession of the FBCSO have been produced. Therefore, the remedial procedures found in the enforcement provisions of the PIA are now unnecessary and despite the apparent violations of the PIA, no enforcement action will be taken pursuant to section 552.3215.

This determination is subject to revision upon receipt of new, relevant, and persuasive information.

Respectfully,

/s/ Kent S. Richardson
Deputy Division Chief
Criminal Prosecutions Division

encl: Complaint

PX-27

Total Damages Summary

Total Damages Summary	
Lost Profits	\$163,113.00
Equipment Replacement Expenses	\$1,444.35
Criminal Case Expenses	\$22,730.91
Reputation, Humiliation, and Mental Anguish (Press Conference)	\$30,000.00
Reputation, Humiliation, and Mental Anguish (Kraft Scene Exclusion + Arrest)	\$55,000.00
Total	\$272,288.26

Component Parts

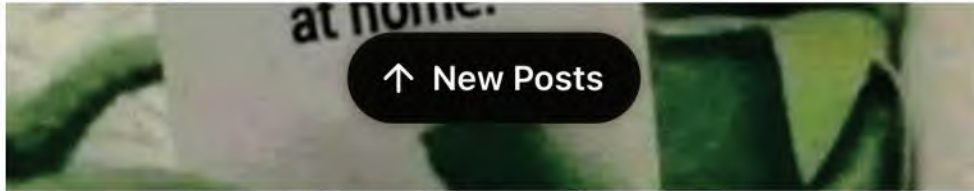
1. Press Conference Damages Summary	
Lost Profits	\$98,227.79
Reputation, Humiliation, and Mental Anguish	\$30,000.00
Subtotal	\$128,227.79

2. Kraft Scene Exclusion + Arrest Damages Summary	
Lost Profits	\$64,885.21
Equipment Replacement Expenses	\$1,444.35
Criminal Case Expenses	\$22,730.91
Reputation, Humiliation, and Mental Anguish	\$55,000.00
Subtotal	\$144,060.47

PX-28

18:22
Gmail

Search Nextdoor



Good morning 🙏 🌅 a little bit of humor 😄

😂😂❤️ 18

😱 Wow



Joseph Mayfield

Summer Park · 1h



Grand jury indicts local YouTube activist

A Fort Bend County man who videos local police and sheriff's deputies for his YouTube channel has been indicted on one count of interfering with public duties.

Justin Reid Pulliam was arrested on Dec. 21, 2021 after he allegedly failed to move away from a crime scene as ordered. According to the indictment, handed down this month, Pulliam failed to follow Fort

Bend County Sheriff's Sgt. Taylor Rollins' instructions to move as Rollins was attempting to secure a crime scene or setting up a perimeter around a crime scene on Dec. 21, 2021. Pulliam's bond was set at \$500.

Pulliam posts videos of law enforcement personnel on his YouTube channel when he believes they are violating laws or people's rights.

Our own Justin made the news.

😂❤️😄 8

❤️ Like

💬 2



How Life Unfolds



Sponsored

Do you know what belongs in the recycling bin?

Paper and paper-based packaging are among the most recycled materials in the U.S. And while local g... See more



Home



Discover



Post



For Sale



Notifications



General



Joseph Mayfield
Summer Park · 1h



Our own Justin made the news.

Posted in **General** to **Anyone**



8 Neighbors



Like



Kevin Tran 🧡 · River's Run



Well. This should help his subscriber count.

1h

😊 1

Like

Reply

Share



Jessica Carbajal · Walnut Creek



41m

Like

Reply

Share



Comment

Gmail



General



Interesting. Thank you for sharing!

31m +1 1

Like Reply Share



David T. · Bonbrook Plantation

...

Jerry maybe they're upset that they now have to use the "crime scene tape" which has been collecting dust for many years in the trunk. Taping off the scene is very expensive and requires unnecessary wasted work hours; Justin... See more

10m +1 😬 2

Wow Reply Share



Joseph Mayfield · Summer Park Author

...

He claims he did nothing wrong and they just arrested him for no reason, yet the DA and the grand jury found enough evidence to charge him. That usually doesn't happen unless you've actually done something wrong, don't get me wrong there are exceptions but in this case I doubt it.

4m

Like Reply Share



Jerry V. · Reserve at Brazos Town Center

...

That's true David. I'm sure if they had put up tape that Justin would not have crossed it. I am looking forward to them returning Justin's property so we can see what really happened rather than making our opinions off of a popularity contest. See more

4m +1 1

Like Reply Share



Justin Pulliam · Bonbrook Plantation

...

Jerry there was no tape. It happened in less than 45 seconds. There was no effort to secure anything other than messing with me. He came up to me. I was nowhere near an officer prior to that.

Now

Like Reply Share



Comment



Home



Discover



Post



For Sale



Notifications



General

corporations. "I can't recollect", "the situation is still fluid", "the investigation is still ong... See more

2h



1

Like

Reply

Share

➔ See 1 previous reply



JoAnn McMinn · Travis

...

David , ditto what Jerry said. In addition, there are good reason for some of the comments you scorn—it would be detrimental to the case, you shouldn't reveal all, they really are still investigating and interviewing p... See more

51m

Like

Reply

Share



John Smith · Walnut Creek

...

Horrible! How dare the justice system make people face the consequences of their own actions?

1h (edited)



2

Like

Reply

Share



Justin Pulliam · Bonbrook Plantation

...

<https://youtu.be/RuCIMdL3mxo>

55m



2

Like

Reply

Share



Jerry V. · Reserve at Brazos Town Center

...

Don't forget to like, subscribe and ring that bell 🔔

22m



1

Like

Reply

Share



David T. · Bonbrook Plantation

...

I have to say **Jerry** that was a very interesting video and makes me want to wonder what Fort Bend Sheriff department has to hide 🤔

17m



2

Like

Reply

Share



Del C. · Sunrise Meadow

...

Justin Pulliam? You mean Justin Theway?

5m



1

Like

Reply

Share



Comment



Home



Discover




Post






For Sale



Notifications


- 




Kelsey Brynn
 Bonbrook Plantation · 3d · 
- 

JoAnn McMinn · Travis


Monica , probably, but unlike people who support his agenda, many of us want gullible people to be aware of his shenanigans.


5h  2

Like Reply Share
- 

Kirk G. · Rosemeadow



Elections have consequences. Fort Bend corruption is just getting started. The cover ups are extensive and Ft Bend leadership isn't gonna let anyone expose it. Enjoy!


2h  1

Like Reply Share
- 

Mike M. · Bridlewood Estates




Kirk G. No worries - Justin and Jerry are on the case(s)!


20m   2

Like Reply Share
- 

Chad Sparks · Cottonwood


Someone with a camera and a YouTube account is not a legitimate journalist. Try again.

1h    7

Like Reply Share
- 

Jerry V. · Reserve at Brazos Town Center

A lot of the cops don't mind Justin there and they are very cordial with one another, almost friendly.

31m  1

Like Reply Share



Comment



Home



Discover



Post



For Sale



Notifications

**Fort Bend County Police Happenings**

22h · 🌐



Great Job Fort Bend Jury 🙌🙌🙌

Good Job Sgt Rollins with the [Fort Bend County Sheriff's Office](#). This should have happen along time ago.

Grand jury indicts local YouTube activist

A Fort Bend County man who videos local police and sheriff's deputies for his YouTube channel has been indicted on one count of interfering with public duties.

Justin Reid Pulliam was arrested on Dec. 21, 2021 after he allegedly failed to move away from a crime scene as ordered. According to the indictment, handed down this month, Pulliam failed to follow Fort

Bend County Sheriff's Sgt. Taylor Rollins' instructions to move as Rollins was attempting to secure a crime scene or setting up a perimeter around a crime scene on Dec. 21, 2021. Pulliam's bond was set at \$500.

Pulliam posts videos of law enforcement personnel on his YouTube channel when he believes they are violating laws or people's rights.



Like



Comment



Share



79

9 Shares

Most relevant ▾

**Adrian L Gomez**[Justin Pulliam](#)

46m Like Reply



Write a reply...

**Kyle Griffith**

If you search him on face page, his picture looks like he still lives at home and is into some strange furry conventions



Write a comment...



News Feed



Watch



Page



Notifications



Menu

9+



General



JoAnn McMinn · Travis

...

I've seen this guy and one of his buddies in action. The buddy tries to stir up trouble and get a reaction while this guy films.

4h

Like

Reply

Share



Rachelle Smith · River's Run

...

And I've seen the cops be jerks to Justin just because they dont want to be filmed.

33m

Like

Reply

Share



David T. · Bonbrook Plantation

...

A regular 🕵️ - - 🚔 celebrity, I'm going to ask for his autograph 📁✍️

1h

❤️ 1

Like

Reply

Share



Jerry V. · Reserve at Brazos Town Center

...

I've met Justin in person. He's a real nice guy.

56m

😱 1

Like

Reply

Share



JoAnn McMinn · Travis

...

Jerry , you are joking, right?

36m

Like

Reply

Share



Ray Leon · Walnut Creek

...

JoAnn He is. Don't listen to that nonsense.

29m

Like

Reply

Share



Jerry V. · Reserve at Brazos Town Center

...

JoAnn No. I'm being serious. I met Justin one day on Reading Rd as he was helping someone who had just been in an auto accid... See more

29m

Like

Reply

Share



Ray Leon · Walnut Creek

...

Justin deserves every charge he gets. He goes out looking for it, so I'm happy they oblige him.



Comment



Justin Pulliam

Bonbrook Plantation • 18 Oct 22 •

Brave Rosenberg Officer Vela spent the afternoon in Summer Lakes pulling over female residents driving nice minivans and the like. I applaud RPD for keeping us safe from hardened soccer moms while also padding the racial discrimination data.



























🤔❤️😊 25

♡ Like

💬 97 Comments

➦ Share

-  Donna Schmitz • Walnut Creek • 1y
Yeah,,, I'm not sure I believe this. Sounds like someone wants to stir the pot and cause trouble
Like Reply Share   5
-  Billy S. • Summer Lakes • 1y
 Donna I agree. I told my kids if they ever see this man when they are playing outside run and shout at the top of their lungs- Stranger danger.
Like Reply Share   4
-  Donna Schmitz • Walnut Creek • 1y
[@Billy](#) ok lol now I'm invested... is that a real mug shot.... of the man that is criticizing the police?
Like Reply Share  2
-  Jimmy D. • Rose Ranch • 1y
[@Donna](#) yup
Like Reply Share  2
-  Kamand Khadivian • Riverpark • 1y
[@Jimmy](#) wtffff
Like Reply Share
-  Donna Schmitz • Walnut Creek • 1y
[@Jimmy](#) wow well this just confirms my original thoughts....
Like Reply Share  1
-  Justin Pulliam Author • Bonbrook Plantation • 1y
Donna what are your original thoughts? I've been in handcuffs once in my entire life, and that was for filming the police. I've never been pulled over while driving. What do you have to say about me?
Like Reply Share
-  Jimmy D. • Rose Ranch • 1y
[@Donna](#) interfering with public duties
Like Reply Share
-  Donna Schmitz • Walnut Creek • 1y
[@Justin](#) excuse me but isn't this post about the GROSS capabilities of the local police? Now you want it to be about you. Do not try and come for me I didn't post the mug shot. You have no clue where I was going with my comment. Maybe just maybe I was going to defend you...
Like Reply Share
-  Jerry V. • Reserve at Brazos Town Center • 1y
Plenty of people have mugshots from being arrested for very minor charges or for no real reason at all.
Wow Reply Share  1
-  Justin Pulliam Author • Bonbrook Plantation • 1y
Donna I am eagerly awaiting it no matter the point of view. I don't want this to be about me, but some come out of the gate attacking the photographer instead of arguing on point. I did not intend to come across confrontational regarding your comment.
Like Reply Share  1
-  Carol Luckie Maluski • Bridlewood Estates • 1y
Donna Schmitz I can't believe the admins left it up. This dude is obviously trying to publicly harass and shame this officer.....
Like Reply Share
-  Donna Schmitz • Walnut Creek • 1y
[@Carol](#) bingo
Like Reply Share

Like Reply Share



Kamand Khadivian • Riverpark • 1y

...

Wow guess he is quiet now that he has his mug shot on blast hahaH

Like Reply Share



1



Justin Pulliam Author • Bonbrook Plantation • 1y

...

Kamand that's the public's mugshot. It's public information. But the intent for posting it is nasty and also against the rules of this app. I will not report your hateful speech or stifle you in any way, however.

Like Reply Share



2



Jimmy D. • Rose Ranch • 1y

...

@Justin kind of like your post intent?

Like Reply Share



3



Billy S. • Summer Lakes • Edited 1y

...

Justin as a resident of summer lakes, I am just saying that you are not welcome in the neighborhood but your presence is legally allowed. With that said, I am not comfortable with my children around as you would potentially be a catalyst with whomever you are interacting with to put my children in danger. So yes, I will continue to tell them if they see you in the neighborhood to run and scream for their own safety. It's not hate speech. (edited)

Like Reply Share



1



Justin Pulliam Author • Bonbrook Plantation • 1y

...

Billy who made you the neighborhood spokesman?

Like Reply Share



1



Kamand Khadivian • Riverpark • 1y

...

@Justin my soee h isn't hTeful but ok

Like Reply Share


**Scanners, Software
and Accessories
at Great Prices**

RadioReference recommends

SCANNER MASTER

RadioReference ▾

Forums

What's new ▾

Classifieds ▾

Media ▾

Database

Register

Log in



New posts Search forums

Forums > Scanners, Receivers and Related Equipment Forums > **General Scanning Discussion** >

Digital Frequency Search Internet Site

Chillybilly · ⌚ Apr 4, 2024

1 2 3 Next ▸


Chillybilly
 Member

Premium Subscriber

 Joined: Oct 28, 2012
 Messages: 46
 Location: Western PA

Apr 4, 2024

#1

I use the site Digital Frequency Search to monitor license frequencies on DSDPlus Fastlane. I get an error connection notice when trying to use it. I was wondering if this was happening to anyone else or just on my computer.

wtp


dave3825

Premium Subscriber

 Joined: Feb 17, 2003
 Messages: 9,149
 Location: Suffolk County NY

Apr 4, 2024

#2

Chillybilly said: ☺

I use the site Digital Frequency Search to monitor license frequencies on DSDPlus Fastlane. I get an error connection notice when trying to use it.

Since the Digital Frequency Search site and DSDPlus have nothing to do with each other, other than creating DSDPlus formatted files, do you mean you get a connection error when trying to start DSDPlus and FMPx?

How many dongles are you using and what files are you clicking to start DSDPlus?


KevinC
 The big K

Super Moderator

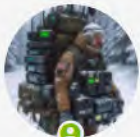
 Joined: Jan 7, 2001
 Messages: 12,915
 Location: I'm everywhere Focker!

Apr 4, 2024

#3

I think he means the DFS site as I can't connect to it. Maybe Justin is in jail again?

ecps92


Whiskey3JMC
 Airwave
 surfer...Cowabunga!

Premium Subscriber

 Joined: Jul 16, 2006
 Messages: 8,471
 Location: Philly burbs us

Apr 4, 2024

#4

Server issue on their end

**dave3825**

Premium Subscriber

Joined: Feb 17, 2003

Messages: 9,149

Location: Suffolk County NY

Apr 4, 2024

#5

KevinC said: 🕒

jail again?

Again? Got a link to the first time?

**KevinC**

The big K

Super Moderator

Joined: Jan 7, 2001

Messages: 12,915

Location: I'm everywhere Focker!

Apr 4, 2024

#6

dave3825 said: 🕒

Again? Got a link to the first time?

[justin pulliam arrest - Google Search](#)**dave3825**

Premium Subscriber

Joined: Feb 17, 2003

Messages: 9,149

Location: Suffolk County NY

Apr 4, 2024

#7

KevinC said: 🕒

[justin pulliam arrest - Google Search](#)

Oh, thought he did something wrong. Many people like him bringing attention across the country to the right to record in public. It's really sad that many pd tell people its not legal when it is.

[@Chillybilly](#) try reaching out to him here via PM or on his youtube channel.

**KevinC**

The big K

Super Moderator

Joined: Jan 7, 2001

Messages: 12,915

Location: I'm everywhere Focker!

Apr 4, 2024

#8

dave3825 said: 🕒

Oh, thought he did something wrong. Many people like him bringing attention across the country to the right to record in public. It's really sad that many pd tell people its not legal when it is.

[@Chillybilly](#) try reaching out to him here via PM or on his youtube channel.

He hasn't visited RR in 4 years, so I doubt a PM would do any good.

**nowires**

Member

Joined: Sep 4, 2017

Messages: 129

Apr 7, 2024

#9

Digital Frequency Search still down.

**PDXh0b0**

Apr 9, 2024

#10

Looks like the pork slipped off the bun on 03/22

Active Member

Premium Subscriber

Joined: Mar 31, 2020
 Messages: 824
 Location: Woodland, WA



Facsimile
 Member

Premium Subscriber

Joined: Apr 8, 2023
 Messages: 91

Apr 9, 2024

#11

Is there a way to search by emission on the FCC database while this site is down?

**Wilrobnson**

Rock or Something

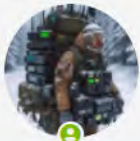
Joined: Jun 19, 2002
 Messages: 1,170
 Location: Object-oriented

Apr 10, 2024

#12

Not that I've ever found, but why? That's no guarantee what's actually being used.

ecps92

**Whiskey3JMC**

Airwave
 surfer...Cowabunga!

Premium Subscriber

Joined: Jul 16, 2006
 Messages: 8,471
 Location: Philly burbs us

Apr 10, 2024

#13

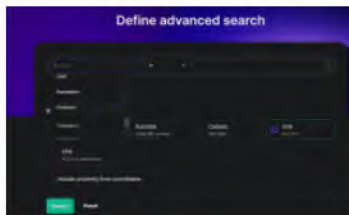
Facsimile said: ☺

Is there a way to search by emission on the FCC database while this site is down?

[MAPRAD.IO | Radiocomms Register Search Tool](#)

Online app for searching the ACMA Register of Radiocommunications Licences (RRL)
[maprad.io](#)

"Emission" is one of the items in the drop down menus in the advanced search query. But as mentioned before just because the emission appears on the license doesn't guarantee its use



nowires
 Member

Joined: Sep 4, 2017
 Messages: 129

Apr 28, 2024

#14

Looks like dfs is back on.

**BinaryMode**

Blondie Once Said To Call
 Her But Never Answerd

Joined: Jul 3, 2023
 Messages: 1,059

Apr 29, 2024

#15

Is this the website being refereed to? [Digital Frequency Search](#)

PX-29

Class of 2022 GRADUATION

Special Section INSIDE TODAY!

THURSDAY, MAY 26, 2022

Fort Bend Herald

AND TEXAS COASTER

VOLUME 130, NUMBER 63

www.fortherald.com

ROSENBERG-RICHMOND, TEXAS

75¢ RACK/64¢ DELIVERED

MAY 24, 2022 RUN-OFF ELECTION

HIGH SCHOOL FOOTBALL



Fulshear football star becomes a U.S. citizen; see Sports

Good Afternoon!

Memorial Day ceremony

The Fulshear-Simonton Lions Club, the Brazos River Rotary Club, the Texian Exchange Club, and the Fulshear-Katy Area Chamber of Commerce will be hosting a Memorial Day Observance on Monday, May 30, at the Irene Stern Community Center in Fulshear at 6920 Katy-Fulshear Road at 11 a.m. All area residents are invited to attend. Following the program, a flag-folding ceremony will be held outside the community center.

Freedom Festival

The city of Needville will host its annual Freedom Festival on Sunday, July 3, at Harvest Park between noon and 11 p.m. Vendor information and questions, call City Hall at 979-760-4253. KQ Williams band and M&M Playboys Czech Polka Band will provide live music. Activities include car show, mutton bustin' competition, pet show, bike decorating parade, kids games, lawn mower races and cornhole tournament, and fireworks.

Memorial Day

The city of Richmond government offices will be closed for Memorial Day which is recognized as an employee holiday. Call 381-542-5456 for more information.

Memorial Day

VFW Post 3903 in Rosenberg will host a Memorial Day ceremony at 11 a.m., Monday, May 30, at the post, located at 1903 First St. The public is invited.

Teen police academy

The Rosenberg Police Department will host a teen citizen police academy June 27-July 1 for teens age 14-18. Register at rosenbergpolice.com

Fort Bend Journal

Great graduations!

Really enjoyed attending all five LCISD graduations this past week, although I do admit it has left me a little run down. Hopefully I will get plenty of rest this weekend.

— SRW

Around the Bend

Jomy George of Fulshear proud to earn his Master of Business Administration degree from Belhaven University this month.

Obituaries

René Rosenbush Lamb, 75

Page 2A

Today's Scripture

Do not repay anyone evil for evil.

Romans 12:17



Kitzman defeats Stephenson in House District 85 run-off

Governor's last-second endorsement helps former Waller County commissioner beat 3-term incumbent

BY SCOTT REESE WILLEY
swilley@theherald.com

Gov. Greg Abbott's last-minute endorsement of Stan Kitman apparently helped the former Waller County commissioner defeat three-term incumbent Phil Stephenson in Tuesday's Republican runoff election.

Kitzman will face Democrat Larry E. Baggett in the November General Election.

Districtwide, Kitzman drew 58% of the votes cast, or 8,134. Stephenson earned 42% or 5,891.

In Fort Bend County, Stephenson earned 58% of the votes cast, or 528 votes to Kitzman's 41.33%, or 372 votes.

The newly redrawn House district includes Waller, Austin, Fayette, Colorado, Wharton counties and a small part of Fort Bend County.



Stan Kitzman

Phil Stephenson

Kitzman received Texas Gov. Greg Abbott's endorsement one day before early voting ended and five days before the May 24 run-off election.

The endorsement came just days after incumbent Phil Stephenson's campaign sent out an email claiming he had Abbott's endorsement.

That didn't sit too well with Abbott.

Campaign appearances with the governor prior to the email seemed to indicate he had Abbott's support, according to Stephenson, who added he had been unable to reach anyone in the governor's office to make it official.

"We had a screw-up here," Stephenson, R-Wharton, told the El Campo Leader-News, owned by Hartman News.

"He endorsed me last time and (my) consultant (Todd Gallaher) screwed that up ... it shouldn't have gotten out like that."

More than 20,000 addresses in District 85 received an email seeming to indicate the governor had endorsed Stephenson for the May 24, 2022 GOP run-off.

"I do apologize and you can damn sure say it," Stephenson said, adding he would be sending a formal apology to the governor.

SEE KITZMAN, PAGE 2A

Tibbs, Rash, McCoy get Dems' OK

BY SCOTT REESE WILLEY
swilley@theherald.com

Democrats voted on Tuesday to advance Albert Tibbs, Dexter McCoy and Sonja Rash to the November general election where they will face Republican challengers.

Tibbs defeated Quaiser Q. Inam in the race for county treasurer in Tuesday's Democratic Primary runoff election. Tibbs garnered 50.09% of the votes cast, or 9,036. Inam drew 49.91% or 8,955 votes.

Tibbs will face incumbent county treasurer Bill Rickert in November.

In the race for Precinct 4 Commissioner, Dexter L. McCoy earned 60.67% of the votes cast, or 3,220. Neeta Sane drew 39.33% or 2,087.

McCoy will face Republican Ray Aguilar in the November general election.

In the race for Justice of the Peace

SEE DEMOCRATS, PAGE 2A



Needville High School commencement

Needville School Board President Chris Janicek presents Class of 2022 graduate Gavin Dannhaus with his diploma. More photos, Page 12A.

Beto O'Rourke interrupts governor's Uvalde briefing

UVALDE, Texas (AP) — Surrounded by fellow Republicans on a high school stage, Gov. Greg Abbott was wrapping up his opening remarks about the killing of school children and teachers in Uvalde, Texas, when Beto O'Rourke strode forward from his seat in the audience.

"Gov. Abbott, I have something to say," the Democrat challenging Abbott for governor this fall said Wednesday pointing a finger at his rival. "The time to stop the next shooting is right now, and you are doing nothing."

A mix of boos and cheers rose up from the crowd as the former congressman and 2020 presidential candidate briefly spoke, then was escorted from the room. Sen. Ted Cruz, standing behind Abbott, shook his head and said "sit down" while one woman in the crowd chanted, "Let him speak."

Uvalde Mayor Don McLaughlin yelled that O'Rourke was a "stick son of a bitch." Some people cried.

And with that, the briefing transformed into an argument similar to the one happening in many corners of America after yet another school shooting that inflicted a shocking death toll — 19 children and two teachers.

identical candidate briefly spoke, then was escorted from the room. Sen. Ted Cruz, standing behind Abbott, shook his head and said "sit down" while one woman in the crowd chanted, "Let him speak."

Uvalde Mayor Don McLaughlin yelled that O'Rourke was a "stick son of a bitch." Some people cried.

And with that, the briefing transformed into an argument similar to the one happening in many corners of America after yet another school shooting that inflicted a shocking death toll — 19 children and two teachers.

Grand jury indicts local YouTube activist

A Fort Bend County man who videos local police and sheriff's deputies for his YouTube channel has been indicted on one count of interfering with public duties.

Justin Reid Pulliam was arrested on Dec. 21, 2021 after he allegedly failed to move away from a crime scene as ordered. According to the indictment, handed down this month, Pulliam failed to follow Fort

Bend County Sheriff's Sgt. Taylor Rollins' instructions to move as Rollins was attempting to secure a crime scene or setting up a perimeter around a crime scene.

Pulliam posts videos of law enforcement personnel on his YouTube channel when he believes they are violating laws or people's rights.

Local officials react to Uvalde mass shooting

BY NICK IRENE
nirene@theherald.com

Local officials lend their condolences to the 21 victims of Tuesday's mass shooting in Uvalde at Robb Elementary School that left 19 children and two teachers dead and at least 17 people injured.

U.S. Representative Troy Nehls did not release an official statement but put emphasis on mental health and increasing police officers in schools as opposed to gun reform laws.

"We need to make mental health a priority in this country otherwise despicable attacks on our children like the elementary school shooting in Uvalde will only continue," Nehls said in a Twitter post.

Nehls has not been in favor of gun reform laws as he voted no on bills that would've required background checks for all gun sales and increased the waiting period for federal background checks for firearms on March 11, 2021.

County Judge KP George did not express any position but offered thoughts and prayers to the victims.

"Words can not express the heartbreaking and shocking nature of the event that occurred today," George said. "Our children go to school to learn in a caring and safe environment. The horrific actions of this single individual, once again, serve as a reminder, that even in our efforts to keep our schools safe, there are those who wish to inflict harm on the most vulnerable amongst us, our children."

Fort Bend ISD Superintendent Christie Whitbeck also issued a letter to students and staff following the tragedy.

"We want to assure you that the safety of our students, teachers and staff is always our top priority," Whitbeck said. "And while no one can ever guarantee that nothing tragic will ever occur in any setting, we hope you will be able to take comfort in knowing our dedicated police department and robust safety measures are in place and are there ready to protect and serve every student and staff member in Fort Bend ISD. Just last night district leaders were engaged in a previously-planned workshop focused on future goals, which included additional safety measures. This is an ongoing priority to seek best practices to keep our children and staff safe."

State Senator for District 18 Lois Kolkhorst also issued condolences.

"Words are inadequate and time will never heal the wounds of this senseless act. Only God can," Kolkhorst said. "We pray for the grieving parents, family friends and the entire community of Uvalde. Darkness and evil is ever-present in this world. That is what we must fight."

State Representative for House District 28 Jacoy Jetton sympathized with those affected as a young parent.

"As a parent of young children, we trust our children will come home from school safely each and every day," Jetton said. "The tragic, heinous act of one mentally ill individual has tragically ended the lives of 14 children."

State Representative for House District 38 Gary Gates tagged school districts to offer armed officers throughout their campuses after offering prayers to the victims.

"Demand your school district have an armed police officer at every campus, every day that children are present," Gates said.

State Representative for House District 85 Phil Stephenson was in disbelief over Tuesday's actions.

"I cannot understand the evil that resides in the heart and soul of someone who would attack children and fellow human beings in such a cowardly and craven manner," Stephenson said. "I pray that God will comfort the Uvalde community, especially those who lost loved ones today."

The First State Bank of Uvalde has opened a Robb School Memorial Fund for the families of Robb Elementary.

Donations can be made at any First State Bank locations, by check or via Zelle.

Checks must be mailed out to 200 E. Nopal St., Uvalde, TX 78801. Electronic donations must be donated to robbschoolmemorialfund@gmail.com.

6

THURSDAY, MAY 26, 2022

NEWS

FORT BEND HERALD

Indictments

A Fort Bend County grand jury returned indictments against 13 individuals for a variety of felony offenses.

Indictments are not an indication of guilt, only that the grand jury believed a jury of the defendant's peers should determine if a crime had been committed.

Due to space limitations, here is a partial list of those individuals indicted, the charges and the punishments they face, along with the date of the alleged offense and judge assigned to hear their cases, are:

■ Terry Leon Spurs, burglary of a habitation, a second-degree felony, March 15, 2022, Judge J. Christian Becerra.

■ Krystina Renee Moncada, possession of a controlled substance, penalty group 2, less than 1 gram, a state-jail felony, March 17, 2022, Judge J. Christian Becerra.

■ Adrian Angel Garcia, accident involving serious bodily injury, a second-degree felony, March 17, 2022, Judge J. Christian Becerra.

■ Julian Dario Requena, intoxication assault causing serious

bodily injury to a peace officer of a judge, a second-degree felony, March 20, 2022, Judge Frank J. Fraley.

■ Julian Dario Requena, intoxication assault with a vehicle causing serious bodily injury, a second-degree felony, March 20, 2022, Judge Frank J. Fraley.

■ Trevon Lamar Foye, aggravated assault with a deadly weapon, March 27, 2021, a second-degree felony, Judge Frank J. Fraley.

■ Trevon Lamar Foye, aggravated assault with a deadly weapon, March 27, 2021, a second-degree felony, Judge Frank J. Fraley.

■ Ever Armando Lopez, driving while intoxicated third offense or more, a third-degree felony, April 7, 2022, Judge O'Neil Williams.

■ Wendy Lizabeth Galvez, obstruction or retaliation, April 11, 2022, Judge J. Christian Becerra.

■ Larry Lee Hawkins, possession of a prohibited substance or item inside a correctional facility, April 20, 2022, Judge J. Christian Becerra.

■ Larry Lee Hawkins, possession of a controlled substance, penalty group 1/1-B, less than 1 gram, a state-jail felony, April 20, 2022, Judge J. Christian Becerra.

■ Ronnie Leneil Williams, aggravated assault with a deadly weapon, April 23, 2022, Judge Robert L. Rolnick.

■ Deandre Dwight Murphy, aggravated assault with a deadly weapon, April 25, 2022, Judge Tamela Carter.

■ Faith Elaine Evans, driving while intoxicated, third offense or more, a third-degree felony, April 30, 2022, Judge O'Neil Williams.

■ Trenton Cordell Jackson, evading arrest/detention with a vehicle, a state-jail felony, May 5, 2022, Judge O'Neil Williams.

■ Trenton Cordell Jackson, attempting to take a weapon from an officer, a third-degree felony, May 5, 2022, Judge O'Neil Williams.

■ Justin Reid Pulliam, interfering with public duties, a third-degree felony, Dec. 7, 2021, Judge J. Christian Becerra.

Rosenberg police responded to 142 calls for assistance, traffic violations, property checks, silent alarms, stray and wild animals, noise complaints, people with weapons, deceased persons, suspicious people, civil matters, threats, assaults, road hazards, disturbances, accidents/crashes, assisting other agencies, etc., Monday, May 23, and made three arrests.

Dispatch calls that resulted in offense reports being filed by the responding officer:

• 2:25 a.m., welfare check, 700 block of Blume Rd.
• 8:25 a.m., adult protective services.
• 9:10 a.m., CPS referral
• 9:46 a.m., suspicious act, 1200 block of Miles St.
• 10:02 a.m., auto theft, 1000 block of Lindsey Dr.
• 11:34 a.m., burglary, 5000 block of Sierra Ridge Dr.
• 2:23 p.m., theft, 900 block of Village Court Ln.
• 3:08 p.m., criminal mischief, 24000 block of Commercial Dr. (Home Depot)
• 5:16 p.m., traffic stop, Summer Lake Pass Ln and Summer Crescent Dr.

ROSENBERG POLICE REPORT

Arrests made Monday, May 23

• 10:44 a.m., male, 40, of Rosenberg, five outstanding warrants.
• 6:43 p.m., male, 25, of Rosenberg, evading arrest/detention with a vehicle.
• 6:54 p.m., female, 50, of Rosenberg, outstanding warrant (issued by another community law enforcement agency).

Rosenberg police responded to 174 calls on Tuesday, May 24, and made three arrests.

Dispatch calls that resulted in offense reports being filed by the responding officer:

• 12:14 a.m., assault, 28300 block of U.S. 59 (La Quinta).
• 2:22 a.m., suspicious act, 7th St. and Ave. O.
• 12:02 p.m., assault in progress, 5500 block of Reading Rd.
• 12:27 p.m., fraud reported, 800 block of Ave. I (Ice House).
• 1:18 p.m., traffic stop, 5300 block of Ave. I.

• 1:40 p.m., disturbance, 4700 block of SH 36 South. (Hearbinger).
• 2:10 p.m., theft, 3200 block of First St.
• 3:05 p.m., male, 25, of Rosenberg, evading arrest/detention with a vehicle.
• 4:00 p.m., pedestrian questioned, 28300 block of U.S. 59 (Oyo Hotel).
• 6:41 p.m., auto theft, 1300 block of Ellis Grove Ln.
• 6:58 p.m., traffic stop, Ave. H and Miles St.
• 9:03 p.m., disturbance, 1100 block of First St. (Hart Chicken).

• 11:37 p.m., auto theft in progress, 7100 block of Reading Rd.
Arrests made Tuesday, May 24

• 1:17 p.m., female, 17, of Rosenberg, assault.
• 4:08 p.m., female, 44, of Rosenberg, four outstanding warrants (issued by other community law enforcement agency).
• 4:15 a.m., male, 34, of Rosenberg, evading arrest/detention with a previous conviction of a similar offense; possession of a controlled substance, penalty group 2, between 4 grams and 400 grams; and criminal trespass.
• 9:44 p.m., male, 52, of Rosenberg, public intoxication.

Classifieds

281-342-4474

Fort Bend Herald

and Western Chester

Since 1892

100 Cars

MEMORIAL DAY SALE

FINNEGAN IS PROUD TO HONOR AND REMEMBER OUR HEROIC VETERANS ALL MONTH LONG.

STOP IN TO ENJOY THE BEST PRICING ON THE HOTTEST VEHICLES ON THE ROAD!

THE 2021 DODGE CHARGER SXT \$27,988

THE 2021 JEEP GRAND CHEROKEE \$32,988

THE 2022 WAGONEER SERIES II \$69,988

THE 2022 RAM 1500 DUKE CAR \$36,788

2022 RAM 1500 LONE STAR \$7,000 OFF

281-342-9318 • FINNEGANCHRYSLERJEEP DODGE.COM
26433 SW. FWY, ROSENBERG, TX 77471

MAKE THE SWITCH EVENT

FINNEGAN AUTO GROUP

Jeep

100 Cars

MEMORIAL DAY SALE

FINNEGAN IS PROUD TO HONOR AND REMEMBER OUR HEROIC VETERANS.

ALL MONTH LONG!

WE ARE OFFERING THE BEST PRICING ON YOUR FAVORITE VEHICLES ALL MONTH LONG STOP IN FOR A TEST DRIVE TODAY!

THE NEW 2022 CHEVROLET SILVERADO 1500 LT CREW CAB \$42,988

THE NEW 2022 CHEVROLET BLAZER PREMIER \$38,988

THE NEW 2022 CHEVROLET TRAILER \$22,988

THE 2022 BUICK ENCORE PREFERRED AWD \$24,788

THE NEW 2022 GMC SIERRA 1500 DENALI LIMITED 4x4 \$5,000 OFF

FIND NEW MODELS

Shop Online 24 Hours a Day at FinneganChevrolet.com
26529 SW Freeway, Rosenberg, TX 77471 • 281-342-4200

FINNEGAN AUTO GROUP

Want to make your Classified Stand Out From the Rest?

Tractor For Sale \$500 call 281-555-5555

Sofa and Chair \$50 call 281-555-5555

Call Today About One of Our Attention Grabbers! 281-342-4474

405 Office Help

OFFICE POSITION

Full-time position in Rosenberg focusing on Receivables/Reception

Job duties also include:

Data Entry & Cash Handling & Assisting in other departments. Customer Service, Computer & Telephone Skills Are A Must. Office experience is a plus. Company Benefits/401K

If interested, e-mail your resume to ar@fbherald.com

100 Cars

1926 T Bucket Body with custom frame \$4,500. Work in high noise environment & don't take calls, please text: 281-669-7685

300 Special Services

GARAGE SALE
7822 Summerdale Dr., Richmond - 77462
Fri. & Sat. 7:00am - 7:00pm
Furniture, Living Rm, Bedroom, Dining Rm, Home Accessories, Clothes, Shoes, Etc...

410 General Help

S.P.J.S.T. NURSING
Home-Needville
Accepting Applications
F/T Housekeeper
Apply in person M-F between 9:00a & 4:30p
8611 Main St.
Needville, TX 77461

Maintenance/Make Ready Position
Must Have Experience.
E-mail Resume to: astronokas@comcast.net
Or Apply In Person:
1136 Radio Lane, Rosenberg
No phone calls please

Holiday Cleaners
now hiring for the following positions:
Front Counter, Shirt Pressers, Dry Clean Pressers & Blue Jean Pressers.
For more info please call 281-341-9066

LOOKING FOR A Technician who knows how to operate & repair an Indian machinery for a water plant facility (blowing machine, lifting machine, label machine & packing machine) Also looking for a bilingual Secretary (Spanish-English) with basic office knowledge. Please contact Jose G. 979-417-5332

425 Medical

S.P.J.S.T. NURSING
Home-Needville
NOW HIRING WEEKEND RN
Apply in person M-F between 9:00a & 4:30p
8611 Main St.
Needville, TX 77461

S.P.J.S.T. NURSING
Home-Needville
NOW HIRING WEEKEND RN
Apply in person M-F between 9:00a & 4:30p
8611 Main St.
Needville, TX 77461

FIND A pot of gold or save a pot of gold with the classifieds. Call 342-4474 To Place Your Ad.

SUBSCRIBE TODAY!

DO YOUR shopping in the Classifieds!

600 Misc. For Sale

Cemetery Plots & Marker for Sale
2 Cemetery plots in prime location at Greenlawn Memorial Park Section 3B, Lots 3549, Spaces 2/8
Companion marker with vase 32x11 Bronze & 4x14 Granite Twilight Rose Design \$14,000 (Transfer Costs Included)
Call (832) 389-1584

CEMETERY LOTS FOR SALE
at Davis Greenlawn
Lot 24, Sec K
5, 7 & 9 and 2 & 4
Call 979-482-0861

Space Crypt "For Sale"
Rm B3 #16 @ Davis-Greenlawn Funeral Chapel & Crematorium, Rosenberg, TX \$14,000 obo Contact: Whitney Woodard (501)691-3773

605
Garage Sales

HUGE GARAGE & PLANT SALE: 5964 Railroad St., Wallis 662, 6/3 & 6/4, 8am-7

705 Unfurnished Apartment

KINGS ARMS APARTMENTS
will be open for the HUD waiting list for 2 Bdrms
Tues., April 5th - Fri., April 29th
by appointment only

WILLIAMSBURG APARTMENTS
1316 RADIO LANE
• 2 Bedrooms
• Carpets
• Walk-In Closets
• Dressing Vanities
For more information call 281-232-2070
If no answer call 281-342-4603

PX-30

Background Report

Justin Reid Pulliam

[Link to Report](#)

Report Created

Jun 22, 2025

truthfinder.com/dashboard



[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

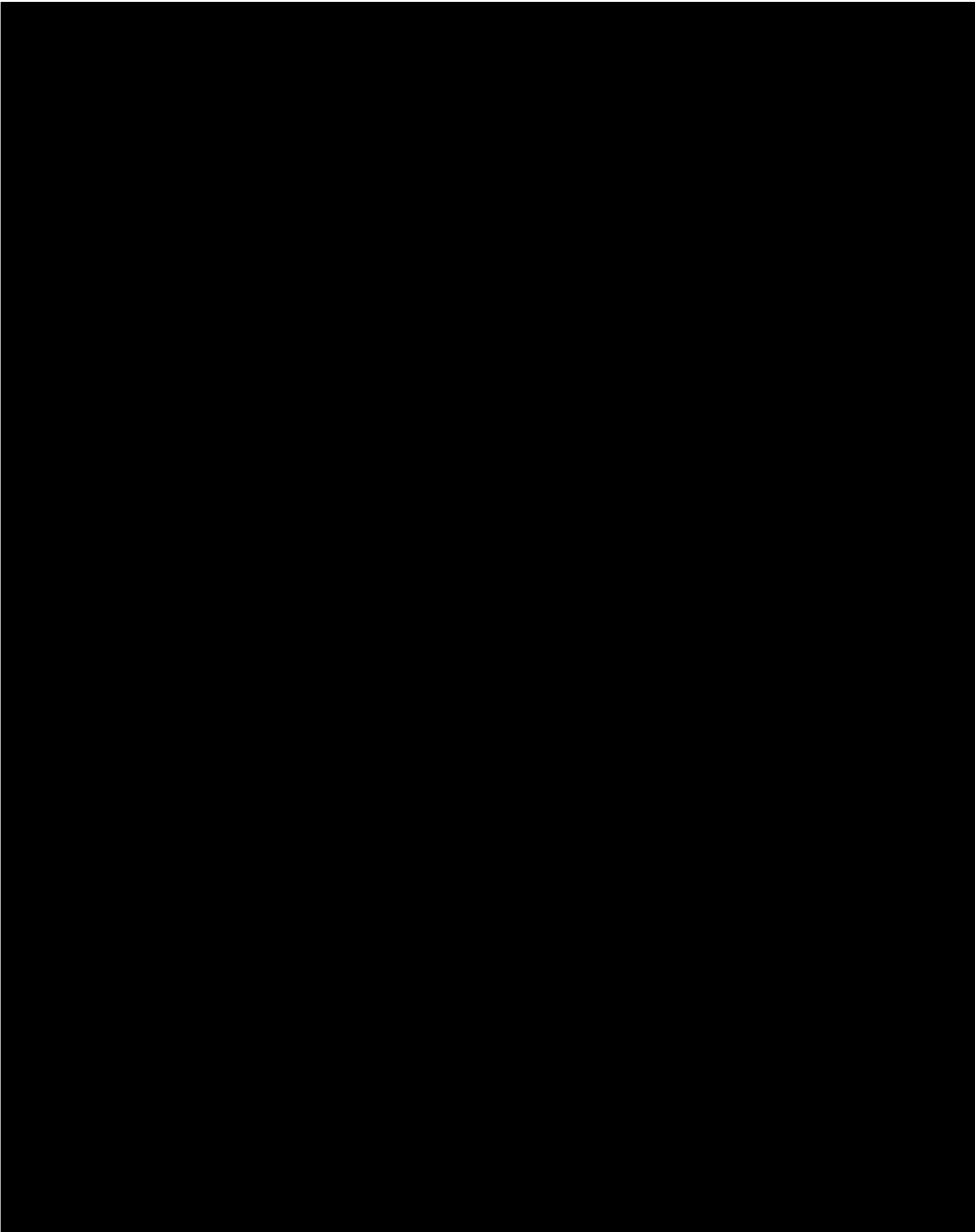
[REDACTED]

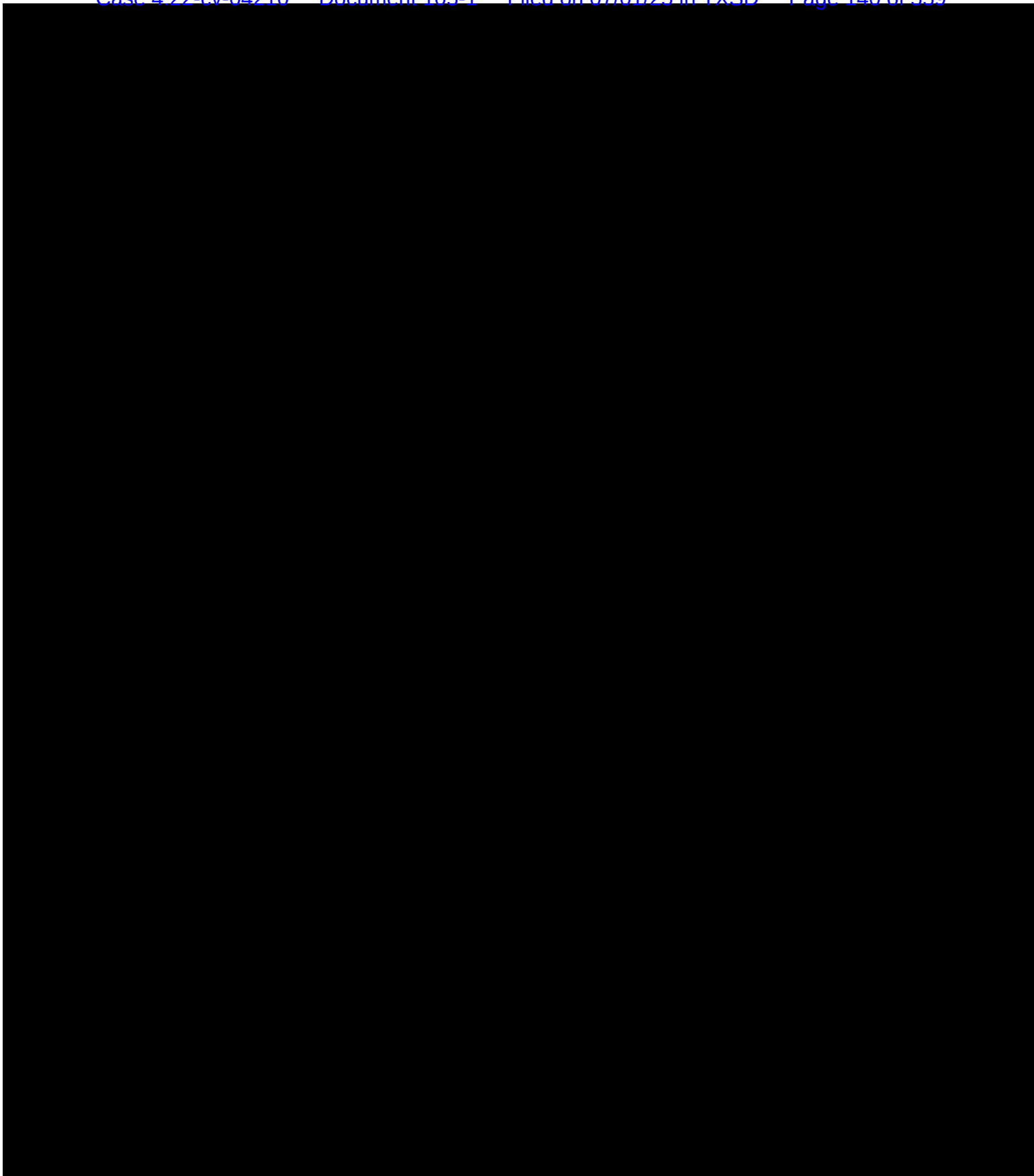
[REDACTED]

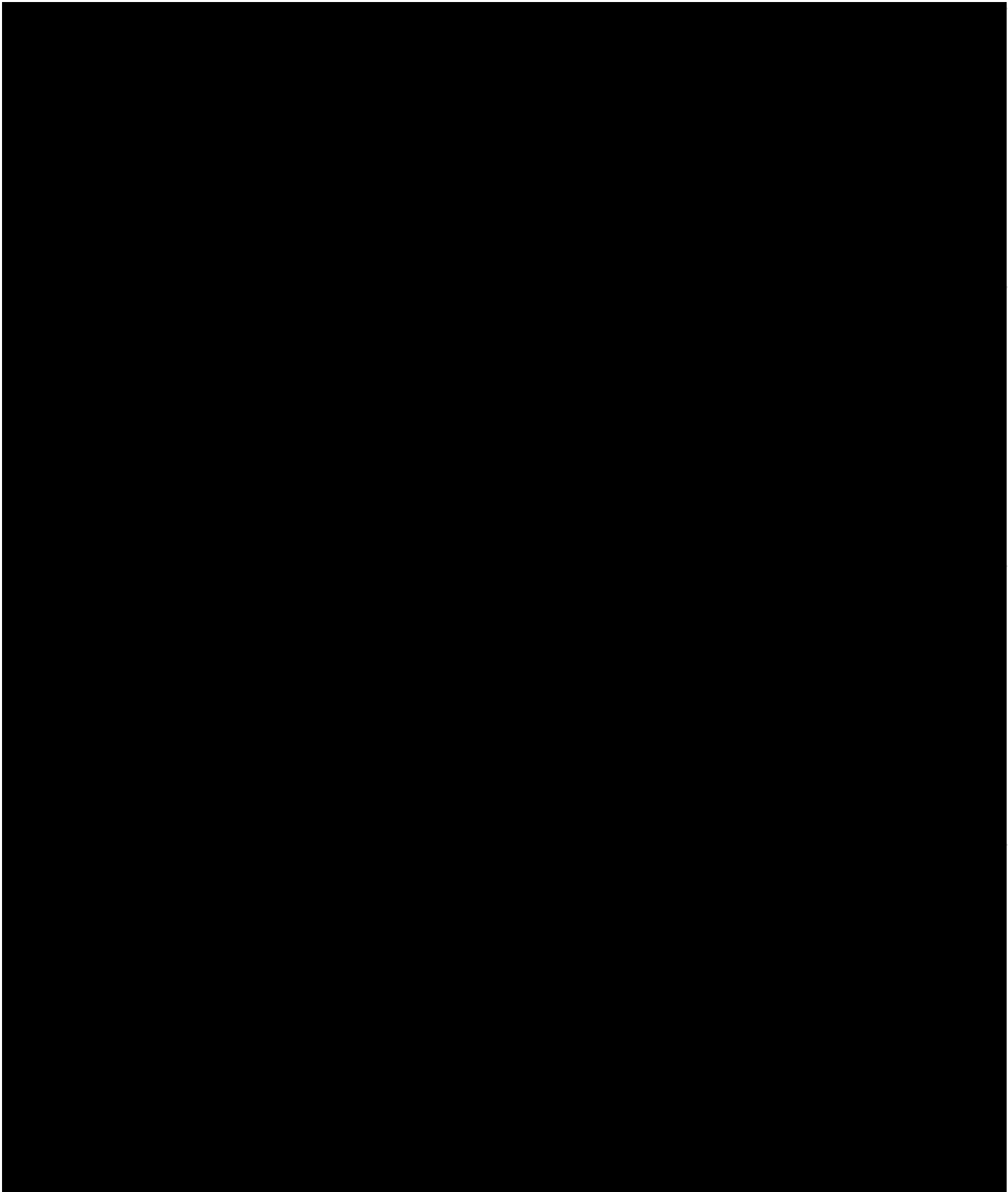
[REDACTED]

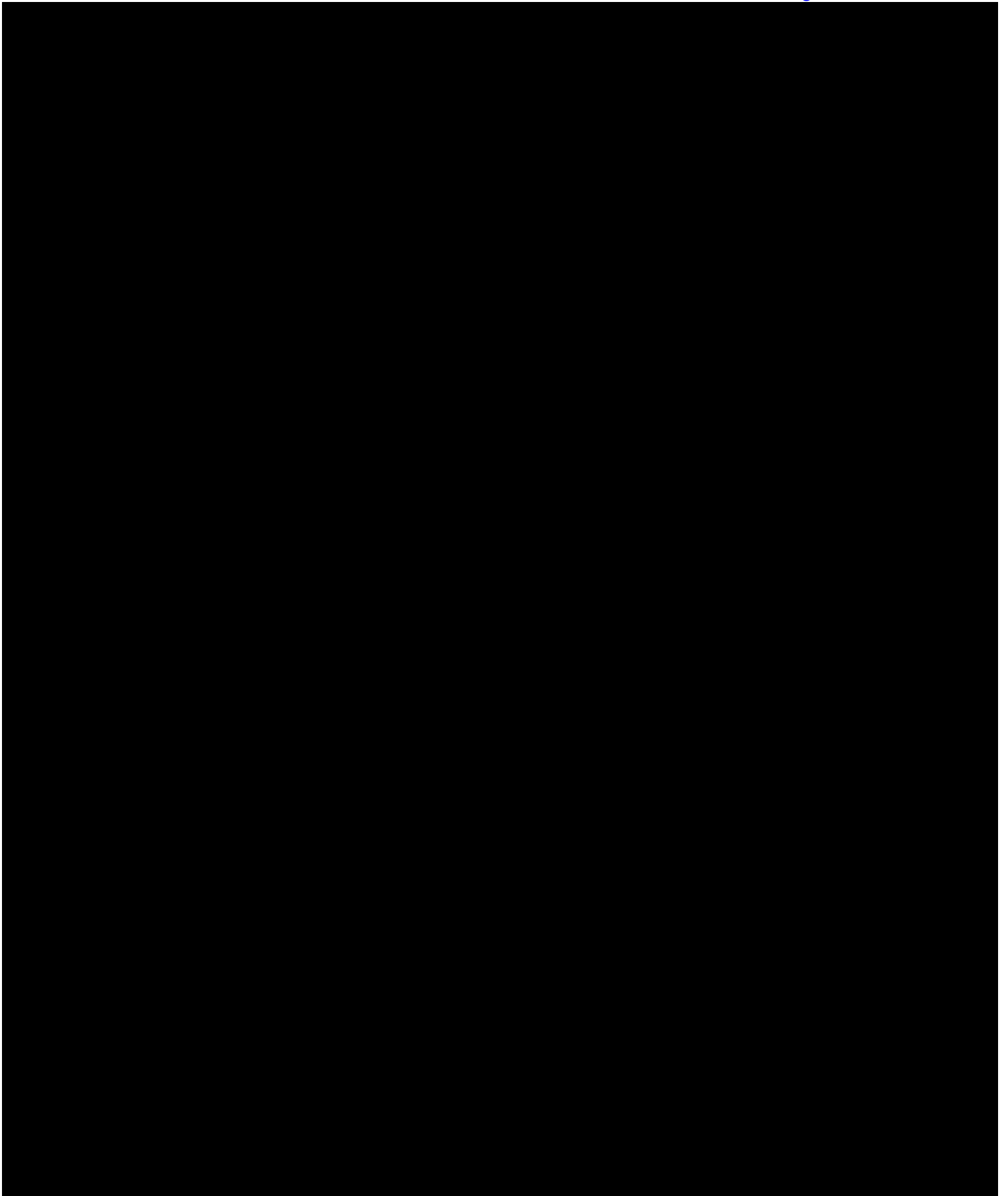
[REDACTED]

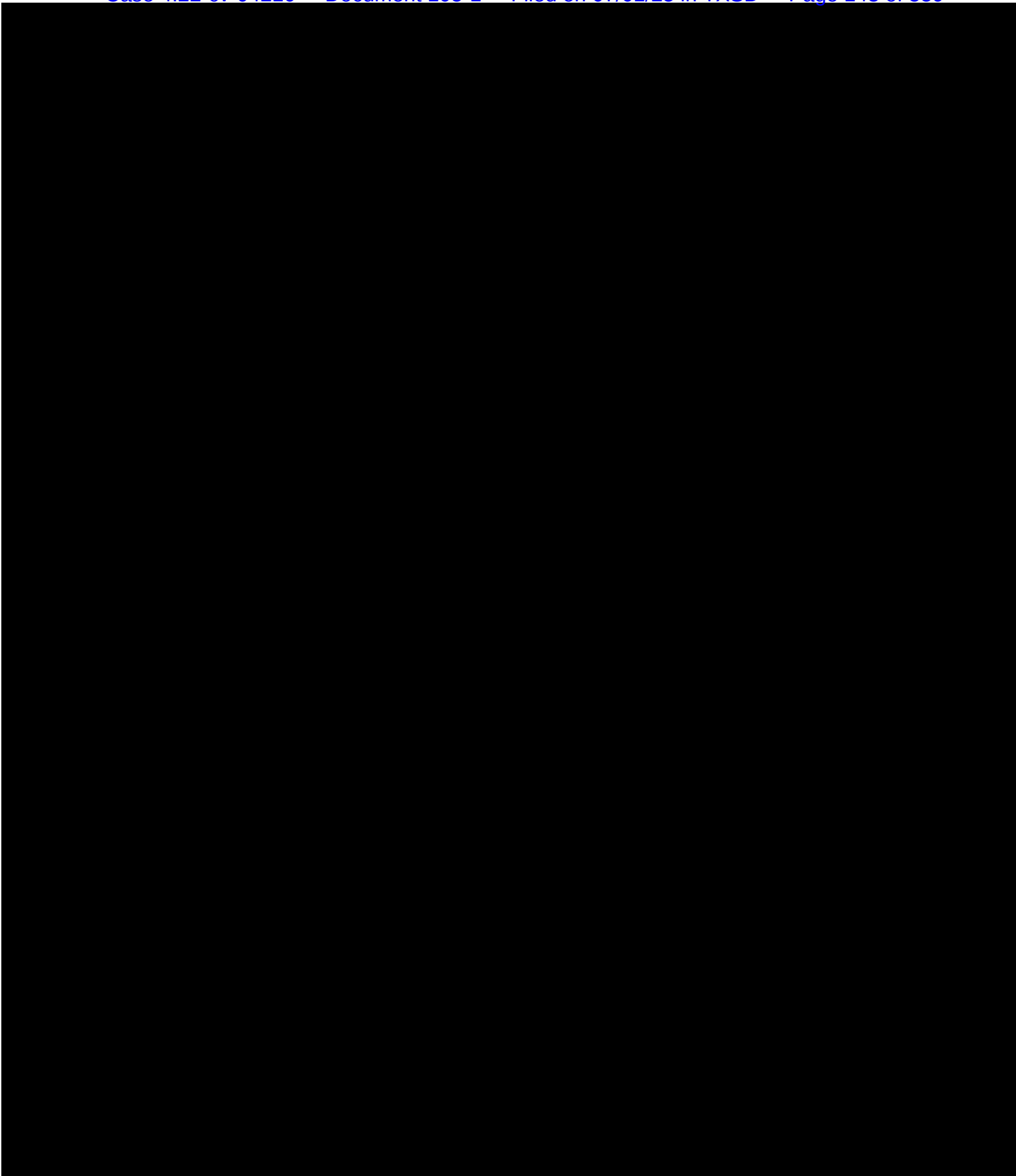
[REDACTED]











[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Category	Item	Value	Unit
Agriculture	Wheat	1200	kg
	Rice	800	kg
	Corn	500	kg
	Soybeans	300	kg
	Barley	200	kg
	Oats	100	kg
	Beans	150	kg
	Peas	100	kg
	Apples	500	kg
	Oranges	300	kg
Livestock	Cattle	100	head
	Pigs	50	head
	Sheep	200	head
	Goats	150	head
	Hens	300	head
	Ducks	100	head
	Chickens	200	head
	Guinea fow	50	head
	Swine	100	head
	Bees	50	hive
Fishing	Shrimp	500	kg
	Crab	300	kg
	Clam	200	kg
	Scallop	100	kg
	Sea bream	150	kg
	Sea bass	100	kg
	Sea catfish	50	kg
	Sea trout	50	kg
	Sea eel	50	kg
	Sea snake	50	kg
Hunting	Deer	50	head
	Wild boar	30	head
	Wild goat	20	head
	Wild sheep	10	head
	Wild horse	5	head
	Wild camel	5	head
	Wild lion	5	head
	Wild tiger	5	head
	Wild bear	5	head
	Wild elephant	5	head

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]			
[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]	
[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]	
[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]	
[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]	
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]			[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]	
[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]	
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]	
[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]	
[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]	

[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]	
[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]	
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]			
[REDACTED]			
[REDACTED]			
[REDACTED]			
[REDACTED]			
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]			
[REDACTED]			
[REDACTED]			
[REDACTED]			
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]			
[REDACTED]			
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]			
[REDACTED]			
[REDACTED]			
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[illegible]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

PX-31



TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Box 4087 MSC 0245 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78773-0245

Regulatory Services Division

www.dps.texas.gov

512-424-7293

January 10, 2023

Justin Reid Pulliam



Re: Suspension of License to Carry a Handgun # [REDACTED]

Dear Mr. Pulliam:

It has come to the Department's attention that cause exists for the suspension of your license to carry a handgun. Suspension of your license is based on the presence of a pending Class B misdemeanor charge in County Court at Law #3, Fort Bend County, Texas (Cause No. 21-CCR-225419) for Interfer with Public Duties filed on August 10, 2022.

Under Government Code Section 411.187(a)(1), a license is subject to suspension if the license holder has been charged with the commission of a Class A or Class B misdemeanor or an offense under Section 42.01, Penal Code (Disorderly Conduct), or of a felony under an information or indictment. Your pending Class B misdemeanor charge causes your license to be suspended until the disposition of the charge. If the charge is dismissed or you receive an acquittal, your license will be restored. If you receive a conviction, or an order of deferred adjudication your license will be revoked.

Please be advised that in order to renew a handgun license, under Government Code Section 411.185(e) a license holder must meet all the eligibility requirements stated in Government Code Section 411.172. Therefore, if your license expires while the above charge is pending, you will not be eligible to renew the license and any renewal application you submit while the above charge is pending must be denied. Under Government Code Section 411.174(a)(6) a renewal application fee is non-refundable.

Government Code Section 411.187(b) requires the surrender of your license to the Department not later than the tenth day after you receive this notice unless you request a hearing. If you have not already surrendered your handgun license, please mail it to:

Texas Department of Public Safety
Handgun Licensing Bureau MSC-0245
ATTN: REVOCATIONS/SUSPENSIONS
P.O. Box 4087
Austin, Texas 78773-0245

Justin Reid Pulliam
January 10, 2023
Page 2

Government Code Section 411.180 provides information regarding your appeal rights. Specifically, Section 411.180(a) states that your request for a hearing must be in writing and received by the Department no later than thirty (30) days after you receive this notice. If you request a hearing, the request must be mailed to the Department at the following address:

Texas Department of Public Safety
ATTN: RLS-Legal Staff MSC-0246
P.O. Box 4087
Austin, Texas 78773-0246

Handgun Licensing
Regulatory Services Division

DL:lrc
Enclosures: GC §411.180, GC §411.187

PX-32



Final Details for Order #113-3224679-6308236

[Print this page for your records.](#)

Order Placed: December 30, 2021

Amazon.com order number: 113-3224679-6308236

Order Total: \$294.50

Shipped on December 31, 2021

Items Ordered

2 of: *CammPro I826 1296P HD Police Body Camera, 128G Memory, Waterproof Body Worn Camera, Premium Portable Body Camera with Audio Recording Wearable, Night Vision, GPS for Law Enforcement*
Sold by: Amazon.com Services LLC

Price

\$138.59

Condition: New

Shipping Address:

Justin Pulliam
[REDACTED]

Shipping Speed:

FREE Prime Delivery

Payment information

Payment Method:

Visa | Last digits: [REDACTED]

Item(s) Subtotal: \$277.18

Shipping & Handling: \$0.00

Billing address

Justin Pulliam
[REDACTED]

Total before tax: \$277.18

Estimated tax to be collected: \$17.32

Grand Total: \$294.50

Credit Card transactions

Visa ending in [REDACTED] December 31, 2021: \$294.50

To view the status of your order, return to [Order Summary](#).




Order Confirmation #222733757-001

1 message

OfficeDepotOrders@officedepot.com <OfficeDepotOrders@officedepot.com>

Wed, Jan 19, 2022 at 9:01 AM

Reply-To: OfficeDepotOrders@officedepot.com

To: 



Hi Justin,

Your order is in. We're working to get it packed up and out the door. Expect a shipping confirmation in your inbox soon.

[View Order Details](#)

Shipment 1 of 1

Order #: [222733757-001](#)

Status: In Process



**Synology DiskStation DS1621xs+ - Intel
Xeon D-1527 2.20 GHz - 6 x HDD
Supported - 0 x HDD Installed - 6 x SSD
Supported - 0 x SSD Installed -
Clustering Supported - 8 GB RAM**

\$1,634.29

Item #7445149
Unit Price: \$1,634.29/each
Qty Ordered: 1

Subtotal:	\$1634.29
Delivery Fee:	\$0.00
Tax:	\$134.83
Order Total	\$1769.12

Questions? We're here to help.

Visit our [Help Center](#)
Start a [self-service return](#)
[Chat](#) or [Text](#) with us

Download our App for Exclusive Offers



©2022 Office Depot, LLC. All rights reserved. [6600 North Military Trail, Boca Raton, FL 33496](#)

This sale is subject to the [terms of use](#) that govern this website. We reserve the right to cancel or limit any order that is made contrary to any applicable offer, discount, promotion or coupon. Please be advised that prices vary based upon the order and delivery location(s) and the applicable retail store location .

Office Depot has paid the CA Electronic Waste Recycling fee on your behalf for all online and telephone purchases made in or to CA.

For compliance with select California laws and for financial reporting purposes, all sales shipped to California and Texas customers are made by eDepot, LLC, a wholly-owned subsidiary of Office Depot, Inc, and are F.O.B. destination point.

[Manage Preferences](#) | [Privacy Policy](#)



Order #27369 confirmed

1 message

ServerPartDeals.com <support@serverpartdeals.com>Wed, Jan 19, 2022 at 9:04 AM

To: [Redacted]

ServerPartDeals.com

ORDER #27369


Thank you for your purchase!

Hi Justin, we're getting your order ready to be shipped. We will notify you when it has been sent.

[Click here to download Invoice in PDF Format](#)

[View your order](#) or [Visit our store](#)

Order summary

	Seagate 16TB Exos X16 ST16000NM001G 7200 RPM SATA 6Gb/s 512e/4Kn 256MB 3.5" Enterprise Hard Drive × 3	\$929.97
---	---	----------

Subtotal	\$929.97
Shipping	\$0.00
Taxes	\$0.00

Total

\$929.97 USD

Customer information

Shipping address

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

Billing address

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

Shipping method

FedEx® - 2nd Day

Payment method

Paypal — **\$929.97**

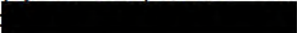
If you have any questions, reply to this email or contact us at

support@serverpartdeals.com



Order #U1051536 confirmed

1 message

Ubiquiti Inc. <no-reply@shopifyemail.com>
Reply-To: "Ubiquiti Inc." <store@ui.com>
To: 

Sun, Jan 23, 2022 at 6:59 PM


[VISIT STORE](#)

Thank you for your purchase!

[VIEW YOUR ORDER](#)

Hi Justin, we're getting your order ready to be shipped. We will notify you when it has been sent.

ORDER SUMMARY

<hr/>		
	UniFi LTE × 1	\$199.00
<hr/>		
Subtotal		\$199.00
Shipping		\$0.00
TX STATE TAX		\$12.44
<hr/>		
Total		\$211.44 USD

CUSTOMER INFORMATION

Shipping address

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

Billing address

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

Shipping method

Free 2-day Shipping

Payment method

 [REDACTED] — \$211.44

If you have any questions, reply to this email or contact us at store@ui.com

Order created at 2022-01-23 17:58

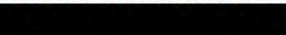


Your B&H Order #1079617327 Is Confirmed. Thank You!

1 message

B&H Photo Customer Service <ord-status@bhphotovideo.com>

Sat, Jan 29, 2022 at 5:34 PM

To: 



Order Confirmation

Thank You For Your Order

We'll email you with tracking information when your items ship.

Order # 1079617327

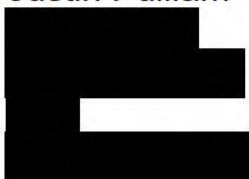
Ship To

Justin Pulliam

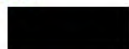


Bill To

Justin Pulliam



Paid With



\$782.43



\$75.00



Signature may be required upon delivery

Expedited Delivery Estimated Delivery: Wed Feb 2



**Ubiquiti Networks UniFi XG 6-Port 802.3bt PoE++
Enterprise Network Switch** UBUSXG6POE
In Stock QTY: 1 Price: \$579.99

\$579.99



**Ubiquiti Networks UniFi USW Flex Mini 5-Port
Gigabit Managed Switch** UBUSWFLEXMNI
In Stock QTY: 1 Price: \$29.00

\$29.00



**Ubiquiti Networks UniFi Switch Flex 5-Port
Managed Gigabit PoE Network Switch** UBUSWFLEX
In Stock QTY: 2 Price: \$99.00

\$198.00

Subtotal	\$806.99
Shipping	\$0.00
Tax	\$50.44

Total

\$857.43

All orders are subject to approval by our Verification Department. We will notify you by phone or email should your order be delayed for any reason.

MODIFY / CANCEL ORDER

You may modify or change your order before your item has been packed.

[Check Order Status](#)

[Hours of Operation](#)

[Return Policy](#)

Customer Service: 800.221.5743 or cs@bhphoto.com

Was this email helpful? emailcomments@bhphoto.com

CONNECT WITH US:



GET THE APP:



Receipt



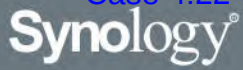
Invoice number ACA9C29B-0003
Receipt number 2304-9196
Date paid February 28, 2022
Payment method [REDACTED]

Ubiquiti Labs, LLC
685 3rd Avenue
27th Floor
New York, New York 10017
United States
+1 646-780-7958
subscriptions@ui.com

Bill to
[REDACTED]

\$15.00 paid on February 28, 2022

Description	Qty	Unit price	Amount
ULTE (per Byte)	457,427,607		
First 1073741824 Jan 31 – Feb 28, 2022	457,427,607	\$0.00	\$0.00
Flat fee for first 1073741824 Jan 31 – Feb 28, 2022	0		\$15.00
Subtotal			\$15.00
Total			\$15.00
Amount paid			\$15.00



INVOICE

C2 Operations (America) Inc. 30 N GOULD ST STE 1051 SHERIDAN WY 82801

Tel: +1 (307) 429-2263

Billed To

[REDACTED]

Kelsey Pulliam

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Purchase Date

01-03-2022

Invoice Number

98E10CA3-0002

Total Amount

\$350.27

NO.	Description	Usage	Amount
1	supplementary fee (01-03-2022 ~ 01-03-2023 GMT)		\$0.32
2	C2 Storage - Subscription: Advanced (01-03-2022 ~ 01-03-2023 GMT)	5 TB	\$349.95

Subtotal \$350.27

Total \$350.27

Receipt



Invoice number ACA9C29B-0004
Receipt number 2524-1551
Date paid March 31, 2022
Payment method [REDACTED]

Ubiquiti Labs, LLC
685 3rd Avenue
27th Floor
New York, New York 10017
United States
+1 646-780-7958
subscriptions@ui.com

Bill to
[REDACTED]

\$15.00 paid on March 31, 2022

Description	Qty	Unit price	Amount
ULTE (per Byte)	106,942,842		
First 1073741824 Feb 28 – Mar 31, 2022	106,942,842	\$0.00	\$0.00
Flat fee for first 1073741824 Feb 28 – Mar 31, 2022	0		\$15.00
Subtotal			\$15.00
Total			\$15.00
Amount paid			\$15.00

Receipt



Invoice number ACA9C29B-0005
Receipt number 2571-7681
Date paid April 30, 2022
Payment method [REDACTED]

Ubiquiti Labs, LLC
685 3rd Avenue
27th Floor
New York, New York 10017
United States
+1 646-780-7958
subscriptions@ui.com

Bill to
[REDACTED]

\$15.00 paid on April 30, 2022

Description	Qty	Unit price	Amount
ULTE (per Byte)	41,814,301		
First 1073741824 Mar 31 – Apr 30, 2022	41,814,301	\$0.00	\$0.00
Flat fee for first 1073741824 Mar 31 – Apr 30, 2022	0		\$15.00
Subtotal			\$15.00
Total			\$15.00
Amount paid			\$15.00

Receipt



Invoice number ACA9C29B-0006
Receipt number 2995-5468
Date paid May 31, 2022
Payment method [REDACTED]

Ubiquiti Labs, LLC
685 3rd Avenue
27th Floor
New York, New York 10017
United States
+1 646-780-7958
subscriptions@ui.com

Bill to
[REDACTED]

\$15.00 paid on May 31, 2022

Description	Qty	Unit price	Amount
ULTE (per Byte)	2,809,772		
First 1073741824 Apr 30 – May 31, 2022	2,809,772	\$0.00	\$0.00
Flat fee for first 1073741824 Apr 30 – May 31, 2022	0		\$15.00
Subtotal			\$15.00
Total			\$15.00
Amount paid			\$15.00

Receipt



Invoice number ACA9C29B-0007
Receipt number 2257-0808
Date paid June 30, 2022
Payment method [REDACTED]

Ubiquiti Labs, LLC
685 3rd Avenue
27th Floor
New York, New York 10017
United States
+1 646-780-7958
subscriptions@ui.com

Bill to
[REDACTED]

\$15.00 paid on June 30, 2022

Description	Qty	Unit price	Amount
ULTE (per Byte)	2,696,450		
First 1073741824 May 31 – Jun 30, 2022	2,696,450	\$0.00	\$0.00
Flat fee for first 1073741824 May 31 – Jun 30, 2022	0		\$15.00
Subtotal			\$15.00
Total			\$15.00
Amount paid			\$15.00

Receipt



Invoice number ACA9C29B-0008
Receipt number 2342-3959
Date paid July 31, 2022
Payment method [REDACTED]

Ubiquiti Labs, LLC
685 3rd Avenue
27th Floor
New York, New York 10017
United States
+1 646-780-7958
subscriptions@ui.com

Bill to
[REDACTED]

\$15.00 paid on July 31, 2022

Description	Qty	Unit price	Amount
ULTE (per Byte)	3,202,294		
First 1073741824 Jun 30 – Jul 31, 2022	3,202,294	\$0.00	\$0.00
Flat fee for first 1073741824 Jun 30 – Jul 31, 2022	0		\$15.00
Subtotal			\$15.00
Total			\$15.00
Amount paid			\$15.00

Receipt



Invoice number ACA9C29B-0009
Receipt number 2123-2547
Date paid August 31, 2022
Payment method [REDACTED]

Ubiquiti Labs, LLC
685 3rd Avenue
27th Floor
New York, New York 10017
United States
+1 646-780-7958
subscriptions@ui.com

Bill to
[REDACTED]

\$15.00 paid on August 31, 2022

Description	Qty	Unit price	Amount
ULTE (per Byte)	15,829,004		
First 1073741824 Jul 31 – Aug 31, 2022	15,829,004	\$0.00	\$0.00
Flat fee for first 1073741824 Jul 31 – Aug 31, 2022	0		\$15.00
Subtotal			\$15.00
Total			\$15.00
Amount paid			\$15.00

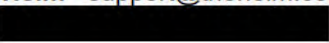


Your Helm order has been confirmed!

1 message

Helm <support@thehelm.com>

Tue, Sep 20, 2022 at 12:18 PM



ORDER #4712

Thank you for your order!

Congratulations on taking this step toward taking back your privacy! We've received your order for a Helm Personal Server and we're working to get it shipped as soon as possible. Once your Helm ships, you'll receive an additional email with specific tracking information.

If you have any questions, don't hesitate to get in touch!

Your order is estimated to ship in 6-8 weeks.

[View your order](#)

Order summary

	<div>Helm Personal Server V2 × 1</div> <div>1TB</div>	<div>\$449.00</div>
	<div>Helm Subscription × 1</div> <div>128GB</div> <div> PREORDER2022 (-\$50.00)</div>	<div>\$99.00</div> <div>\$49.00</div>

Subtotal	\$498.00
Shipping	\$15.00

Total	\$513.00 USD
	You saved \$50.00

Customer information

Shipping address

Justin Pulliam

[Redacted]
[Redacted]
[Redacted]

Billing address

Justin Pulliam

[Redacted]
[Redacted]
[Redacted]

Shipping method

Standard shipping

Payment method



Payment method

If you have any questions, reply to this email or contact us at support@thehelm.com

Receipt



Invoice number ACA9C29B-0010
Receipt number 2172-1862
Date paid September 30, 2022
Payment method [REDACTED]

Ubiquiti Labs, LLC
685 3rd Avenue
27th Floor
New York, New York 10017
United States
+1 646-780-7958
subscriptions@ui.com

Bill to
[REDACTED]

\$15.00 paid on September 30, 2022

Description	Qty	Unit price	Amount
ULTE (per Byte)	656,386,578		
First 1073741824 Aug 31 – Sep 30, 2022	656,386,578	\$0.00	\$0.00
Flat fee for first 1073741824 Aug 31 – Sep 30, 2022	0		\$15.00
Subtotal			\$15.00
Total			\$15.00
Amount paid			\$15.00

Receipt



Invoice number ACA9C29B-0011
Receipt number 2412-5114
Date paid October 31, 2022
Payment method [REDACTED]

Ubiquiti Labs, LLC
685 3rd Avenue
27th Floor
New York, New York 10017
United States
+1 646-780-7958
subscriptions@ui.com

Bill to
[REDACTED]

\$15.00 paid on October 31, 2022

Description	Qty	Unit price	Amount
ULTE (per Byte)	2,920,411		
First 1073741824 Sep 30 – Oct 31, 2022	2,920,411	\$0.00	\$0.00
Flat fee for first 1073741824 Sep 30 – Oct 31, 2022	0		\$15.00
Subtotal			\$15.00
Total			\$15.00
Amount paid			\$15.00

Receipt



Invoice number ACA9C29B-0012
Receipt number 2289-9566
Date paid November 30, 2022
Payment method [REDACTED]

Ubiquiti Labs, LLC
685 3rd Avenue
27th Floor
New York, New York 10017
United States
+1 646-780-7958
subscriptions@ui.com

Bill to
[REDACTED]

\$15.00 paid on November 30, 2022

Description	Qty	Unit price	Amount
ULTE (per Byte)	2,254,629		
First 1073741824 Oct 31 – Nov 30, 2022	2,254,629	\$0.00	\$0.00
Flat fee for first 1073741824 Oct 31 – Nov 30, 2022	0		\$15.00
Subtotal			\$15.00
Total			\$15.00
Amount paid			\$15.00

Receipt



Invoice number ACA9C29B-0013
Receipt number 2078-7402
Date paid December 31, 2022
Payment method [REDACTED]

Ubiquiti Labs, LLC
685 3rd Avenue
27th Floor
New York, New York 10017
United States
+1 646-780-7958
subscriptions@ui.com

Bill to
[REDACTED]

\$15.00 paid on December 31, 2022

Description	Qty	Unit price	Amount
ULTE (per Byte)	1,201,429		
First 1073741824 Nov 30 – Dec 31, 2022	1,201,429	\$0.00	\$0.00
Flat fee for first 1073741824 Nov 30 – Dec 31, 2022	0		\$15.00
Subtotal			\$15.00
Total			\$15.00
Amount paid			\$15.00

Receipt



Invoice number ACA9C29B-0014
Receipt number 2853-5079
Date paid January 31, 2023
Payment method [REDACTED]

Ubiquiti Inc.
685 3rd Avenue
27th Floor
New York, New York 10017
United States
+1 646-780-7958
subscriptions@ui.com

Bill to
[REDACTED]

\$15.00 paid on January 31, 2023

Description	Qty	Unit price	Amount
ULTE (per Byte)	762,796		
First 1073741824 Dec 31, 2022 – Jan 31, 2023	762,796	\$0.00	\$0.00
Flat fee for first 1073741824 Dec 31, 2022 – Jan 31, 2023	0		\$15.00
Subtotal			\$15.00
Total			\$15.00
Amount paid			\$15.00

Receipt



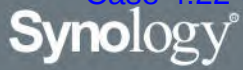
Invoice number ACA9C29B-0015
Receipt number 2226-1597
Date paid February 28, 2023
Payment method [REDACTED]

Ubiquiti Inc.
685 3rd Avenue
27th Floor
New York, New York 10017
United States
+1 646-780-7958
subscriptions@ui.com

Bill to
[REDACTED]

\$15.00 paid on February 28, 2023

Description	Qty	Unit price	Amount
ULTE (per Byte)	1,085,339		
First 1073741824 Jan 31 – Feb 28, 2023	1,085,339	\$0.00	\$0.00
Flat fee for first 1073741824 Jan 31 – Feb 28, 2023	0		\$15.00
Subtotal			\$15.00
Total			\$15.00
Amount paid			\$15.00



Invoice

C2 Operations (America) Inc.

30 N GOULD ST STE 1051 SHERIDAN WY 82801, USA

Tel: +1 307 429-2263

Billed To

[REDACTED]

Kelsey Pulliam

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Purchase Date

01-03-2023

Invoice Number

98E10CA3-0003

Total Amount

\$349.95

NO.	Description	Usage	Amount
1	C2 Storage - Subscription: Advanced (01-03-2023 ~ 01-03-2024 GMT)	5 TB	\$349.95
			Subtotal \$349.95
			Total \$349.95

Receipt



Invoice number ACA9C29B-0016
Receipt number 2339-2311
Date paid March 31, 2023
Payment method [REDACTED]

Ubiquiti Inc.
685 3rd Avenue
27th Floor
New York, New York 10017
United States
+1 646-780-7958
subscriptions@ui.com

Bill to
[REDACTED]

\$15.00 paid on March 31, 2023

Description	Qty	Unit price	Amount
ULTE (per Byte)	584,553		
First 1073741824 Feb 28 – Mar 31, 2023	584,553	\$0.00	\$0.00
Flat fee for first 1073741824 Feb 28 – Mar 31, 2023	0		\$15.00
Subtotal			\$15.00
Total			\$15.00
Amount paid			\$15.00

Receipt



Invoice number ACA9C29B-0017
Receipt number 2923-3817
Date paid April 30, 2023
Payment method [REDACTED]

Ubiquiti Inc.
685 3rd Avenue
27th Floor
New York, New York 10017
United States
+1 646-780-7958
subscriptions@ui.com

Bill to
[REDACTED]

\$15.00 paid on April 30, 2023

Description	Qty	Unit price	Amount
ULTE (per Byte)	667,754		
First 1073741824 Mar 31 – Apr 30, 2023	667,754	\$0.00	\$0.00
Flat fee for first 1073741824 Mar 31 – Apr 30, 2023	0		\$15.00
Subtotal			\$15.00
Total			\$15.00
Amount paid			\$15.00

Receipt



Invoice number ACA9C29B-0018
Receipt number 2404-6517
Date paid May 31, 2023
Payment method [REDACTED]

Ubiquiti Inc.
685 3rd Avenue
27th Floor
New York, New York 10017
United States
+1 646-780-7958
subscriptions@ui.com

Bill to
[REDACTED]

\$15.00 paid on May 31, 2023

Description	Qty	Unit price	Amount
ULTE (per Byte)	1,272,886		
First 1073741824 Apr 30 – May 31, 2023	1,272,886	\$0.00	\$0.00
Flat fee for first 1073741824 Apr 30 – May 31, 2023	0		\$15.00
Subtotal			\$15.00
Total			\$15.00
Amount paid			\$15.00

Receipt



Invoice number ACA9C29B-0019
Receipt number 2054-3948
Date paid June 30, 2023
Payment method [REDACTED]

Ubiquiti Inc.
685 3rd Avenue
27th Floor
New York, New York 10017
United States
+1 646-780-7958
subscriptions@ui.com

Bill to
[REDACTED]

\$15.00 paid on June 30, 2023

Description	Qty	Unit price	Amount
ULTE (per Byte)	1		
First 1073741824 May 31 – Jun 30, 2023	1	\$0.00	\$0.00
Flat fee for first 1073741824 May 31 – Jun 30, 2023	0		\$15.00
Subtotal			\$15.00
Total			\$15.00
Amount paid			\$15.00

Receipt



Invoice number ACA9C29B-0020
Receipt number 2088-4979
Date paid July 31, 2023
Payment method [REDACTED]

Ubiquiti Inc.
685 3rd Avenue
27th Floor
New York, New York 10017
United States
+1 646-780-7958
subscriptions@ui.com

Bill to
[REDACTED]

\$15.00 paid on July 31, 2023

Description	Qty	Unit price	Amount
ULTE (per Byte)	1		
First 1073741824 Jun 30 – Jul 31, 2023	1	\$0.00	\$0.00
Flat fee for first 1073741824 Jun 30 – Jul 31, 2023	0		\$15.00
Subtotal			\$15.00
Total			\$15.00
Amount paid			\$15.00

Receipt



Invoice number ACA9C29B-0021
Receipt number 2841-7029
Date paid August 31, 2023
Payment method [REDACTED]

Ubiquiti Inc.
685 3rd Avenue
27th Floor
New York, New York 10017
United States
+1 646-780-7958
subscriptions@ui.com

Bill to
[REDACTED]

\$15.00 paid on August 31, 2023

Description	Qty	Unit price	Amount
ULTE (per Byte)	1		
First 1073741824 Jul 31 – Aug 31, 2023	1	\$0.00	\$0.00
Flat fee for first 1073741824 Jul 31 – Aug 31, 2023	0		\$15.00
Subtotal			\$15.00
Total			\$15.00
Amount paid			\$15.00

Receipt



Invoice number ACA9C29B-0022
Receipt number 2167-4229
Date paid September 30, 2023
Payment method [REDACTED]

Ubiquiti Inc.
685 3rd Avenue
27th Floor
New York, New York 10017
United States
+1 646-780-7958
subscriptions@ui.com

Bill to
[REDACTED]

\$15.00 paid on September 30, 2023

Description	Qty	Unit price	Amount
ULTE (per Byte)	1		
First 1073741824 Aug 31 – Sep 30, 2023	1	\$0.00	\$0.00
Flat fee for first 1073741824 Aug 31 – Sep 30, 2023	0		\$15.00
Subtotal			\$15.00
Total			\$15.00
Amount paid			\$15.00

Receipt



Invoice number ACA9C29B-0023
Receipt number 2931-1125
Date paid October 31, 2023
Payment method [REDACTED]

Ubiquiti Inc.
685 3rd Avenue
27th Floor
New York, New York 10017
United States
+1 646-780-7958
subscriptions@ui.com

Bill to
[REDACTED]

\$15.00 paid on October 31, 2023

Description	Qty	Unit price	Amount
ULTE (per Byte)	1		
First 1073741824 Sep 30 – Oct 31, 2023	1	\$0.00	\$0.00
Flat fee for first 1073741824 Sep 30 – Oct 31, 2023	0		\$15.00
Subtotal			\$15.00
Total			\$15.00
Amount paid			\$15.00

**Final Details for Order #111-1466308-9577824**[Print this page for your records.](#)**Order Placed:** November 28, 2023**Amazon.com order number:** 111-1466308-9577824**Order Total:** \$155.11**Shipped on November 29, 2023****Items Ordered****Price**

1 of: CammPro 1440P Police Body Camera,128G Memory,Waterproof Body Worn Camera,Premium Portable Body Camera with Audio Recording Wearable,Night Vision,GPS for Law Enforcement (I826 Pro 128G) \$165.99

Sold by: Mofang Store ([seller profile](#))Supplied by: Mofang Store ([seller profile](#))

Condition: New

Shipping Address:

Justin Pulliam

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

Shipping Speed:

FREE Prime Delivery

Payment information**Payment Method:**

Mastercard [REDACTED]

Billing address

Justin Pulliam

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

Credit Card transactions

MasterCard [REDACTED]

Item(s) Subtotal: \$165.99
Shipping & Handling: \$0.00
Your Coupon Savings: -\$20.00

Total before tax: \$145.99
Estimated tax to be collected: \$9.12

Grand Total: \$155.11

November 29, 2023: \$155.11

To view the status of your order, return to [Order Summary](#).[Conditions of Use](#) | [Privacy Notice](#) © 1996-2025, Amazon.com, Inc. or its affiliates[Back to top](#)

English

United States

[Help](#)

[Conditions of Use](#) [Privacy Notice](#) [Consumer Health Data Privacy Disclosure](#) [Your Ads Privacy Choices](#)

© 1996-2025, Amazon.com, Inc. or its affiliates

Receipt



Invoice number ACA9C29B-0024
Receipt number 2679-8767
Date paid November 30, 2023
Payment method [REDACTED]

Ubiquiti Inc.
685 3rd Avenue
27th Floor
New York, New York 10017
United States
+1 646-780-7958
subscriptions@ui.com

Bill to
[REDACTED]

\$15.00 paid on November 30, 2023

Description	Qty	Unit price	Amount
ULTE (per Byte)	1		
First 1073741824 Oct 31 – Nov 30, 2023	1	\$0.00	\$0.00
Flat fee for first 1073741824 Oct 31 – Nov 30, 2023	0		\$15.00
Subtotal			\$15.00
Total			\$15.00
Amount paid			\$15.00

Receipt



Invoice number ACA9C29B-0025
Receipt number 2878-3414
Date paid December 31, 2023
Payment method [REDACTED]

Ubiquiti Inc.
685 3rd Avenue
27th Floor
New York, New York 10017
United States
+1 646-780-7958
subscriptions@ui.com

Bill to
[REDACTED]

\$15.00 paid on December 31, 2023

Description	Qty	Unit price	Amount
ULTE (per Byte) Nov 30 – Dec 31, 2023	1		\$15.00
First 1073741824	1	\$0.00	\$0.00
Flat fee for first 1073741824	0		\$15.00
Subtotal			\$15.00
Total			\$15.00
Amount paid			\$15.00

Receipt



Invoice number ACA9C29B-0026
Receipt number 2487-2992
Date paid January 31, 2024
Payment method [REDACTED]

Ubiquiti Inc.
685 3rd Avenue
27th Floor
New York, New York 10017
United States
subscriptions@ui.com

Bill to
[REDACTED]

\$15.00 paid on January 31, 2024

Description	Qty	Unit price	Amount
ULTE (per Byte) Dec 31, 2023 – Jan 31, 2024	1,815,806		\$15.00
First 1073741824	1,815,806	\$0.00	\$0.00
Flat fee for first 1073741824	0		\$15.00
Subtotal			\$15.00
Total			\$15.00
Amount paid			\$15.00

Receipt



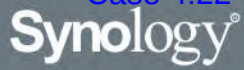
Invoice number ACA9C29B-0027
Receipt number 2995-1489
Date paid February 29, 2024
Payment method [REDACTED]

Ubiquiti Inc.
685 3rd Avenue
27th Floor
New York, New York 10017
United States
subscriptions@ui.com

Bill to
[REDACTED]

\$15.00 paid on February 29, 2024

Description	Qty	Unit price	Amount
ULTE (per Byte) Jan 31 – Feb 29, 2024	18,760,529		\$15.00
First 1073741824	18,760,529	\$0.00	\$0.00
Flat fee for first 1073741824	0		\$15.00
Subtotal			\$15.00
Total			\$15.00
Amount paid			\$15.00



Invoice

C2 Operations (America) Inc.

30 N GOULD ST STE 1051 SHERIDAN WY 82801, USA

Tel: +1 307 429-2263

Billed To

[REDACTED]

Kelsey Pulliam

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Purchase Date

01-03-2024

Invoice Number

98E10CA3-0004

Total Amount

\$349.95

NO.	Description	Usage	Amount
1	C2 Storage - Subscription: Advanced (01-03-2024 ~ 01-03-2025 GMT)	5 TB	\$349.95
			Subtotal \$349.95
			Total \$349.95



Receipt

Invoice number ACA9C29B-0028
Receipt number 2337-9969
Date paid March 31, 2024
Payment method [REDACTED]

Ubiquiti Inc.
685 3rd Avenue
27th Floor
New York, New York 10017
United States
subscriptions@ui.com

Bill to
[REDACTED]

\$15.00 paid on March 31, 2024

Description	Qty	Unit price	Amount
ULTE (per Byte) Feb 29 – Mar 31, 2024	2,591,594		\$15.00
First 1073741824	2,591,594	\$0.00	\$0.00
Flat fee for first 1073741824	0		\$15.00
Subtotal			\$15.00
Total			\$15.00
Amount paid			\$15.00

PX-33



Final Details for Order #113-3224679-6308236

[Print this page for your records.](#)

Order Placed: December 30, 2021

Amazon.com order number: 113-3224679-6308236

Order Total: \$294.50

Shipped on December 31, 2021

Items Ordered

2 of: *CammPro I826 1296P HD Police Body Camera, 128G Memory, Waterproof Body Worn Camera, Premium Portable Body Camera with Audio Recording Wearable, Night Vision, GPS for Law Enforcement*
Sold by: Amazon.com Services LLC

Price

\$138.59

Condition: New

Shipping Address:

Justin Pulliam



Shipping Speed:

FREE Prime Delivery

Payment information

Payment Method:

Visa | Last digits: [REDACTED]

Item(s) Subtotal: \$277.18

Shipping & Handling: \$0.00

Billing address

Justin Pulliam



Total before tax: \$277.18

Estimated tax to be collected: \$17.32

Grand Total: \$294.50

Credit Card transactions

Visa ending in [REDACTED] December 31, 2021: \$294.50

To view the status of your order, return to [Order Summary](#).



Final Details for Order #112-6224143-9597026

[Print this page for your records.](#)

Order Placed: January 8, 2022

Amazon.com order number: 112-6224143-9597026

Order Total: \$77.55

Shipped on January 9, 2022

Items Ordered

1 of: *Lexar Professional 1667x 256GB SDXC UHS-II Card, Up To 250MB/s Read, for Professional Photographer, Videographer, Enthusiast (LSD256CBNA1667)* **Price** \$72.99

Sold by: Amazon.com Services LLC

Condition: New

Shipping Address:

Justin Pulliam



Shipping Speed:

Same-Day Delivery

Payment information

Payment Method:

Visa | Last digits:

Billing address

Justin Pulliam



Item(s) Subtotal: \$72.99

Shipping & Handling: \$2.99

Free Shipping: -\$2.99

Total before tax: \$72.99

Estimated tax to be collected: \$4.56

Grand Total: \$77.55

Credit Card transactions

Visa ending in January 9, 2022: \$77.55

To view the status of your order, return to [Order Summary](#).



Final Details for Order #112-5172017-3848233

[Print this page for your records.](#)

Order Placed: January 8, 2022

Amazon.com order number: 112-5172017-3848233

Order Total: \$15.13

Shipped on January 9, 2022

Items Ordered

Price

1 of: *Spigen Tempered Glass Screen Protector [Glas.tR EZ Fit] designed for iPhone 12 (2020) / iPhone 12 Pro (2020) [Case Friendly] - 2 Pack* \$14.99

Sold by: Spigen Inc ([seller profile](#)) | Product question? [Ask Seller](#)

Condition: New

Shipping Address:

Justin Pulliam



Shipping Speed:

FREE Prime Delivery

Payment information

Payment Method:

Visa | Last digits: [REDACTED]

Billing address

Justin Pulliam



Item(s) Subtotal: \$14.99

Shipping & Handling: \$0.00

Your Coupon Savings: -\$0.75

Total before tax: \$14.24

Estimated tax to be collected: \$0.89

Grand Total: \$15.13

Credit Card transactions

Visa ending in [REDACTED]: January 9, 2022: \$15.13

To view the status of your order, return to [Order Summary](#).

[Conditions of Use](#) | [Privacy Notice](#) © 1996-2022, Amazon.com, Inc. or its affiliates



Justin Pulliam [REDACTED]

You submitted an order in the amount of \$896.31 USD to Apple Inc

service@paypal.com <service@paypal.com>

Sun, Jan 9, 2022 at 12:31 AM

To: Justin Pulliam [REDACTED]

Hello, Justin Pulliam



Thanks for your order at Apple Inc.
Money won't leave your account until
Apple Inc processes your order.

Thanks for using PayPal. To see the full transaction details, log in to your PayPal account. Keep in mind, it may take a few moments for this transaction to appear.

Transaction ID

[O-97D322415M455924K](#)

Transaction date

Jan 9, 2022 00:30:54 CST

Merchant

Apple Inc

Instructions to merchant

You haven't entered any instructions.

Description	Unit price	Qty	Amount
iPhone 12 128GB Black Item# MGHC3LL/A	\$779.00 USD	1	\$779.00 USD
iPhone 12 12 Pro Silicone Case with MagSafe - Black Item# MHL73ZM/A	\$49.00 USD	1	\$49.00 USD

Subtotal \$828.00 USD

Tax \$68.31 USD

Total \$896.31 USD

Payment sent from [REDACTED]

The final payment amount may change when the merchant completes the order.

Issues with this transaction?

You have 180 days from the date of the transaction to open a dispute in the Resolution Center.



[Help & Contact](#) | [Security](#) | [Apps](#)



PayPal is committed to preventing fraudulent emails. Emails from PayPal will always contain your full name. [Learn to identify phishing](#)

Please don't reply to this email. To get in touch with us, click [Help & Contact](#).

PayPal Customer Service can be reached at 888-221-1161.

Not sure why you received this email? [Learn more](#)

Copyright © 1999-2022 PayPal, Inc. All rights reserved. PayPal is located at [2211 N. First St., San Jose, CA 95131](#).

PayPal RT000064:en_US(en-US):1.4.0:5e241ccefba38



420 Ninth Avenue, New York, NY 10001 • Fax: 212.239.7770

PHOTO
 1-212 444-6600
 1-800 947-9950

DIGITAL PHOTO
 1-212 444-6700
 1-800 947-9978

VIDEO
 1-212 444-5000
 1-800 947-9910

PRO AUDIO
 1-212 444-5070
 1-800 947-1183

To Inquire About Your Order Tel: 212.239.7765 - 800.221.5743 • Fax: 212.239.7549 - 800.947.2215

www.bhphotovideo.com

The Professional's Source


 Order No.: 891931045
 Reference No.: 1080207093

 Bill To: JUSTIN PULLIAM
 JUSTIN PULLIAM

Ship To: JUSTIN PULLIAM

Bill Phone:

Ship Phone:

Invoice Date	Terms	Order No:	Order Date	PO NUMBER	Customer Code	Ship Via	
02/17/22		891931045	02/17/22		B425573	MULTIPLE	
Qty Ord	Qty Ship	Qty Bko	Item Description		SKU#/MFR#	Item Price	Amount
1	1		B+W- 77MM CLEAR #007 (MRC-BASIC) FILTER Salesperson Code: WB		BWCB77 (66-1101261)	\$86.95	\$86.95
1	1		PROGRADE 256GB MCRSDXC UHS-II CRD W/ADP-V60 Salesperson Code: WB		PRMSD256GBP2 (PGMSD256GBP2BH)	\$199.99	\$199.99
1	1		PROGRADE PGD USB 3.1 GEN 2 DUAL-SLOT CARD R Salesperson Code: WB		PRPMICROSDAN (PGRWMICROSDANA)	\$79.99	\$79.99
1	1		LEXAR LEXAR PRO CF EXPRESS 256GB RB Salesperson Code: WB Regular Price: \$399.99 Instant Savings: -\$110.00 Exp. 02/27/22 Your Final Price: \$289.99		LECFE256GB (LCFX10-256CRBNA)	\$289.99	\$289.99
1	1		PANASONIC DMW-BLJ31 BATTERY PACK F/S1/S1R Salesperson Code: WB		PADMWBLJ31 (DMW-BLJ31B)	\$87.99	\$87.99
PLEASE NOTE: ----- ***PLEASE NOTE OUR UPCOMING HOLIDAY SCHEDULE*** We will be closed from Friday April 15th through Saturday April 23rd							

Continued on Next Page ...

Customer Copy

Page 1 of 2



420 Ninth Avenue, New York, NY 10001 • Fax: 212.239.7770

PHOTO
 1-212 444-6600
 1-800 947-9950

DIGITAL PHOTO
 1-212 444-6700
 1-800 947-9978

VIDEO
 1-212 444-5000
 1-800 947-9910

PRO AUDIO
 1-212 444-5070
 1-800 947-1183

To Inquire About Your Order Tel: 212.239.7765 - 800.221.5743 • Fax: 212.239.7549 - 800.947.2215

The Professional's Source

www.bhphotovideo.com


 Order No.: 891931045
 Reference No.: 1080207093

Bill To: JUSTIN PULLIAM

Ship To: JUSTIN PULLIAM

Bill Phone: (903)815-1314

Ship Phone: (903)815-1314

Invoice Date	Terms	Order No:	Order Date	PO NUMBER	Customer Code	Ship Via
02/17/22		891931045	02/17/22		B425573	MULTIPLE

Qty Ord	Qty Ship	Qty Bko	Item Description	SKU#/MFR#	Item Price	Amount
			and will reopen on Sunday April 24th at 10:00am *****			

Payment Type	Card/Check Number	Amount	Sub-Total:	\$744.91
VISA CARD		791.47		
			Tax:	\$46.56
			Total Order:	\$791.47
			Total Payment:	\$791.47
			Balance:	USD \$0.00

Customer Copy

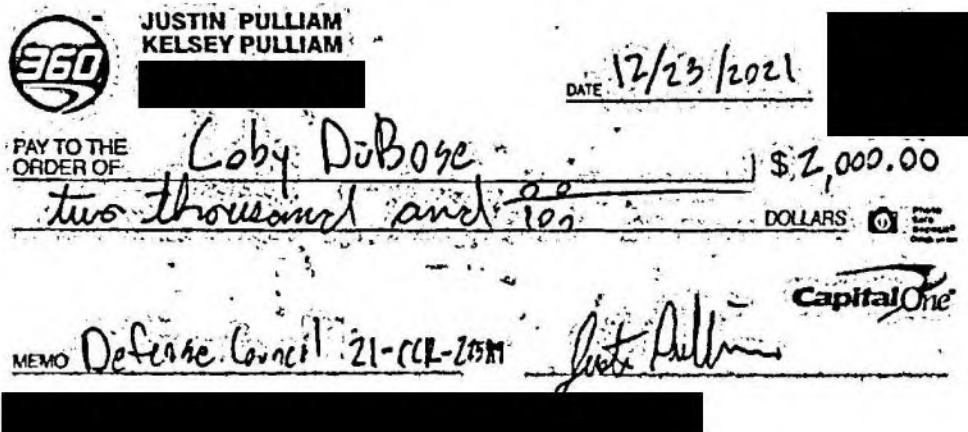
Page 2 of 2

PX-34

CapitalOne

Check #310 Cashed

Check Number: [REDACTED]
Amount: \$2,000.00
Date Posted: December 23, 2021
Account: [REDACTED]



DATE		DESCRIPTION	CATEGORY	AMOUNT	BALANCE
Oct 19	Ⓢ	Overnight Courier Check Charge for payment to Coby DuBose	Overnight Courier Check Charge	-\$20.00	\$23,954.30
Appears on statement as: <i>Overnight Courier Check Charge for payment to Coby DuBose</i>					
Oct 19	Ⓢ	Coby DuBose	Check payment	-\$2,687.50	\$23,974.30
Appears on statement as: <i>Cashier's Check Payment to Coby DuBose</i>					

Dec 14	Ⓢ	Overnight Courier Check Charge for payment to Coby DuBose	Overnight Courier Check Charge	-\$20.00
Appears on statement as: <i>Overnight Courier Check Charge for payment to Coby DuBose</i>				
Dec 14	Ⓢ	Coby DuBose	Check payment	-\$2,500.00
Appears on statement as: <i>Cashier's Check Payment to Coby DuBose</i>				



**OFFICE OF
BEVERLEY McGREW WALKER
DISTRICT CLERK
FORT BEND COUNTY
1422 EUGENE HEIMANN CIRCLE
RICHMOND, TEXAS 77469**

Payor
Justin Reid Pulliam

Receipt No.
2023-01522-DCLK

Transaction Date
01/13/2023

Description		Amount Paid
Miscellaneous Payment		
	Plain Copies - Criminal	19.00
	Plain Copies - Criminal (Misc)	19.00
	SUBTOTAL	19.00
PAYMENT TOTAL		19.00
Credit Card (Ref #06596Q) Tendered		19.00
Total Tendered		19.00
Change		0.00
PO Box 452 Guy TX 77444/ 21DCR097297/ 23DCR102181/21 DCR098018/ Various Documents		
	01/13/2023	Cashier gulafs
	02:56 PM	Station DCR04
		Audit
		8333288

OFFICIAL RECEIPT

Charge, Case

Home

Payment Center

Help

Official Extras

En Español

My Account

Log In (Optional)

Log in for expedited access to our enhanced payment services.

E-mail Address:

Password:

Submit

[Sign Up / Forgot Password?](#)

Pay Now

View History

Schedule Payments

Verify Payments

Schedule Reminders

My Account Dashboard

E-Wallet

My Bills

Make A Payment

Select Service > Enter Amount > Accept Terms > Provide Details > Confirm Details > Digital Receipt



Fort Bend County District Clerk, TX

Civil Filing Fees and Court Costs

Your payment has been completed successfully.

Confirmation Number:

06596Q

Payment Date:

Friday, January 13, 2023

Payment Time:

12:55PM PT

- Please print or write down your payment confirmation number for your records.
- Do not use your browser's "Back" button. Instead, navigate using the buttons below.



Payer Information

Name:

Justin R Pulliam

Street Address:

Daytime Phone Number:

E-mail Address:

Last Six digits of Cause Number:

If there are only 5 digits remaining in your Cause Number, please enter a zero in front of the Cause Number.

Payment Option

Card Type:

Card Number:

Card Verification Number:

Payment Information

Payment Type:

Civil Filing Fees and Court Costs

Payment Amount:

\$19.00

Convenience Fee:

\$3.95

Total Payment:

\$22.95

Select what you would like to do next:



Based on your zip code, there are other agencies in your area that can be **paid on time, on your time, every time**. Select this option to view them.



Make another payment to Fort Bend County District Clerk - Civil Filing Fees and Court Costs



Make another Payment



Exit. For security and privacy reasons, your session data will be cleared out.



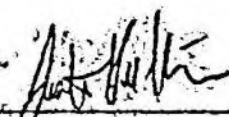
Continue

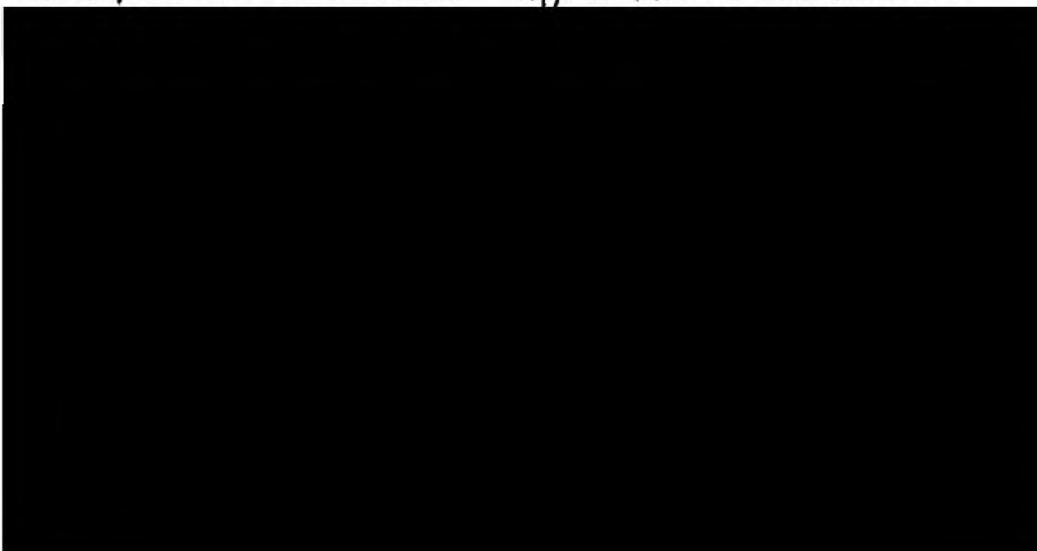
This page supports 128-bit SSL encryption as verified by DigiCert.

CapitalOne

Check #316 Cashed

Check Number: [REDACTED]
Date Posted: February 14, 2023
Account: [REDACTED]

 JUSTIN PULLIAM
KELSEY PULLIAM
[REDACTED]
DATE 2/14/2023 [REDACTED]
PAY TO THE ORDER OF Coby D Bost \$ 5,000.00
five thousand and 00/100 DOLLARS 
MEMO Retainer  Capital One





Final Details for Order #113-0674677-6725053

[Print this page for your records.](#)

Order Placed: March 22, 2023

Amazon.com order number: 113-0674677-6725053

Order Total: \$161.29

Shipped on March 22, 2023

Items Ordered

1 of: *OWC Mercury Pro 16X Blu-ray, 16X DVD, 48X CD Read/Write Solution*

Sold by: OWC (Other World Computing) ([seller profile](#))

Supplied by: Other

Price

\$149.00

Condition: New

Shipping Address:

Coby DuBose



Shipping Speed:

FREE Prime Delivery

Payment information

Payment Method:

Amazon.com Visa | Last digits:

Item(s) Subtotal: \$149.00

Shipping & Handling: \$0.00

Total before tax: \$149.00

Estimated tax to be collected: \$12.29

Grand Total: \$161.29

Billing address

Justin Pulliam



Credit Card transactions

Visa ending in : March 22, 2023: \$161.29

To view the status of your order, return to [Order Summary](#).



Final Details for Order #113-8069044-7164267

[Print this page for your records.](#)

Order Placed: March 22, 2023

Amazon.com order number: 113-8069044-7164267

Order Total: \$107.17

Shipped on March 23, 2023

Items Ordered

Price

1 of: *USB Flash Drive Case Memory Card Case SD SDXC SDHC Card Holder Organizer Thumb Drive Case USB Drives Storage Case for Sandisk/Samsung/SamData/Inland /PNY/Netac/JBOS (Case Only with Label and Strap)* \$14.95
Sold by: JBOS ([seller profile](#))
Supplied by: Other

Condition: New

1 of: *PNY 32GB Turbo Attaché 3 USB 3.0 Flash Drive, 10-Pack* \$39.99
Sold by: Amazon.com Services LLC
Supplied by: Other

Condition: New

Shipping Address:

Justin Pulliam



Shipping Speed:

FREE Prime Delivery

Shipped on March 23, 2023

Items Ordered

Price

4 of: *Transcend 16GB JetFlash 790 USB 3.1 Flash Drive (TS16GJF790K) Black* \$5.99
Sold by: Amazon.com Services LLC
Supplied by: Other

Condition: New

2 of: *Samsung BAR Plus 64GB - 300MB/s USB 3.1 Flash Drive Titan Gray (MUF-64BE4/AM)* \$10.99
Sold by: Amazon.com Services LLC
Supplied by: Other

Condition: New

Shipping Address:

Justin Pulliam



Shipping Speed:

FREE Prime Delivery

Payment information

Payment Method:

Amazon.com Visa | Last digits: [REDACTED]

Item(s) Subtotal: \$100.88
Shipping & Handling: \$0.00

Billing address

Justin Pulliam
[REDACTED]

Total before tax: \$100.88
Estimated tax to be collected: \$6.29

Grand Total:\$107.17

Credit Card transactions

Visa ending in [REDACTED] March 23, 2023:\$107.17

To view the status of your order, return to [Order Summary](#).

[Conditions of Use](#) | [Privacy Notice](#) © 1996-2023, Amazon.com, Inc. or its affiliates



Final Details for Order #113-5318613-9528264

[Print this page for your records.](#)

Order Placed: March 23, 2023

Amazon.com order number: 113-5318613-9528264

Order Total: \$65.42

Shipped on March 24, 2023

Items Ordered

Price

1 of: *Samsung BAR Plus 64GB - 300MB/s USB 3.1 Flash Drive Titan Gray (MUF-64BE4/AM)*

\$10.99

Sold by: Amazon.com Services LLC
Supplied by: Other

Condition: New

1 of: *SAMSUNG BAR Plus 3.1 USB Flash Drive, 128GB, 400MB/s, Rugged Metal Casing, Storage Expansion for Photos, Videos, Music, Files, MUF-128BE4/AM, Titan Grey*

\$14.99

Sold by: Amazon.com Services LLC
Supplied by: Other

Condition: New

1 of: *Black n' Red Notebook, Hardcover, Premium Optik Paper, Scribzee App Compatible, Environmentally Friendly, Durable Spiral Binding, 11" x 8-1/2", 70 Double-Sided Ruled Sheets, Pack of 3 (400123488)*

\$35.59

Sold by: Amazon.com Services LLC
Supplied by: Other

Condition: New

Shipping Address:

Justin Pulliam



Shipping Speed:

Rush Shipping

Payment information

Payment Method:

Amazon.com Visa | Last digits:

Item(s) Subtotal: \$61.57

Shipping & Handling: \$2.99

Free Shipping: -\$2.99

Total before tax: \$61.57

Estimated tax to be collected: \$3.85

Grand Total: \$65.42

Billing address

Justin Pulliam



Credit Card transactions

Visa ending in : March 24, 2023: \$65.42

To view the status of your order, return to [Order Summary](#).



Final Details for Order #113-7658797-6545027

[Print this page for your records.](#)

Order Placed: March 23, 2023

Amazon.com order number: 113-7658797-6545027

Order Total: \$84.98

Shipped on March 24, 2023

Items Ordered

2 of: *PNY 32GB Turbo Attaché 3 USB 3.0 Flash Drive, 10-Pack*

Sold by: Amazon.com Services LLC

Supplied by: Other

Price

\$39.99

Condition: New

Shipping Address:

Justin Pulliam

[REDACTED]

Shipping Speed:

FREE Prime Delivery

Payment information

Payment Method:

Amazon.com Visa | Last digits: [REDACTED]

Item(s) Subtotal: \$79.98

Shipping & Handling: \$0.00

Billing address

Justin Pulliam

[REDACTED] 6701

Total before tax: \$79.98

Estimated tax to be collected: \$5.00

Grand Total: \$84.98

Credit Card transactions

Visa ending in [REDACTED] March 24, 2023: \$84.98

To view the status of your order, return to [Order Summary](#).

[Conditions of Use](#) | [Privacy Notice](#) © 1996-2023, Amazon.com, Inc. or its affiliates



Final Details for Order #113-2969710-6453810

[Print this page for your records.](#)

Order Placed: March 23, 2023

Amazon.com order number: 113-2969710-6453810

Order Total: \$61.60

Shipped on March 24, 2023

Items Ordered

2 of: *Samsung BAR Plus 256GB - 400MB/s USB 3.1 Flash Drive Titan Gray*
(MUF-256BE4/AM)

Sold by: Amazon.com Services LLC
Supplied by: Other

Condition: New

Price

\$28.99

Shipping Address:

Justin Pulliam
[REDACTED]

Shipping Speed:

FREE Prime Delivery

Payment information

Payment Method:

Amazon.com Visa | Last digits: [REDACTED]

Item(s) Subtotal: \$57.98

Shipping & Handling: \$0.00

Total before tax: \$57.98

Estimated tax to be collected: \$3.62

Grand Total:\$61.60

Billing address

Justin Pulliam
[REDACTED]

Credit Card transactions

Visa ending in [REDACTED] March 24, 2023:\$61.60

To view the status of your order, return to [Order Summary](#).

CapitalOne

Check #318 Cashed

Check Number:






Date Posted:



March 27, 2023



Account:

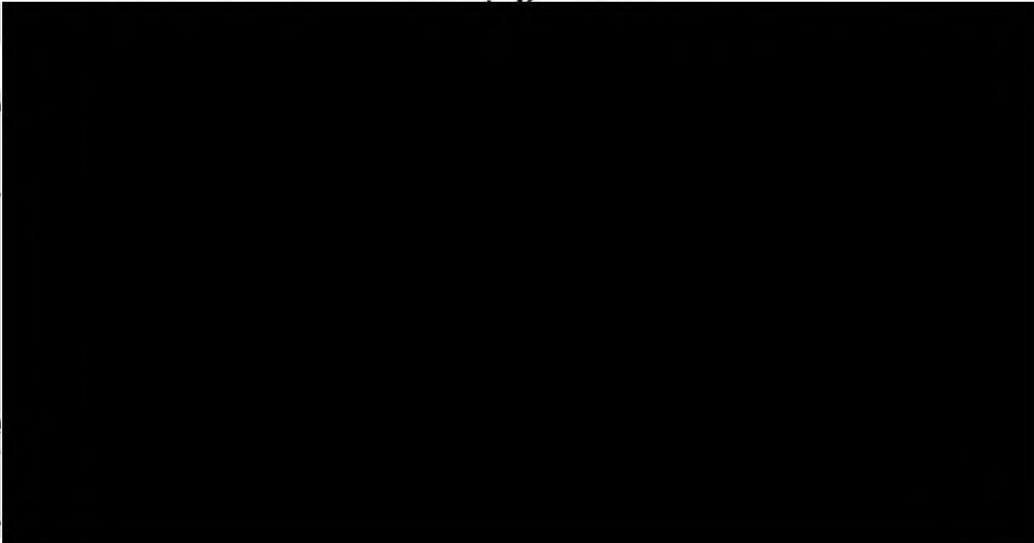


 JUSTIN PULLIAM
KELSEY PULLIAM


DATE 3/24/2023 

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Coby D. Bose \$ 10,000.00
Ten Thousand and 00/100 DOLLARS  

MEMO Legal Defense Retainer  



Coby DuBose

INVOICE

INVOICE #082
DATE: 12/14/2022

TO:
Justin Pulliam

COMMENTS OR SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS:

Fort Bend County Criminal Case – Interference w/ Public
Duties

PROJECT	WORK DESCRIPTION	HOURS
Pulliam	Evidentiary Review	1.25 hours
Pulliam	Correspondence/Communication w/ civil lawyers	.25 hours
Pulliam	Research/Drafting for Motion to Quash	6.25 hours
Pulliam	Court date: 11/15 – driving and court time	2 hours
Pulliam	Subpoena preparation for Fagan/Provost	.25 hours
Pulliam	Meeting w/ client and wife (comp/gratis)	2.5 hours (comp)

Total Expenses: N/A

Hourly Rate: \$250/hr

Legal Fees Accrued Since Last Invoice: 10 hours (\$2,500)

Amount Due: \$2,500

PX-35

Summary of Expenses Related to December 21, 2021 Arrest

As of April 12, 2024

Replacement Equipment

Purchases of equipment to replace what was seized by FBCSO:

Date	Item	Notes	Amount
12/30/2021	Body Camera		\$147.25
1/8/2022	Lexar SD Card		\$77.55
1/8/2022	iPhone Screen Protector		\$15.13
1/9/2022	iPhone and iPhone Case	Due to my financial situation, I bought a cheaper iPhone, which was inadequate for live streaming	\$896.31
2/17/2022	Lexar CF Express 256GB Card		\$308.11
Subtotal			\$1,444.35

Arrest and Criminal Prosecution

These are payments to defense counsel, expenses related to trial, or other expenses due to the arrest. This does not include travel (e.g., multiple trips to Houston) or compensation for time.

Date	Description	Notes	Amount
12/23/2021	Criminal Defense Retainer	DuBose Defense	\$2,000.00
10/19/2022	Criminal Defense Legal Fees	DuBose Defense	\$2,687.50
10/19/2022	Bank fee for above payment		\$20.00
12/14/2022	Criminal Defense Legal Fees	DuBose Defense	\$2,500.00
12/14/2022	Bank fee for above payment		\$20.00
1/13/2023	FBC District Clerk (Records)		\$19.00
1/13/2023	FBC District Clerk (Fee)		\$3.95
2/14/2023	Criminal Defense Legal Fees	DuBose Defense	\$5,000.00
3/22/2023	External DVD Drive	To view discovery	\$161.29
3/22/2023	USB Drives	Organize exhibits	\$107.17
3/23/2023	USB Drives, Notebooks	Organize exhibits, notes during trial	\$65.42
3/23/2023	USB Drives	Organize exhibits	\$84.98
3/23/2023	USB Drives	Organize exhibits	\$61.60
3/24/2023	Criminal Defense Legal Fees	DuBose Defense	\$10,000.00
Subtotal			\$22,730.91

Safety and Data Security Expenses

After the arrest and seizure of my property, I (1) upgraded my computer system to protect and backup files from my reporting and my personal life in case other hardware was seized and (2) purchased backup equipment so I could continue reporting following a seizure:

Date	Description	Notes	Amount
12/30/2021	Body Camera	To have BWC in each truck	\$147.25
1/19/2022	Synology DS1621xs+ Personal Server	Personal backup server	\$1,769.12
1/19/2022	3x 16TB HDDs for Personal Server		\$929.97
1/23/2022	Ubiquiti UniFi LTE Failover	Redundant internet for home network/ security cameras	\$211.44
1/29/2022	Power over Ethernet Network Equip	Upgrade network so all security cameras would have battery backup	\$857.43
2/28/2022	LTE Failover Data		\$15.00
3/1/2022	Personal Data Cloud Backup 1/yr	Cloud backup for personal files	\$350.27
3/31/2022	LTE Failover Data		\$15.00
4/30/2022	LTE Failover Data		\$15.00
5/31/2022	LTE Failover Data		\$15.00
6/30/2022	LTE Failover Data		\$15.00
7/31/2022	LTE Failover Data		\$15.00
8/31/2022	LTE Failover Data		\$15.00
9/20/2022	Personal Email Server + Subscription	Home based email server with encryption	\$513.00
9/30/2022	LTE Failover Data		\$15.00
10/31/2022	LTE Failover Data		\$15.00
11/30/2022	LTE Failover Data		\$15.00
12/31/2022	LTE Failover Data		\$15.00
1/31/2023	LTE Failover Data		\$15.00
2/28/2023	LTE Failover Data		\$15.00
3/1/2023	Personal Data Cloud Backup 1/yr		\$349.95
3/31/2023	LTE Failover Data		\$15.00
4/30/2023	LTE Failover Data		\$15.00
5/31/2023	LTE Failover Data		\$15.00
6/30/2023	LTE Failover Data		\$15.00
7/31/2023	LTE Failover Data		\$15.00
8/31/2023	LTE Failover Data		\$15.00
9/30/2023	LTE Failover Data		\$15.00
10/31/2023	LTE Failover Data		\$15.00
11/28/2023	CammPro 1440P Bodycam	New version eliminates exploit that was used by police to access my bodycam video	\$155.11

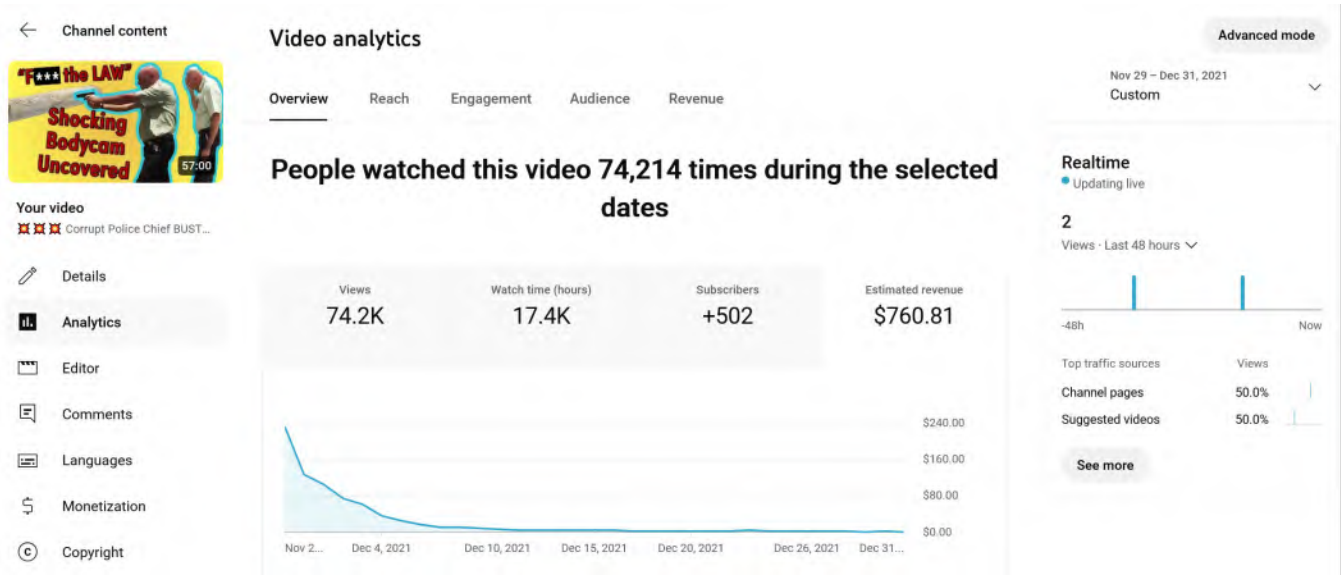
11/30/2023	LTE Failover Data		\$15.00
12/31/2023	LTE Failover Data		\$15.00
1/31/2024	LTE Failover Data		\$15.00
2/29/2024	LTE Failover Data		\$15.00
3/1/2024	Personal Data Cloud Backup 1/yr		\$349.95
3/31/2024	LTE Failover Data		\$15.00
Subtotal			\$6,023.49

PX-36

Corruption Report Video YouTube Lifetime Revenue Example

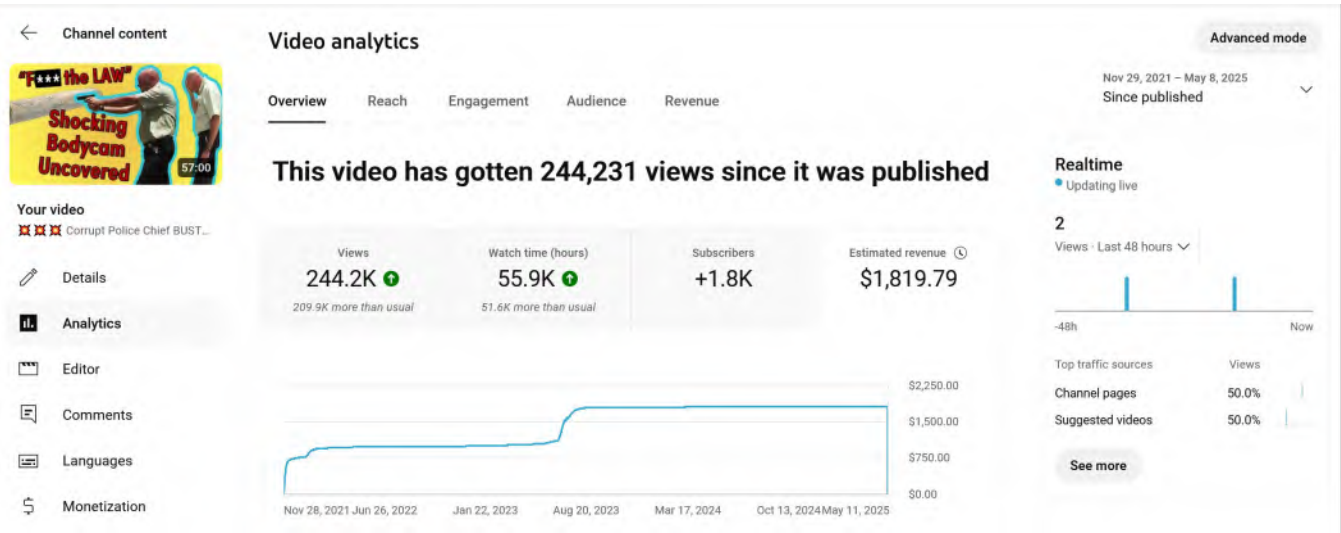
2021 Revenue: \$760.81

November 29, 2021 to December 31, 2021

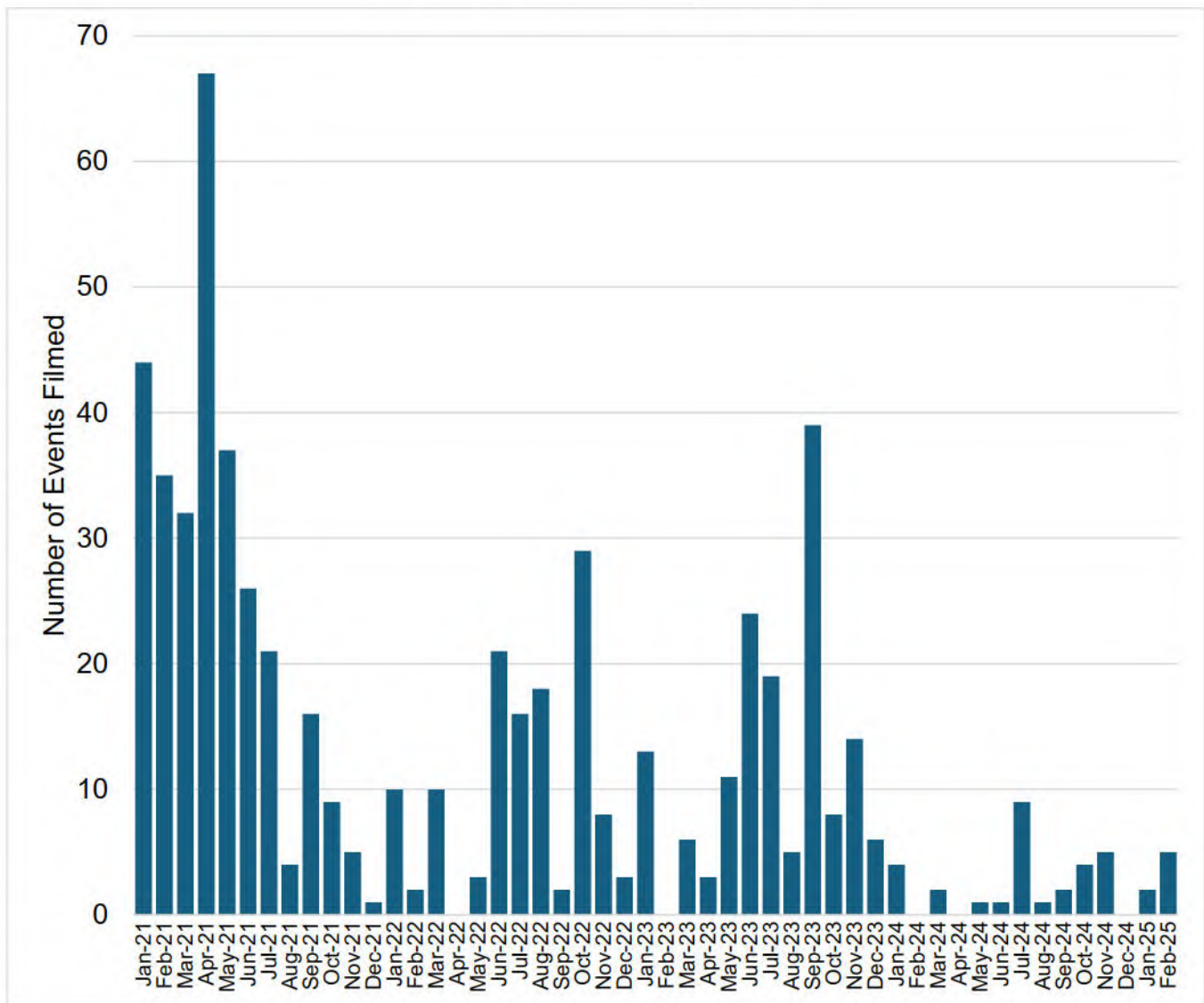


Lifetime Revenue: \$1,819.79

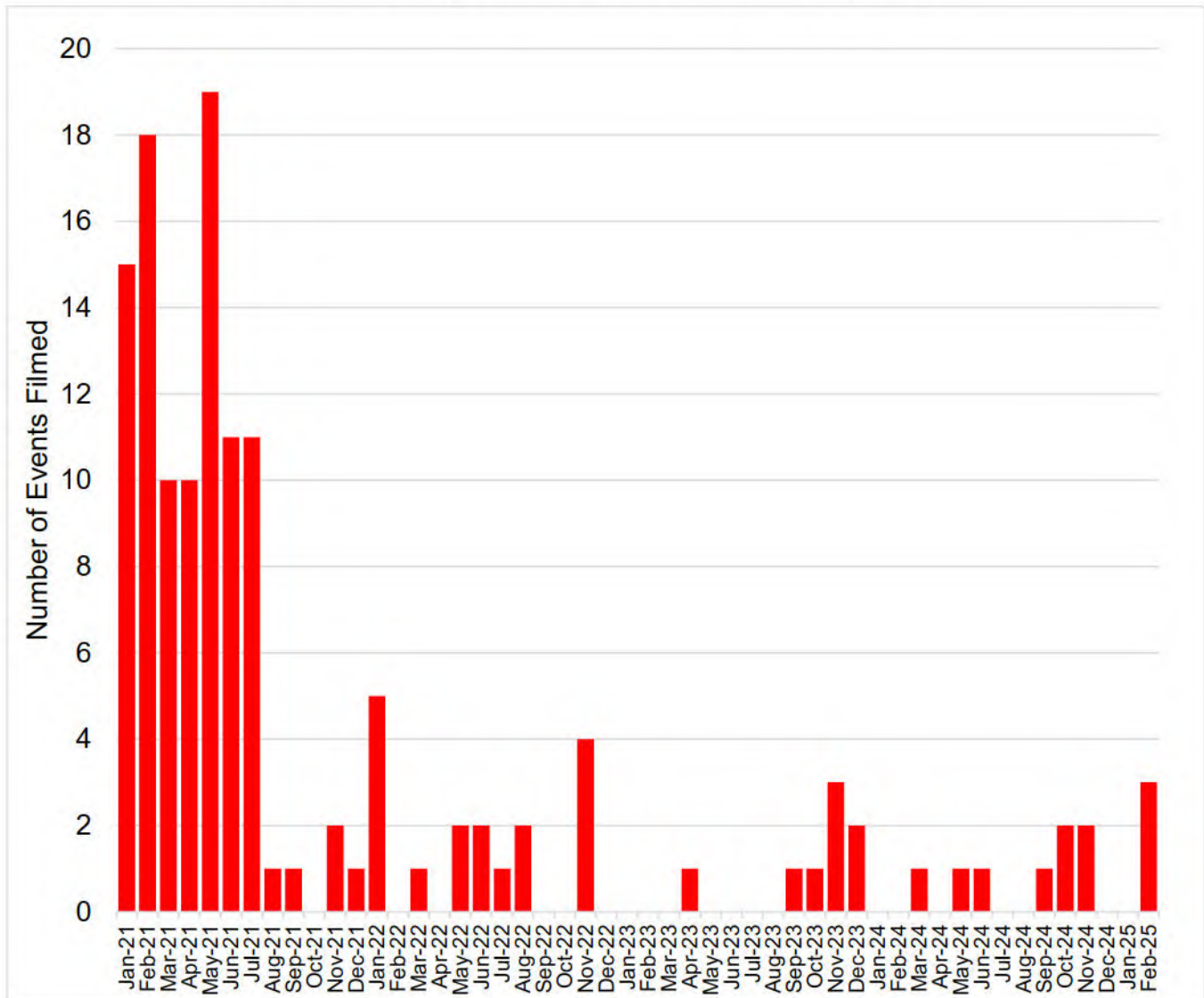
November 29, 2021 to May 8, 2025



PX-37

All Police Events Filmed per Month**Frequency of All Police Events Filmed**

Time Period	Average Per Week
1/1/2021 to 7/12/2021	9.0
7/13/2021 to 12/21/2021	2.2
12/22/2021 to 2/28/2025	1.8

Fort Bend County Sheriff's Office Events Filmed per Month**Frequency of Fort Bend County Sheriff's Office Events Filmed**

Time Period	Average Per Week
1/1/2021 to 7/12/2021	3.1
7/13/2021 to 12/21/2021	0.6
12/22/2021 to 2/28/2025	0.2

PX-38

Corruption Report Videos

YouTube Raw Data Download

Content	Video title	Video publish time	Duration	Returning viewers	Hours streamed	Views	Watch time (hours)	Subscribers	Estimated revenue (USD)	Impressions	Impressions click-through rate (%)
Total				0	38.3588	25078311	2597242.86	98929	93242.313	166396227	7.13
Vwt-lHx_nSY	**Auditors Win** Police Coverup FAIL, Lies Caught on Camera	24-May-23	2438			1708744	317318.185	8089	11545.36	14587124	6.79
4VJ3A1AV4Xg	**Auditors WIN** Police Screw Up so BAD, they INSTANTLY Settle (Leon Valley)	24-Jan-24	1383			1530297	208607.606	8119	6896.928	15074922	7.16
Jv21Vcn2xPU	Bait? Trap? Setup? @NewsNowHouston's First Amendment Audit Tactics Revealed Missouri City, TX	24-Jan-20	1384			453983	80755.4843	2936	2518.81	7488564	3.32
135xJcNjqY8	Am I Guilty? WATCH COP LIE in Court (Dash Cam Shows Truth)	10-Dec-24	3689			270785	71624.321	1473	2260.749	2698639	6.7
I3ng4-G00kU	â€œWeâ€™re humanâ€ Police Arrest Deaf, Blind Woman during Breakup	3-May-23	1613			739159	64620.2187	2570	2145.823	4432553	10.91
A2sUm6lGWCg	AUDITORS WIN: Attorney General Determined Sheriff BROKE THE LAW Harris County Sheriff Texas	5-Mar-20	1388			349228	61127.3397	2739	2153.092	4523811	4.34
wtDp6jasXJs	Arrested for NOT TALKING. Did the Cops Screw Up?	4-Feb-25	2522			363496	59078.2462	3889	1828.265	2663391	8.63
EEk_B6a0Z8U	ðŸ™ˆðŸ™ˆðŸ™ˆ Corrupt Police Chief BUSTED: Lying Sheriff STRIPPED of License, Office	29-Nov-21	3420			243915	55831.7807	1763	1818.725	1990412	7.86
4hLcqZbpOh0	**Auditors Win** Corrupt Police Retaliate, LIES Caught on Camera	11-Jan-24	3037			326401	51997.0678	1636	1275.461	2014045	10.02
En7uoOsq-jw	Cop has a MELTDOWN after we BUST him Breaking the Law	15-May-23	837			506128	41831.7367	1518	1794.205	3297528	9.99
K0Qi2Y-GtWg	Tyrant Cops STEAL Cameras, HIDE Video (The next Leon Valley?)	13-Jan-22	1693			254148	39495.3219	1785	420.553	2560510	5.42
HsrL8PI0keE	BlueLeaks: LEAKED FBI FILES Reveal Police War Against YouTubers, 1st Amendment Auditors	1-Jul-20	1683			224893	38220.4667	1779	437.1	2445680	5.58
PzO0_koX19k	Making government employees do workâ€	22-Jan-22	29			4486790	35355.074	6726	1.23	539040	13.15
Q15VIFETSMs	"You're Detained" A Guide on How to Talk to the Police (with Police Reports)	5-Dec-22	797			298887	33332.7969	1036	1412.486	2956404	6.47
VW24F6TsdWg	Police Terrorize, Draw Weapons on Women and Baby	11-Dec-22	1062			287551	27534.2342	806	904.482	1660134	12.25
rJK8sXmIMbM	Cops MESS UP Big Time, will they PAY?! Judge Rules on Qualified Immunity	26-Feb-24	1523			251386	26789.4369	1087	994.914	1766503	8.9
nKCR-bM_ksE	Police Call Citizens "Clowns," Trespass Freeman VIA Transit San Antonio Texas	21-Jan-19	1533			150074	26293.5096	840	158.995	2273082	3.38
osS7BkzT6-E	Lying Police BUSTED: Illegal COVERUP in Leon Valley (856 Day FOIA Battle)	9-Nov-21	2502			120015	26207.5793	516	973.416	1315551	6.26
br-kn2B2q5c	SHOCKING CALL led to @NewsNowHouston Arrest Jersey Village Police	4-Feb-21	1415			167610	25098.1061	1127	981.762	1489150	6.2
rl_z_RUNc_l	**Auditors Win** Lying Sheriff OWNED by Federal Judge	25-Sep-24	1528			204363	23161.3903	1538	1095.117	1692378	7.81
30f36ijD30A	â€œMore to the storyâ€ MURDER Charges Filed on Officer in Tuttle Drug Raid Case Houston Texas Police	25-Aug-19	1709			108089	20699.605	932	90.52	1197288	4.92
vHEilqKsMac	Officer Retaliates Against Journalist Getting Public Information About Tuttle Murder Houston Texas	19-Aug-19	1074			160194	20553.4937	2744	514.291	1574621	5.41
xF6X7sO8EQ	Police LIES Caught on Camera, BUSTED by Civil Rights Lawyer	12-Feb-24	1649			140570	19820.1517	292	659.733	1034956	9.09
_zqlCmCIZkg	Scared ðŸ™ˆ ðŸ™ˆ Tyrant COPS FLEE FROM PUBLIC Olmos Park Police OWNED Arrest Warrant for Auditor	13-Mar-20	1161			137183	19155.0873	564	579.513	1138170	6.21

Corruption Report Video Revenue

GwL_MMhFOW4	POLICE CHIEF FIRED: Attorney General Orders City to RELEASE Secret Emails Pasadena, Texas	28-Jul-19	962	152561	19020.1387	1278	196.929	1177353	6.27
HIRZrMAAgT4	The WORST COPS Rosenberg, Texas	20-May-20	1584	109313	18887.7494	655	629.623	1143473	5.35
megSfVezwz0	Tyrant Chief DEFEATED for Good?	3-Nov-21	3172	71781	18166.4622	288	644.817	945944	5.22
6cNnt3svkTs	**AUDITORS WIN** Chief Joe Salvaggio FIRED Leon Valley, TX	6-Mar-21	1258	156041	18045.0356	413	799.699	869529	10.8
6-G1Ubw-cBE	SECRETS EXPOSED: Tyrant Magers threatens Liberty Activist James Freeman Bowie Texas Police	10-Dec-18	1944	94460	18034.1746	295	250.737	986212	5.36
eRMrW-1_Qqc	What are the POLICE HIDING? Olmos Park EXTREME Open Records Cost Games	6-Mar-20	1568	84393	15679.159	275	318.362	782339	5.51
p98zis8-tg8	ðŸ˜˜ ARREST Report Released. Is it a POLICE COVERUP ðŸ˜˜?!?	18-Jan-22	1117	109565	15176.2171	512	530.916	905910	7.76
P6slZJNzKf4	ARRESTED After Asking Tyrant Cop for Name & Badge Number VIA Transit Police San Antonio	24-Jan-19	1647	85007	14625.7074	396	118.06	740348	5.74
zx3V14DBU78	Leon Valley Chief Salvaggio *Full* Testimony in Federal Court	14-Nov-18	11908	37398	14286.4949	170	88.505	389888	5
H-9UJN25KfA	Police Arrest Local Journalist to Hide â€œLethal Coverageâ€ (Full Arrest Video)	19-Dec-22	484	246122	13516.8745	811	808.915	1110602	16.46
t6MjudxhEc0	WARRANTS ISSUED: Leon Valley Tyrants Investigated by Attorney General	28-Apr-22	2434	75811	12928.223	221	458.345	575920	9.25
b5Gy-pvYC4w	I BEAT THE COPS ðŸ™ªðŸ™ªðŸ™ª ðŸ™ª ðŸ™ª ðŸ™ªðŸ™ª Failed ID Attempt on â€œHIPAA Violationâ€ Call Baytown, Texas Police	15-Jun-20	1835	72038	12537.3966	299	361.292	615044	7.04
gkBuRrxVUHg	Democracy BANNED!! Leon Valley Facing New Lawsuit Over Recall Election	26-Jan-20	808	99014	12393.5909	926	253.004	999512	4.97
BagJ8XvycpQ	WTF?! Youâ€™ll NEVER BELIEVE why Police Arrested this Veteran	31-Jan-20	1347	98838	12222.3083	434	204.144	1173562	4.1
vNtngDtpsFc	**Extreme Retaliation** Police Deptâ€™s Illegal Scheme LEAKED	26-Aug-24	1150	157755	11985.0336	1069	561.08	1081487	8.41
ZZsr68mIDaA	Saved by Copwatcher? DPS Trooper Gives Warning on James Freemanâ€™s Stop Multicam Audit Rockwall, TX	25-Jul-19	710	127019	10985.0889	239	337.393	720443	10.64
KXR_fRK3O-c	ðŸ˜˜ â€” TYRANT ALERT! ðŸ˜˜ Attacked, Arrested for Filming Crash Lake Jackson, TX	5-Mar-22	2350	61109	10980.8842	253	384.199	490743	6.92
3dqmKCz4gI0	Police Supporters get UGLY Lake Jackson, Texas with @BCScann	7-Jun-20	1819	57906	10870.7604	166	205.13	549035	5.58
ElYriN-epfA	LEAKED â€œCity Hall is being Call Swarmedâ€ Police Tried to HIDE These Secret Emails Missouri City TX	21-Oct-19	623	135656	10498.7368	1443	404.745	672529	10.3
MkzTRy3tFHA	WHO IS LEAVING?! Leon Valley Tyrant Resigning (Breaking Update)	1-Feb-20	1229	78173	10241.78	267	212.962	743283	5.57
qf0_6ZZVQSA	Chief Salvaggio FIRED?! Council Calls NO CONFIDENCE Vote Leon Valley, Texas	19-Jan-21	1219	80541	10004.4957	210	393.112	608779	6.59
AoYoH1yAjB8	Who Raided Tuttle?! ðŸ™ªðŸ™ªðŸ™ª Houston Cops Under Investigation for 7815 Harding St	28-Jan-20	813	85714	9770.6102	657	114.53	1117812	4.14
mZrEW_X1_V8	Chief Salvaggio â€œCHOKED ME OUTâ€ **New PD Video** Leon Valley, Texas	7-Sep-20	1313	75786	9719.9425	212	380.867	604116	6.15
-uh1KwmBBII	STUPID POLICE STOPS + lâ€™m â€œAggressiveâ€ Cop Complains Clute, TX	2-Feb-21	1464	62912	9557.602	198	331.666	548484	6.21
LhlsQRJaZng	City Council BANS CAMERAS, PUBLIC COMMENTS Leon Valley, TX	8-Mar-21	2619	43894	9145.214	78	316.641	491714	5.82

Corruption Report Video Revenue

K6nJDDDXagk	Official Oppression? Salvaggio Retaliating Against Councilor Leon Valley, Texas	21-Jul-20	2123	45442	8844.3249	169	221.956	538899	4.5
HyH2WNHAzIE	Police Chief: A Threat? NO! Itâ€™s a PROMISE!!! Leon Valley, Texas Police (Joe Salvaggio)	21-May-20	933	76718	8810.1556	136	271.021	568485	8.29
On4ZVkcLdYo	*Update* Leon Valley Arrest Warrant + Police Report	11-Jun-20	2144	58047	8491.2907	78	203.393	500502	6.53
rlgjrQ0XsSI	"I'll Whack Your Ass" INSANE City Council Meeting Leon Valley, TX	22-Oct-20	2106	62573	8458.9676	273	420.148	455344	6.02
ZYg57h-DCkk	Leon Valley Lawsuit Update: FEDERAL COURT TESTIMONEY Bradshaw v. Salvaggio	31-Oct-20	7543	31832	8403.4409	51	313.382	359883	4.71
xzlf4NF3GLo	@TXSHEEPDOG72 CASE DISMISSED!!! This is what happened at Leon Valley City Hall	9-Dec-19	823	78141	8256.9245	500	364.345	538690	8.27
hmafiiAQQqo	Grandma ILLEGALLY ARRESTED for ID REFUSAL (Tyrant Cops Retaliate)	22-Nov-21	1930	46220	8156.3802	82	307.097	439048	6.36
E5EoMKNEFs8	Police Chief FILES ASSAULT CHARGES on City Councilor **Tyrant Alert** Leon Valley, TX	11-Feb-21	1763	46807	8128.321	81	249.515	380896	6.65
YLLt0uz6aro	â€œKeep it Positive!â€ Leon Valley BANS SPEECH Critical of Joe Salvaggioâ€™s Political Establishment	11-Feb-20	1100	57228	8011.5129	117	122.891	384574	7.76
ChCMnZF7t-w	Tyrants Retaliate! DETAINED for Bonding Out ARRESTED YouTuber (Cop Wants Video \$\$\$)	4-Jan-22	1216	63733	7972.5759	270	266.243	425361	8.45
2Vc6unUcJ0	*Tyrant Alert* Chief Joe Salvaggio ARRESTS Elderly Man at Council Meeting Leon Valley, Texas	5-Jun-20	1469	59806	7960.9787	91	100.416	486938	7.13
doGIVzKBLG8	*Tyrant Alert* FALSE ARREST of Black YouTuber @NEWSNOWOMAHACOPBLOCK Tomball, Texas Police	22-Feb-21	2093	42092	7563.0947	198	221.485	349773	6.72
SnCK2-qVYb8	James Freeman CHARGED! Rude Government Workers Show Off	17-Jan-21	901	62999	7335.7586	214	281.137	384272	8.28
tOHqLceaD-U	COVER UP BUSTED! Corrupt Cop Fails to ID Harris County Pct 6 visits Fort Bend Texas	24-Aug-20	1694	44266	7254.0525	95	280.161	404671	5.72
7LK6CLj9TrU	LAWSUIT FILED Press Conference with @InstituteForJustice Attorneys	7-Dec-22	755	116817	7160.1474	623	442.421	785248	8.63
nR-WyCIEgig	Police REFUSE to Investigate Cop who ASSAULTED Journalist	2-Feb-20	638	72100	7032.2175	149	198.305	660208	5.72
cEQsFOi_hFk	Justin Pulliam Nailed LYING Chief Salvaggio Leon Valley, Texas	14-Sep-20	1106	55064	6826.8805	76	443.672	480529	6.64
vSy34V64sqQ	Leon Valley (BREAKING): Salvaggioâ€™s â€œTeamâ€ KICKING OUT the Mayor today???	13-Apr-20	1171	58343	6811.4074	96	162.223	422360	8.47
r_TxT89j44M	Call the Police! PLEASE HURRY... Heâ€™s Interviewing the Mayor	3-Dec-24	3048	36520	6807.0368	97	219.333	305521	7.63
OMrFPg67ICQ	Blue Line Protection? Cops Deny Criminal Report Against Deputies-Lake Jackson TX @BCScann	21-Jan-20	864	61670	6638.8258	578	114.671	489789	7.06
UOhX4P1yFa0	Blackmore EJECTED + Police UNION THREATENS Leon Valley Council	13-Jan-21	1518	46669	6595.8705	85	254.5	417528	5.83
pRxEWMCq-pY	Brianna, Hide! Rookie GIRL COP DRIVES into DITCH Harris Constable Pct 5	23-May-20	1350	58115	6585.5616	180	265.582	401114	8.2
EDKUQd1riqE	Police BAN Videos, Charges FILED Against YouTubers	30-Jan-24	638	94455	6526.0758	910	213.09	557520	11.88
Lfgja1vfreE	â€œMy Heroes Betrayed Meâ€ Police Coverup Exposed	8-Jan-24	1494	60881	6480.8175	190	149.866	388270	10.07
vcymmBOLOKc	CORRUPTION REPORT	4-Nov-21	1836	39545	6476.5054	125	300.703	369718	7.76
MJsFXhe5eQs	**IA Report Exclusive** Tyrant Cops Punished Lake Jackson, TX	27-Mar-22	1411	52128	6460.8761	160	296.773	416164	7.68
TPONzASLcps	**\$20,000+ LOST** Cruel and Unusual Prosecution	30-Mar-23	1732	90326	6266.1504	122	256.974	467319	9.44

Corruption Report Video Revenue

7tc_JO6h9il	â€œIMMEDIATE RESIGNATIONâ€ of Leon Valley Official + NEW LAWSUIT Threatened	27-Feb-21	1975	33885	6136.4322	27	275.138	234018	8.15
a6OpLWEY4a4	From Family Dispute, Lies to DPS Attack Helicopter: Houston Police Murder Victims of Bogus Drug Raid	27-Mar-19	1294	42949	6126.3329	103	73.706	504075	4.55
OzDmWQw2D5k	Chief Salvaggio: â€œAuditors are Shaping your Mindâ€ + Did Change Leon Valley FAIL?!	21-Jan-21	1225	44704	5919.7293	42	259.302	430546	5.63
LTusfNGUaoA	NEW! Ousting Leon Valley TYRANTS: 1,600 signatures marched to City Hall for Recall Election	19-Nov-19	872	71951	5877.9785	314	171.863	434027	8.46
Ka7QOYZ2PJs	UPDATE: Fort Bend Sheriff Fagan Political Arrest of Justin Pulliam	22-Dec-21	5980	28060	5711.213	68	745.547	187905	9.56
SqY-7eiK9vs	Bad Cop Support Rally (Crashing the Party)	13-Sep-22	986	68183	5661.8218	347	317.049	363233	13.94
fxFIYIKaBS8	EXCLUSIVE! See the Police Reports, Warrant for Fort Worth COP WHO MURDERED woman inside her home	17-Oct-19	1484	41642	5654.5237	172	31.737	349342	6.53
Op7A-Le2NeY	Cops "Dick" Around and Find Out... (Sister Threatened with Arrest)	26-May-23	1054	71908	5543.9617	180	327.663	399849	11.07
EdY1kMrbxAQ	Black Site Jails: Rosenberg & Fort Bend HIDING Innocent Americans	9-Jan-21	2441	30293	5525.2558	79	166.675	295129	4.3
zLGkRnnyEhA	Uvalde 2.0â€”Scared Cops HIDE, Refuse to Engage Active Incident	27-Feb-24	517	120010	5282.4878	294	202.421	631914	11.44
skyrItUtiYis	Corrupt Clerk BUSTED for Jury Tampering â€”â€½ (10+ years)	23-Feb-22	2334	29121	5152.2757	51	166.705	272297	6.26
91d1INvZIDQ	The Craziest Secretary	28-Aug-19	930	40311	5132.9669	112	133.621	329115	6.19
mFD3Y5dkx_Y	What was POLICE CHIEF Salvaggio TEXTING?! ðŸ””â€œâ€”i, ðŸ””2 Leon Valley, Texas	22-Sep-20	1121	33774	5071.7069	61	241.875	300898	5.67
lmQdo1Ddkao	3 Cops Detain Mom, BAN â€œDifferentâ€ Speech (1st Amendment Nullified)	16-Jan-24	1003	56245	5055.0288	108	140.789	337310	11.27
mSxlbzkw4KI	Police Chief Salvaggio **LIES UNDER OATH** in Leon Valley, Texas	20-Oct-20	1536	28049	5002.7149	81	237.207	270826	5.86
sGEaL6K_8tY	Chief will ARREST City Council for â€œPublic Humiliationâ€ of Cops Leon Valley, TX	27-Sep-20	1206	39464	4953.6085	50	272.317	310935	6.78
z5ts3HNfNjK	Snowflake Calls Police on Grandma for Handing Out 2A Fliers, DPS Targets Activist Lake Jackson TX	8-Aug-19	1272	42044	4943.9036	147	34.84	801884	2.9
4wFxfg_Y6ECY	"I hope she GOES TO JAIL" Leon Valley Residents SLAM Corrupt Officials	26-Aug-20	964	41170	4923.5531	28	197.244	319661	7.04
hxSxpykCMCY	Why I'm Quitting	17-Jan-24	2023	50853	4888.1221	189	190.338	264913	12.39
xGKDTeySEvk	Deputy STUCK with FOIA REQUEST for Sheriffâ€™s TEXT MESSAGES Fort Bend Sheriff Troy Nehls	15-Mar-20	618	59377	4728.2448	143	200.93	361122	9.12
NXZ1Qc6KiLM	ARRESTED! What happens when you go to JAIL? (Police Bodycam)	12-Sep-22	996	52234	4602.8845	113	238.482	388406	9.54
4VXR6ip3vBs	POLICE STATION STAKEOUT ðŸ””ðŸ””â€œðŸ””ðŸ””: Will Sheriff Troy Nehls HIDE ðŸ”” from One Tough Voter?	16-Jun-20	1174	39462	4492.1631	88	164.72	312938	7.08
T1lY5x0fus8	Boyd PD CALLS & BODYCAM: Best Open Carry Stop in Texas, Snowflake Callers Meltdown	5-Dec-18	1047	41645	4444.2753	122	24.167	255593	7.33
-Xaw9YcDCXc	ðŸ””ðŸ””-†ðŸ””, Alcocer RAGE QUILTS Council Meeting Leon Valley, Texas	27-Oct-20	1130	32659	4437.2387	15	286.018	223917	8.18
p-DIDCX1SJs	Agitator Salvaggio WAGING WAR on Free Speech & Press Leon Valley, TX	3-Aug-20	1390	33160	4423.7781	83	79.222	309113	5.5
a4iCggMaYvE	DENIED: Secretary Blocks Access to IA Report-Rosenberg TX Open Records Audit	19-Jul-19	1242	30526	4396.5845	154	134.069	234732	6.22

Corruption Report Video Revenue

8FIIZW3wL0Q	**Auditor Arrested** "You CANNOT Film Government Buildings" Palmetto Bay, Florida	27-Jan-21	1417	34420	4394.0921	61	193.388	236174	7.73
Ol4w9HKA-h8	(SNOWFLAKES) How to SKIP THE LINE at the DMV Drivers License Office + Real ID Requirements Texas DPS	28-Feb-20	1157	32309	4284.7931	67	107.905	340313	5.37
z7XOyB8yXKY	**BREAKING** Federal Lawsuit Announcement + Arrest Video Released @InstituteForJustice	6-Dec-22	232	119643	4257.3658	518	299.905	579512	15.42
e8ZUF200leY	We lied, let us hide, do not hold us accountable Houston Police Chief Acevedo Press Conference	17-Feb-19	2081	42881	4240.1649	119	53.211	285907	8.43
n8lXQ7e4pos	Police Tackle Teen for Declining EMS Sugar Land, Texas	23-Mar-22	1238	39220	4173.0909	83	220.672	232672	10.14
fWV7ZXmeBCY	Police COVERUP Leads to SWAT STANDOFF Harris County Pct 1 Constable	25-Jun-21	1635	25046	4120.0063	106	220.373	298553	5.7
3wDSA8NpRLs	MAKE 'EM PAY Vlog #3	9-Sep-22	933	57781	4111.52	162	279.444	268820	15.29
I7G0qqNX91Y	Police Chief VOTED OUT	31-Oct-21	779	40340	4076.3379	91	217.936	347394	8.3
SSIi59giPwg	Leon Valley Council Debates REFORM + Case Update	28-Jun-20	1147	32385	4042.1008	28	143.104	202730	8.53
WUM7Hxe8OAA	LYIN Houston Cop Gerald GOINES ARRESTED George FLOYD	18-Jun-20	875	39943	4030.8766	120	159.418	226794	8.47
7ydK4mcxoDE	Chief Salvaggio LIED to STEAL CARS in Leon Valley, Texas	17-Aug-20	1043	31523	3951.1924	52	165.442	277244	6.25
XwGjFDdf02l	Leon Valley CENSORS Me but lets TROLL ATTACK	6-Jun-20	1372	28190	3899.0287	31	67.913	232555	6.46
x6lHQFfoz5o	**Leaked FBI Bulletin** Cops claim Auditing is TERRORISM	20-Feb-24	1110	37824	3892.1574	209	138.232	276929	8.62
TY5COMjKqfA	GET OUT OF MY FACE Police Chief MELTDOWN (ft. Real Karen)	19-Dec-21	1112	31925	3786.4033	46	193.947	258503	8.33
2OMe4Q76-y4	EPIC COURT HEARING + Tomball TYRANTS LAUGH about Arrest @NEWSNOWOMAHACOPBLOCK Update	25-Feb-21	1457	33727	3771.304	66	187.565	272239	7.25
1Yy1mugSigU	Kuenstler COMPLAINT: Auditors, Council RETALIATED & CALLED ME NAMES Leon Valley, TX	27-Jan-22	2762	21252	3739.4652	32	132	218686	5.65
DQeE9lZqo-w	This is REALLY BAD: Chief Salvaggio's October SURPRISE + Bradshaw Interview Leon Valley, TX	2-Nov-20	1287	28222	3656.2988	48	174.431	258291	6.14
6TH6_u3riBg	Did they STOP me? OPPRESSION (Police Political Oppression)	5-Dec-21	2867	17836	3645.4298	7	239.769	210321	5.37
jcxJokivY7c	POLITICAL CORRUPTION: Leon Valley Chief, Manager Interfere in Elections Outed by Will Bradshaw	6-Sep-20	1120	26592	3623.7152	10	136.321	254923	5.25
hX4VjDKvdq0	EJECTED for Exposing POLICE VOTER FRAUD in Leon Valley, TX	21-Sep-20	877	33579	3617.5174	35	207.119	232980	7.19
wb7OKvjJ-wl	Just 1 Beer? HUGE POLICE RESPONSE for Filming DWI Investigation Brazoria County, Texas	23-Aug-20	2309	21004	3582.4003	33	143.874	178776	5.88
sdGIAYIKTuw	*Auditor Girls Arrested* for WALKING ILLEGALLY @CarolinainFortWorth @AcuraAmanda	15-Mar-21	1665	23290	3464.5057	17	153.628	216109	7.24
YxQPIVOj1tg	BLASTING TYRANTS at Leon Valley Council Meeting (Bodycam)	14-Aug-20	916	33778	3435.9904	30	147.645	267624	7.48
jlA5GHuLFHK	Bossy Girls: COPS BLOCK FILMING Angleton, TX First Amendment Audit	7-Apr-21	1383	26645	3406.2497	46	157.183	237211	7.36
IQ45vYAAxmg	Police! Stop! Do NOT Help People!	27-Sep-23	1280	39717	3404.7372	80	133.426	243671	10.83
VPG4sgSKD6U	Will VOTERS CHANGE Leon Valley today? Or is Tyrant Joe Salvaggio here to Stay?	3-May-20	1156	24308	3391.7305	22	96.595	229644	5.68

Corruption Report Video Revenue

aFMuzCQ759I	**Tyrant Alert** RETALIATORY ARREST by Angleton Police of AUDITOR @BCScann John Gray	22-Jan-21	773		38522	3363.7885	161	173.806	220318	9.05
OBM0dFEgxKE	**FELONY ARREST** Auditor Talks to the Police, then Gets RAIDED	23-Mar-24	7374	2.047	19345	3354.5432	19	87.376	100631	11.16
32Ma2Qb19iU	Saved by Cop Watcher?! DWI Case DISMISSED	5-Nov-21	837		31986	3305.6832	88	280.393	306219	7.58
cUV3r_NchU0	EXPOSED!! Fake 1st Amendment Auditor "Freedom" Rally La Porte, Texas	7-May-21	1801		20494	3295.3064	35	152.662	216368	6.49
uow4Vb4-vlM	"Extortion" Chief Salvaggio Submits Resignation "Agreement" Leon Valley, TX	12-Feb-21	1690		29521	3291.3379	17	158.364	199131	7.75
lPH6AP3_Ztg	NEW CITY to DESTROY ðŸ˜ˆ Joe Salvaggio & Kelly Kuenstler Hired In...	5-Sep-21	2102		26148	3225.6907	32	200.267	210321	8.4
TRctR2bbXaU	FLASHLIGHT FRAUDITORS EXPOSED + Trolls Crash Cop Watch La Porte, TX (Part 2)	27-Jun-21	2101		16269	3185.1289	10	137.596	153975	6.66
KuHWyxBUhsY	Am I the A-HOLE? Brave Deputy Avocado SCARED of Justin Fort Bend County Sheriff	1-Mar-21	1618		22419	3137.3437	8	137.782	153767	7.68
jTeES1zpGJ8	Secret Police â€œKeep us SAFEâ€ from FREEDOM (Document Dump)	21-Jan-22	6403		14473	3074.7706	51	102.941	174908	5.09
CtHelOgWUgg	â€œI KNOW THE LAWâ€: You Wonâ€™t Believe the Open Records Games in Stafford Texas	3-May-19	1348		20324	3052.6266	117	30.044	258949	4.25
XfKqDQ_aTlo	â€œDO NOT FILMâ€ Police Still Afraid of Cameras Missouri City, TX	3-Mar-21	1698		21733	3031.6786	22	143.473	159642	7.66
8xkHc4AJ_dw	Evan Bohl: "COUNCIL WAS BOUGHT"; Police Chief Complains (Leon Valley Replay)	8-Nov-21	8697		11013	3026.1195	5	62.207	176381	4.02
i-weGqEsQrY	FOOT-CHASE: You WONâ€™T BELIEVE Who the Police Caught! ðŸ˜ˆ ðŸ˜ˆ	4-May-21	749		31120	2995.1481	47	178.422	252925	8.59
xi-vFrJa7Zs	I Tear Apart Salvaggioâ€™s Attack on Bradshaw + Meeting Update	15-Sep-20	1447		19894	2960.2929	5	128.091	164460	6.46
-GrxAF1EQy8	NEW! Houston Police Still Stonewalling, Delaying Info on Bogus Drug Raid Murders	13-Jun-19	799		32315	2953.9747	333	62.727	264756	6.71
D0k6rdu3oH0	City Manager RESIGNS in Leon Valley + Open Records Complaint How-to	11-Nov-21	13313		11511	2935.1813	2	88.864	182601	4.12
ZSow55g_2qM	Leon Valley Police **SHOOT** Driver (BREAKING)	5-Oct-20	843		27240	2870.4224	29	90.72	162970	8.41
qrSDsWS00-E	Police Supporter THREATENS CITY OFFICIAL Will Bradshaw at Leon Valley Council Meeting	18-Aug-20	872		25270	2847.4222	24	102.604	200270	6.87
9HUUBackXkk	This Could END Journalism in USA Villarreal v. Laredo (En Banc Arguments)	26-Jan-23	4219		17685	2821.9885	11	100.45	177750	6.68
ubJQuEhaEw	Document Dump Friday: Politicizing the Police (Leon Valley, TX)	4-Dec-21	5922		11693	2814.6451	12	212.221	142518	4.86
XhWzfzpcL0c	ðŸ˜ˆ ðŸ˜ˆ â€œâ€œ, ðŸ˜ˆ ðŸ˜ˆ Leon Valley Police PROTECT VILE AGITATOR Blackmore	21-Aug-20	887		27232	2797.4147	36	113.505	199618	6.99
8_SBpAGAR0U	Tyrant Cop *OBSTRUCTS* Journalist at Vehicle Search Rosenberg, TX	7-Feb-21	1255		24828	2789.8011	28	172.616	219002	6.26
eMkWtgkh73c	POLICE FLIP OUT o BEST VIEW Leon Valley, TX	5-Nov-20	508		40090	2782.7484	55	242.392	282768	7.59
xvtccU5Fuak	Exclusive: Police Chief Joe Salvaggio's DEMAND LETTER	19-Jan-21	664		28982	2755.875	24	124.124	207698	7.68
G7nMbatYU8	I SUED the Police. This is how it went.	10-Apr-24	579		39086	2722.7245	96	119.42	283678	9.42
UDrKXYDGHyQ	**Tyrant Alert** Auditor ARRESTED after RETALIATORY COPS Run License Plates @roguenationaudits	22-Sep-21	1034		23922	2714.0425	127	176.589	180050	8.41
mUXPy3ysXV0	**Lawsuit Filed** End Bogus Search Warrants	14-Feb-23	703		34898	2707.8002	62	137.865	238682	10.06
AUGxsS1L1Rk	I QUIT! â€œDictatorâ€ City Managerâ€™s CRY LETTER (Leon Valley)	17-Nov-21	2212		16102	2691.108	9	135.211	145081	7.08

Corruption Report Video Revenue

P2uvNA648BU	KICKED OUT for Filing Complaint at Troy Nehls' Sheriff's Office Fort Bend County, Texas	5-Jul-20	945		24999	2661.4381	23	104.703	204148	6.79
wuZqZCn6xEk	Police Scared of Cameras? (3 Audit Fails)	6-Nov-21	1647		19162	2652.4112	43	117.561	215669	5.59
IA-Mu8o8Ah8	*SECRET CAMERA* Rosenberg Police ILLEGALLY STOP Hispanic Pedestrian, Glovebox Audit FAIL	23-Sep-21	1048		22616	2643.3196	68	165.522	185626	8.46
AIHJZ1nduo8	Salvaggio will RESIGN for HUGE PAYOUT, NO YOUTUBE Exclusive Demand Letter	24-Feb-21	1141		20765	2601.1037	15	114.415	150764	7.47
zfpoGuqa7I4	1st Amendment Audit FAIL, LYING COP Tries to HIDE Kangaroo Court	21-Oct-20	1115		25608	2562.0977	96	143.736	236559	6.07
SZNYl5af4BM	This Request INSTANTLY Triggered the Police (ID Refusal)	18-Nov-24	802		34151	2537.4689	70	117.182	255282	8.41
gdNeSUc4Qdg	"Out of Control" City DEFIES Attorney General Mandate Vlog 2	8-Sep-22	1333		24470	2530.8062	48	127.602	178537	10.19
eOFROanrjlc	**CAPITAL FELONY** Dallas Police Officer Arrested, Remains Employed	5-Mar-21	1138		26212	2525.4206	60	126.252	167091	7.9
MswR7d4Sj0s	SCARED COPS Send EMERGENCY BACKUP for 1st Amendment Auditor Stafford, Texas	1-Apr-21	1615		19593	2493.3469	32	136.114	160045	8.08
CSp02Yw7z6Q	*Action Alert* Leon Valley Records Corruption (\$423 Fee)	2-Nov-21	5734		12490	2417.137	-1	78.451	137640	5.75
pJBaWlgJVrA	Am I GOING TO JAIL Again? (1st Amendment Nullified)	4-Mar-24	1222		23234	2407.1334	36	83.698	187311	8.03
Zjt2UxFBmxA	Should Police Replace Doctors?	25-Jul-23	3122		14401	2405.1719	6	69.806	112072	8.25
213P7EXfRHQ	SEND BACKUP! They're filming where they can HEAR and SEE Harris County Constable Pct 5	12-May-20	612		29522	2380.3514	56	103.795	193249	8.79
HHnbf2QpDTE	Contempt of Cop Arrest? Lake Jackson, Texas Police (Part 2)	3-Jan-22	6199		11467	2375.7965	12	122.369	152889	4.58
OEKHVchD514	*Tyrant Alert* Midland Police ARREST Attorney during Copwatch @Texas2AAttorney	6-Nov-22	623		35565	2328.9341	80	103.244	263998	9.21
kuMJ5U2dK1A	**TYRANT ALERT** Freeport TX Cops Arrest DEAF, Legally BLIND Ex-Girlfriend	3-May-23	9088	2.5228	12897	2319.3811	70	180.473	115788	6.28
lqfR9JybtIU	TYRANT Cops SHAKEDOWN Pedestrians (Rosenberg Police)	12-Nov-21	781		23929	2282.7236	51	133.823	264805	6.25
GdQoEnP9B74	Journalist Arrested for Filming Police (Dash Cam)	21-Dec-23	6907	1.9342	17007	2270.1082	24	164.296	102504	9.95
eHDTpApdxk0	"They've Been SCREWED" How Corruption DESTROYS Small-Town America	15-Mar-23	1364		22668	2250.1141	34	103.158	189131	8.1
St_niF-ZHmA	â€œTransparentâ€? Lake Jackson ILLEGALLY Charges Me, HIDES Bodycam	15-Mar-22	2567		15671	2222.4663	9	247.368	124292	7.39
yQePCJPFHjg	TOO CLOSE FOR COMFORT + Who paid for illegal signs? Leon Valley, TX	30-Oct-20	731		24919	2174.9814	128	176.961	213610	6.24
GD22pviASal	GIRL PLAYS POLICE GAMES: What happens on a DWI Traffic Stop?	23-Sep-20	1885		17646	2134.8145	8	130.942	153202	5.99
XdoaDdLO8RA	Leon Valley LAWSUIT FILED: Will the judge STOP Salvaggio?!	5-Oct-20	574		25309	2116.0714	25	450.864	180837	7.56
ycz-93t_iCg	Police Report COVERUP. Did Mayor Riley Break the Law?	1-Mar-22	1893		12166	2109.5929	18	91.206	140203	5.26
bbNq6xkYjpE	Leon Valley: The Blue Lyin' Sanctuary City Police Chief Joe Salvaggio	6-Jul-20	1463		15350	2088.0572	3	46.005	175584	4.81
ZMc-cFseR7g	This couldâ€™ve ended badlyâ€™	21-Feb-24	43		176253	2062.704	258	31.891	167723	8.32
823hIpGwLSg	â€™-â€™â€™â€™, Feelings Police ILLEGALLY STOP Upstanding Citizen	29-Oct-21	505		31264	2044.9744	135	160.114	202587	10.85

Corruption Report Video Revenue

qfM3tGAlvZ0	ðŸ™ƒExclusive BodycamðŸ™ƒ Lynâ€™ Cop FIRED Over THIS Lake Jackson, TX	30-Mar-22	770		20168	2038.2921	42	118.528	105727	10.89
_ZLKbcFXgOU	Felony Filming? ðŸ™ƒ; Cops Took My Bodycam (Again) Vlog #1	19-Aug-22	1281		17932	2037.3365	35	96.267	148984	8.31
nO6OV-FKM2o	"Never Talk to the Police" @NewsNowHouston's Top First Amendment Audit Tips	30-Jan-20	742		21785	2020.3516	58	37.134	227498	5.08
EZNWtp61ylc	Auditors "cause anarchy" Justin Pulliam Police Report Friday Document Dump	5-Feb-22	6207		8304	2019.7038	-8	257.622	70603	7
i70yMmWBgS4	BREAKING: Lake Jackson Officer Resigns, Avoids Discipline	9-Mar-22	3504		14666	2008.0064	20	305.475	108951	8.58
DSY9s1NiE-k	Trample 1st Amend. Rights + New Manager?!	24-Dec-21	10787		6697	2000.0525	-1	42.296	162358	2.47
ZgAyDgYClGo	â€œStop Interferingâ€ Cop Does A Dumb Sugar Land, TX	6-Jul-21	1140		15926	1985.0182	20	103.298	134342	8.2
4y0Wyl7wVcQ	Should I go to PRISON for this? Cop Watch Truth Revealed Vlog #6	9-Dec-22	992		25829	1970.599	53	102.298	187048	8.53
79dj62mMxJw	La Porte Open Records Complaint (Filing with Public)	21-Apr-21	1076		13610	1942.8763	16	113.022	138102	6.6
_NPgSyezJlc	**WEAPONS DRAWN** Arrested for Fearing Cops	19-Jan-24	978		23846	1915.9703	45	64.057	167618	9.71
McpCB83yvXA	Donâ€™t Film the VIA Transit Police: A History of Abuse Pt 1 San Antonio Texas	20-Jan-19	428		25197	1884.444	101	17.632	144964	8.82
QsUWWJkttlc	Do You Smell That?! SUSPICIOUS COP REFUSES SEARCH (Flip Script with @JamesFreeman1)	9-Nov-21	483		31046	1883.9793	71	113.459	202781	10.72
MesIN5r_7-4	Leon Valley to CENSOR SPEECH @TXSHEEPDOG72 & @BCScann at City Council	28-Mar-21	1886		12632	1881.4467	-1	87.814	121141	6.98
amzG6UVoNyY	*TYRANT ALERT* Teen Held with NO BAIL Lake Jackson, Texas Police	2-Jan-22	4924		9030	1844.3715	7	58.244	100288	5.08
lBo3x13vP5E	Robbery & Homicide is Investigating Me ðŸ™ƒ	11-Feb-23	915		19622	1843.59	33	37.124	154868	8.15
uvLNRlty-bQ	He was ARRESTED last time we did this	7-Mar-23	1827	0.5064	16795	1819.0521	25	41.638	113834	10.36
p-o3K9RYj3s	Police Unions Slam Texas Bill to END BAD GYPSY COPS	23-Apr-21	1411		15405	1818.7005	10	122.332	268044	3.68
4FeBcGRRd8U	Secret Police ðŸŒ€ðŸ™ƒ + How-to First Amendment Audit + Equipment I use Missouri City, Texas	14-Feb-20	1052		15941	1812.3672	16	38.588	154279	5.38
YsQGlM6p6Cc	The Dumbest Cops Everâ€ Caught on Camera	20-Dec-23	988		24774	1786.0691	76	79.332	141852	11.62
W7PzXd69NJo	Cops Tackle Congressman	16-Aug-23	404		36143	1764.6122	29	68.504	202641	11.9
EtmnIOEGxYQ	Sheriff Torments Journalistâ€™s Family and Friends (Arrest Series)	4-Dec-22	484		28962	1715.8059	41	86.42	172532	10.57
uBY77v1fYl	Will this TYRANT Cop KILL the Rabbits? (City Council)	29-Nov-22	1495		20599	1667.5268	21	59.228	152154	8.61
gEP3YfBIbl	AUDITOR BEHIND BARS: Mystery Olmos Park Pocket Warrant Revealed	22-Apr-20	532		26499	1631.319	81	44.423	132571	13.17
KljFMtINyBg	â€œThis is BULL\$#!â€ Was it an ILLEGAL SEARCH & SEIZURE?!	10-May-21	1587		15050	1617.4087	13	103.459	157506	6.02
uOngqUyS52k	ATTACKED by POLICE SUPPORTER	29-Jun-21	871		14134	1611.7981	19	87.16	104797	9.08
J6rYQ6h3-_s	Evan Bohl: "The Choice to Lead" Leon Valley City Council	21-Oct-21	11741		5086	1591.2698	-12	427.465	91190	3.15
Fu5MIHtj3gc	(Preview) LEAKED BODYCAM from Leon Valley City Hall @TXSHEEPDOG72 30.06 Complaint	7-Dec-19	152		52649	1586.9471	334	73.409	204583	12.4
edPHal2DSEg	City Officials ATTACK Pastor, BLOCK Church Leon Valley, TX	29-Dec-21	1883		9264	1556.6022	4	67.011	124064	4.46
7tQx7jwci8U	Felony Charge! ðŸ™ƒðŸ™ƒ Jack Miller @TXSHEEPDOG72 Charge + Bond Update Olmos Park TX Tyrant Valenciano	7-Feb-20	302		35369	1550.2891	43	51.202	195280	9.77

Corruption Report Video Revenue

Eu9YHUTqIHE	WTF!! Arrested after Calling 911 for Medical Emergency (Rosenberg, TX)	19-Nov-21	854	14526	1523.2043	18	98.432	139026	6.79	
5B8UR6yF7qQ	Leon Valley Updates: Salvaggio's Suit, Chicken Council, Punk Perales	25-Nov-21	4284	7714	1517.7806	0	87.087	104053	4.41	
IUft2947Apk	Epic! @JamesFreeman1 OWNS COP Tyrant (Must See)	3-Feb-20	230	40595	1516.4204	178	75.12	346296	6.33	
p8Ns6WnWhK4	I CUSS & YELL at 911 Police Dispatch, Says Rockwall Sheriff's Office f/ @CarolinainFortWorth	23-Dec-19	647	16209	1516.0602	19	48.031	102924	8.31	
OtKCPvkhpE	Leon Valley Coffee with Mayor (Blackmore Explodes)	23-Oct-21	6721	8796	1507.5066	-13	52.55	93766	6.12	
nVfRLgD8iYI	Blue Lyin': How the Police Protect their Pals (False Arrest Update)	4-May-23	396	32054	1504.2072	68	63.91	233026	8.73	
c3ZHu6NnUzo	"Harassment," "Cronyism," "Hypocrisy" What is Freeport HIDING?!!	20-Oct-22	1641	16419	1493.2309	9	73.205	129172	9.07	
w_ZPK1Hjquc	Should the PUBLIC wear Body Cameras?	15-Aug-20	492	23705	1481.4155	103	80.324	209013	7.42	
fbZeG9XLogQ	ðŸ@â€š-ï, ðŸ¥ How to Violate the Law without Punishment	7-Mar-22	1326	10996	1437.9223	8	55.768	122959	5.13	
-dUFyQSS-xM	Run or Hide?	24-May-22	60	122073	1422.7625	258	0.228	88074	3.95	
AXB6Z4amO74	â€œYou Look Goodâ€ CUTE COP FLASHLIGHT FLIRTS Fort Bend Sheriff	4-Mar-21	805	17169	1398.9059	20	85.266	117286	7.57	
drpmnAYWChw	Hypocrite Tyrant BANS My Video, HIDES From Public (Crybaby Councilor)	21-Apr-22	1817	10085	1388.3095	-3	66.923	93177	7.14	
gmRbEQGf6sY	â€œYouâ€™re Suspiciousâ€ Police Chief PULLS CAMERA on Reporter	5-Dec-24	938	18403	1317.7829	37	62.797	139688	8.59	
5so4FhgS-ol	Trample Rights?! Cops Please Karen Snowflakes	14-Nov-21	989	11753	1287.8619	5	68.893	146559	5.08	
edDIN09SOII	Officer Goines in Custody on Double Murder Charges Live from Houston, Texas	23-Aug-19	776	13900	1241.1178	82	5.477	96694	7.54	
bokMB4EnGwk	Leon Valley Tyrant Session Streamed Live	19-Jun-22	31518	5999	1233.283	-4	34.857	105991	4.17	
N9NLabI7JQo	**Tyrant Alert** Did Police JUST KILL a 1A Auditor?!	23-Jun-24	177	45356	1226.7585	176	84.053	258838	12.78	
TUy5IC-5qBs	Are You a "STUPID Keyboard Warrior"?! Traitors BAN Speech, Transparency	2-May-22	1379	10182	1220.6265	0	53.878	106221	6.68	
ebU3kPsY_sY	NEW INFO: Details about Ft Worth Cop Aaron Dean who Murdered Atatiana Jefferson on a â€œWelfare Checkâ€	14-Oct-19	437	19855	1207.7219	77	30.961	145460	7.01	
mMax6i4Ds1s	3 Cs of Corruption: Control, Cronyism, Contracts (Rough Draft, Live)	14-Mar-23	5027	1.3952	6626	1205.4596	13	228.319	91026	4.66
sMg3u5Hz7Gc	(Preview) Sheriff Eric Fagan LOSES IT Fort Bend County, TX	12-Jul-21	265	24208	1169.8824	33	127.947	124852	11.66	
b5qecEGR09Q	â€œAccidents Happenâ€ Chief Crashes Fire Truck Missouri City, TX	23-Jun-21	1932	8415	1143.4206	6	58.001	93028	5.17	
6PhLFgGeZWk	â€œTheyâ€™ll see your infoâ€ PD Flips the Script on Open Records Audit Lake Jackson Texas	11-Aug-19	602	16743	1139.9034	59	51.662	154534	6.21	
_aZMYM74Cbs	The BEST COPS Rosenberg, Texas	19-Sep-23	2237	9696	1139.0182	2	51.926	79294	8.05	
_Lj7HDRKKDk	Private Police: \$279,688 Reasons to Violate YOUR Rights (Document Dump)	19-Dec-21	3659	5500	1112.9615	-3	66.111	79787	3.7	
6zipQYi3K8E	Justin Pulliam Released from JAIL Vlog #4	11-Sep-22	362	23373	1095.6923	49	59.741	140297	12.02	
Fwps09ipVjo	Corrupt Clerk DEFEATED. Real Journalism = Real Change	4-Mar-22	527	18637	1087.5465	21	102.919	104354	11.75	
3Ua9zlhIfQk	EMERGENCY ALERT - Leon Valley Arrested John Gray	4-Feb-20	264	29547	1077.1542	55	39.898	150761	8.78	
PjASOYFj3LA	Did the POLICE SLAM HIM? DWI Arrest San Antonio, Texas	5-Sep-20	854	11839	1027.1725	8	47.585	86009	5.75	

Corruption Report Video Revenue

y4DGGvb5eo0	â€œDonâ€™t LEAK INFO to Publicâ€ This Attorney is Defending Officer Goines, Charged with Tuttle Murders	28-Aug-19	265		22401	1023.9356	85	33.106	119026	10.6
RuCIMdL3mxo	â€œLocal Journalistâ€ ArrestedðŸ¥: Did the Sheriff Win? (Case Update)	5-May-22	612		13601	1020.2375	17	64.757	115924	8.51
rO8J1w8LsrE	ðŸ˜˜ðŸ˜˜ðŸ˜˜â€œâ€™, The OUTRAGEOUS Things BAD Cops Say	12-Feb-23	486		16536	1002.0618	38	36.888	133924	8.08
P3LOYbchnQY	Is Texas a Nanny State?	31-Jan-22	679		10362	989.5464	7	61.243	111510	5.75
dY6oL2PUdRI	Tyrant Cop BLINDS Journalist with SPOTLIGHT Lake Jackson, TX with @BCScann	30-Mar-21	1044		9820	981.1694	1	69.999	112727	5.53
MEq7NDaXNlk	(Update) Houston Cops Take Down Auditor	7-Jun-22	1019		11017	977.9361	3	50.15	75870	9.87
Bldu6aFjmZQ	â€œAuditorâ€ ASSAULTED by Speeding Cop (Reaction Video)	4-Nov-22	563		17876	962.5708	28	38.566	128673	9.47
UcL1V0fxUKs	Power Trippinâ€™ Cop Say WHAT?!?	13-Aug-22	11		245301	948.3495	144	0.571	81937	6.92
_VE91pRuzMM	Will Chief Joe Salvaggio become City Manager Today? Leon Valley, TX	3-Dec-20	580		12136	937.6834	7	96.202	106855	6.41
h7YUJMYY0o	MASS ARREST ** Tyrant Alert ** Police Attack Auditors for Sidewalk Chalk Rockwall County, TX	6-Dec-19	233		24507	932.4794	79	39.061	163710	7.66
cmTGdbSShSw	Political Retaliation: Is Justin FINISHED?!	28-Mar-23	388		20339	927.3953	34	128.04	139363	9.35
U1fbEOMfqWk	**Guilty** 1A Auditor CONVICTED Whatâ€™s the Sentence?	30-Apr-22	1051		9836	870.3011	-3	48.725	60966	11.35
XIX_WtZ6sbc	Lake Jackson Arrest--Full Video	8-Mar-22	188		29937	860.3231	79	97.366	197266	8.4
41D3StvAYNA	â€œNo Commentâ€ Will Cops ARREST a POLICE CHIEF?? Friendswood Coverup	2-Mar-21	302		16872	852.2609	13	62.381	92465	9.9
5R85IPVdsn0	Blue Alert Info: Cop Shot, Sheriff hopes suspect is â€œleakingâ€	18-Aug-21	1410		7817	849.6626	-2	44.594	67481	7.1
CTNHYP3nt3g	Police Games Challenge (6 Cops)	2-Nov-21	1032		7869	820.8111	13	42.848	89361	5.59
a2lXJ7n5PFE	Deadly Drug Raid Police Shootout Search Warrant Houston Texas Police	5-Feb-19	1047		7434	817.9943	48	3.912	88056	4.64
NoPVs1d6vYg	BAN Copwatchers with this First Amendment Loophole	12-Dec-23	587		15713	811.7118	14	41.924	102467	9.89
lX_-arxIRjY	Are ALL â€œFirst Amendment Auditorsâ€ FRAUDS?!?	16-Aug-21	490		10602	795.7823	-16	650.827	67690	9.67
6etHyl-XMac	Leon Valley VICTORY: CLV Candidates SWEEP ELECTION (Again)	6-May-21	294		15332	769.4196	8	64.387	117594	9.27
AUfMMewJKs0	"We Take Away Your Rights" Vlog 5: Rosenberg Copwatch	9-Oct-22	1286		8030	750.452	7	36.506	81234	6.83
dorlGIN2aVQ	**AGITATOR UPDATE** Leon Valley Establishment Trolls Attack	18-Sep-20	269		13957	742.4514	-2	50.491	78082	8.71
1NC2ORimID0	DIRTY POLITICS: Texas House Speaker Dennis Bonnen Trashing Constitutional Carry	1-May-19	1267		5834	724.9945	31	13.16	71026	3.66
4cM-rE8-7Zc	Change Leon Valley? Or Ban More Speech?	8-May-22	844		7794	721.7568	-5	44.146	95809	5.66
-m-Xu1k7Ops	Fort Bend Lie Center	8-Mar-23	3817	1.0626	4466	720.4354	-2	19.64	56609	4.98
ODGcQzl9gho	Did this Cop just Ruin his career?	14-Dec-23	481		14066	711.1474	54	40.47	73206	11.96
qu6XX22Cjyk	Open Records How-To: 8 Steps to Request Government Records	4-Jul-19	750		10374	700.2367	146	48.304	107138	5.7
m3Q1-9IMnds	Classified Records Leaked?! Leon Valley Bodycam Cover Up	6-Apr-22	828		8717	687.0016	5	37.234	36428	14.41
_JPN6J8xRo4	Frauditors Admit itâ€™s ALL ABOUT THE MONEY	18-Oct-21	581		9127	684.7279	-11	119.69	53687	10.85
Y0gBu2Lwi9M	FIGHTING WORDS? Disorderly Tyrant Police Chief Taunts â€œAuditorâ€ & Refuses to ID Royse City, Texas	6-Sep-19	322		14110	679.4525	46	18.684	57716	11.43

Corruption Report Video Revenue

anv_68R37Vk	{Bodycam} Police Beat, Strap Down Veteran for Filming in Public Tucson, AZ Tuc Police Suck	3-Dec-19	227		20712	666.9428	33	36.844	96451	11.83
_kUdc4SB0cQ	Rosenberg Police COVERUP: Kidnapped Baby NOT SAVED	3-Nov-22	5502	1.5339	4010	661.485	-1	21.334	49392	5.1
xeTxsgLluCU	INSTANT TAKEDOWN: Woman Arrested for Filming Cops **CFW Bodycam**	27-Jun-24	481		13150	654.9161	12	28.215	100500	8.65
DWP35DzoiY4	ðŸŒŽ ***Sneak Peak*** Fight Tyrant Police + Corrupt Government with Justin Pulliam in 2020	20-Jan-20	510		7156	647.4421	72	16.519	33467	10.33
VKP305OYYnE	CITIZEN PULLS OVER COP: Who was cited?	1-May-20	304		11706	633.633	-1	25.45	76148	7.82
Hx8gCgXC8pA	Local Government Club Meeting Brazoria County	17-Mar-22	5494		4614	608.1794	-3	96.785	75410	3.19
ROcnmUgW2ug	(Bodycam) Brandon White Free on Bond for Polk County Retaliatory Charges	10-Mar-22	703		10118	603.3881	5	42.484	94292	6.41
5h_adB3dzt8	Fort Bend District Attorney	13-Jun-22	1788		4005	594.7555	2	19.612	57107	4.62
4TIH8EdEO7w	Chief Salvaggio Harassing Leon Valley Residents, Political Opposition	21-Jul-20	198		16752	594.7518	10	54.789	95302	9.81
CRJbHNQ5vg8	Truth	16-May-20	480		9479	590.1873	-5	23.281	68360	7.15
dxYuCvtp1Q	Do you see the crime?	18-Aug-22	39		63719	567.9775	66	1.911	73042	7.72
uTFdPz_zMzl	ðŸšˆ *Emergency Alert*ðŸšˆ Fort Worth Police KIDNAP 1st Amendment Auditor	8-Apr-22	503		8820	557.2884	2	27.024	83745	6.7
yf9Wtiscixk	Detained in Cop's CROSSHAIRS over a Noise Complaint	6-Sep-24	1345	0.3657	25046	553.6811	70	29.527	44493	7.83
6Td9TYutiQU	Leon Valley Activism Plan (Live)	16-Jun-22	4857		3477	542.7489	-8	19.255	53415	4.14
RUE5U4wgXRI	ALERT! Rosenberg, Texas Gang Stalkers Targeting Me	13-Dec-20	143		20265	542.1356	86	45.154	165843	6.54
z9kU3uP_Ax0	Preview: Did Manager Payout VIOLATE Texas Law? (Video Banned)	21-Dec-21	482		7939	535.5703	4	46.114	81648	5.92
zhSyCwzCLaY	Cop Shoots Woman for ACTION & ADVENTURE	12-Feb-20	122		20450	523.8088	55	27.294	101813	9.62
i_Qs3r4muw	Woman Claims Police Killed Her Family	8-Sep-20	353		10951	522.0113	-1	28.487	72708	7.01
1GM3rcHsMWU	Houston National Security Function	2-Jan-25	1774	0.4974	4925	507.7246	0	17.437	43477	6.95
U8TGjTl4Uw	Bailing out Brandon Whiteâ€”Livingston	9-Mar-22	2545		5985	499.6568	1	26.167	56924	5.11
_LsDNL6oR1o	**Police Bodycam** Arrested for Filming & Pointing	2-Apr-22	500		8705	492.4468	-3	28.881	78925	6.55
2WbVUO9OhPo	YOU Helped Accomplish THIS in 2020 (Replaced a Government â€œ)	24-Dec-20	384		7712	488.8582	2	41.15	63877	5.79
Vyfet5UXeKQ	Weâ€™re Here to Marchâ€”Black Lives Matter Police Protest Houston, Texas	30-May-20	363		9044	487.3443	5	8.388	67842	6.01
h2cUsX5wges	Will the police stop retaliating?	16-Dec-23	652		6687	455.0949	2	19.908	58358	8.2
_tmu4zu5JQY	*NEW SITE* Driver Lost the Rosenberg Police (until this happened)	17-Jul-21	538		6609	442.1038	-13	28.075	77079	5.29
1C4vKvA-QqU	BMV Suspect "Traps himself," ID Refusal Audit	16-Dec-23	2192	0.6047	4839	437.0048	0	14.609	42536	8.14
JUVr-rx-osU	Thousands March for George Floyd, Justice in Houston on June 2, 2020 [Raw Video, Entire Parade]	3-Jun-20	3641		3600	430.9225	-5	5.685	64800	2.35
gqGvKFiPWdc	Auditing the Auditors Ep 1: Parking Enforcement f/ James Freeman, TXSHEEPDOG72, SouthSide Slakr210	11-Mar-19	285		9935	423.1921	36	15.152	83782	6.05
L3vxTyU9zwi	@GoodCitizenNews01 Arrested, at Houston Jail	6-Jun-22	1469		4361	422.0912	5	15.847	37830	7.3
90i04JPU1nU	Is Texas a Nanny State?!	4-Feb-22	29		47367	412.5241	74	0.394	48780	5.34
KJFV48ckxl	"Deer Park PD Lied" News Now Houston Statement from Court	5-Mar-19	81		22762	412.1216	39	27.496	88338	13.93
AumiQE0RTcg	**NO BODYCAMs** Sugar Land Thugs Raid Rosenberg Home (Recorded Live)	8-Nov-24	4304	1.2463	3729	412.028	0	12.603	29340	7.74
f_b6MWBAfQ0	Back the blue OR ELSEâ€” . @BCScann Full vid: https://youtu.be/oKlwHCLq-7A	1-Apr-24	60		30836	395.5083	22	6.023	61005	5.97

Corruption Report Video Revenue

7GHw4pbwmGQ	INSANE! Government Official Attacks Reporter News Now Patrick Roth for Filming	1-Jul-19	1042		6680	388.6105	15	9.463	51010	7.22
40lq6tV-Aq0	"I don't answer questions" Harris County District Attorney Hiding Tuttle Murder Information	14-Jun-19	329		7634	386.8774	12	10.663	81278	5.32
aPUNFzRISd4	END Police Militarization! Call Senators @ 202-224-3121	2-Jul-20	603		4950	386.807	-4	20.553	56821	4.39
e09JeJ4fO2M	â€œDeputyâ€ Hibbs, Badge 1380 Fort Bend County Sheriffâ€™s Office	14-Jun-20	179		13865	385.9535	15	29.197	90127	8.42
Jc662AwSDkQ	Backroom Meeting with Freeport City Manager (Raw Bodycam)	21-Nov-23	1668		3973	383.3813	0	15.704	37500	5.33
6b7KDkhkD_U	Missouri City Hunger Strike	7-Jul-22	7690		2121	382.3668	-2	124.058	21570	6.41
x9_fClwMO6s	Contraband Found? Suspicious Vehicle Search	5-Oct-22	740		5402	381.7961	-4	23.067	49408	7.45
eE4qC-3ypdg	A Copwatcher Saved My Night	1-Jul-22	548		6372	381.1744	11	23.332	60276	7.38
tCjOFZ168J0	Anti-Camera Cop Wants to Subpoena Video Brazoria County Sheriffâ€™s Office	17-Mar-22	453		7170	380.4933	2	23.042	72305	5.98
rN1sBhxQ50U	SCHOOL SAFETY Supervisor Arrested for SHOOTING	10-Feb-25	316		10138	377.6373	34	21.458	63993	8.78
oFGE0tQikLc	Bad Cop Fallacy	9-Dec-24	1321	0.3601	5593	375.8688	3	36.758	41010	7.85
zxiVdpUsFzg	Open Records: Will Police Harass Me Again?	12-Jul-22	4558		2428	371.6154	-5	8.464	23012	7.22
-CpnMnQnj_0	(Live) Betting on a Beating - The BAD COP Problem	14-Feb-25	5065	1.4022	2309	347.0873	-1	35.196	24318	4.94
zJji8w2bBl	BAD Cop vs. Good Cops Traffic Stop Tyrant Games	11-Aug-21	487		5453	344.0855	-6	23.624	55434	5.94
JNmLel-Y6D8	Stopped for WHAT?!?	18-Aug-22	24		63018	343.1131	34	0.296	47202	4.21
0hgUHGAmnUQ	** Preview ** Leon Valley Trolls Harassing Justin Pulliam	15-Sep-20	106		14039	342.8701	0	26.122	96111	7.24
v3WBIGzOcls	â€œSubject Crashed Outâ€ Police PURSUIT Leads to CRASH Richwood, Texas	5-Apr-21	666		4744	338.9199	0	24.245	66695	3.91
ymO4hoTLdH4	Shut Down	8-Aug-24	2610	0.72	3749	330.3784	0	12.211	30074	7.17
esy09AhlvBA	Filing Open Records on POLICE SHAKEDOWN + Model City Employee	7-Jul-22	1200		4327	329.2348	-1	17.634	59247	5.07
3qiK8tXVjsU	Officer Involved Shooting		11112	3.0877	2986	326.5788	10	40.766	29223	6.54
VMFgzx6tsWs	Open Records Harassment August 16, 2019 Houston, Texas		826		2764	292.0724	356	3.349	560	8.04
fiR2jD_DR1c	â€œThey were in the council chambers recordingâ€ Auditing News Now Patrick Missouri City Part 1	2-Apr-19	589		4683	290.9873	8	9.404	36648	6.68
vtFrpuuhRqg	*****ing Pig", "Keep Recording" Rosenberg COP WATCH	31-Aug-21	197		8471	287.4792	-1	44.803	60953	9.11
5dpqXhLbA_w	Missouri City Police Dept	13-Jun-22	810		3765	284.6829	-6	14.493	40245	6.4
u09msl5CTyY	BREAKING: James Freeman Almost Hit By Deputies Pinal County Sheriff	6-Jan-19	174		8405	276.7969	33	0.083	82738	6.86
Rh6haxU2Wk4	Will BAD COPS take my complaint?	24-Aug-22	218		7206	270.0438	2	22.519	50853	9.78
YeFcvDPcv24	When you ðŸŽ¥ ðŸ™•â€”i, :	1-Mar-24	40		26427	269.12	20	5.122	54569	6.1
9oSgx4y2Evc	Just Filming Rosenberg PD to Keep People FREE	13-Jul-22	1037		4544	255.8364	-5	12.935	51370	6.15
YcmZKvwzFI4	Arson? Home of Jailed SCHOOL SAFETY OFFICER Burns	15-Feb-25	2215	1.0857	3272	249.7937	3	20.038	29164	6.44
EOJSWvcTneY	On the Fence about BIG Gov't? Do YOU need CRAZY people RULING YOU?	27-Mar-21	317		4862	248.6035	0	16.25	48859	5.56
8buATIUVYm4	Houston Hiding History Join the Police Reform & Accountability Effort	5-Mar-19	186		7122	248.3187	50	11.407	37998	9.45
jgwKAZD2-K8	Government Breaking the Law	11-Apr-19	3800		1739	242.6834	-4	2.224	18338	3.97
8-_VMaq9yFU	Will I go to JAIL??? #firstamendmentaudits #cops	23-Apr-24	57		17884	234.5344	21	3.586	62052	7.21
53598tsfAUg	Major Crash FBCSO Rosenberg	26-Feb-21	1422		2124	233.3497	-4	7.495	14712	4.26
69Wij09P3PY	Rosenberg SWAT Raid Prep	31-Aug-22	7888		1081	233.2171	1	14.823	17448	3.47
JhrJSxA1fGQ	BREAKING: News Now Houston Bond Set	2-Mar-19	181		7570	231.6772	99	6.062	57007	5.63

Corruption Report Video Revenue

kqY2PvpRUUk	COPS ARREST FOR FREE SPEECH: Take the Police Protest Challenge!	19-May-19	260		5596	229.4167	13	0	42810	6.51
ylew7wZv_Xg	VIA San Antonio	18-Mar-19	3806		1800	222.1808	6	20.174	24806	3.35
njdMwO8XnuU	And I didn't play any games!	6-Jan-24	58		19523	214.2438	18	3.309	72090	7.91
9H2u1OcMFoI	Free Speech Criminal @BCScann Released from Jail	5-May-21	118		8815	201.3779	6	24.186	73925	7.85
qwXgSg5xXxo	Political Prisoner Brandon White Released from Jail-- Livingston, TX	9-Mar-22	153		7922	201.3691	2	18.694	69097	7.41
6PHGwLm-IZU	Alamo	18-Mar-19	4581		1311	195.4613	-6	1.603	20689	2.5
gLmR4Xrii8U	What to do if Arrested	15-Oct-24	60		10820	178.5726	9	2.903	23551	6.29
Emwvnpz4iO4	Sandy found out the hard way	14-Jan-24	50		14367	167.1086	15	2.512	58443	5.99
uaz78KJFXCk	Deadly Drug Raid Update: Houston Police Department Asks AG to Conceal Information	14-Feb-19	288		3497	154.9468	39	0.548	26792	5.64
zm1ZVP8giwo	\$1,147.27 Records Fees, Government THUGS	31-Mar-22	2945		1684	154.6493	1	76.211	12990	6.44
QX5FHSTEFb4	Do YouTubers have 1st Amendment press rights? I sued the sheriff and found out.	26-Sep-24	56		10699	153.4562	3	2.937	60957	7.12
DAa6bOy7Ufa	BODYCAM: Bowie Texas Police Officer Magers stops activist James Freeman	6-Dec-18	948		2575	146.9595	14	0.426	32096	4.22
jB46U7IFnkA	âš¡, TASER DEPLOYED âš¡,	6-Aug-22	54		10710	144.733	9	1.026	59754	4.36
j1uK8_gy5fU	Suspicious Activity by House IS THE COPS	13-Jan-25	58		8905	141.921	16	1.965	26088	7.49
UqAb_zay7es	See a cop, film a cop.	23-Jan-22	16		38198	140.9618	20	0.171	83745	5.8
q_Goclhdxyg	Rosenberg Police Arrest Alleged Bank Robber (Live Replay)	27-Oct-21	483		2949	137.348	-5	13.871	36300	4.17
jXPwBycJgnE	Fort Bend Major Event: School Safety Supervisor Detained		5075	1.4083	5884	136.0294	9	5.465	12714	6.4
ebcJszI2Wr8	â€œBehave, Behaveâ€ YEP That Really Happened: 5 Hilarious Police Radio Calls You Can't Help But Laugh	14-Mar-19	141		4961	131.0711	-1	7.936	39105	6.65
AxOpFir-QQ8	Stand-off Pursuit Police	11-Oct-21	4370		1243	130.8538	-10	4.611	14968	3.7
Lf18Hv7-cLg	LIVE in the FIELD: Out at the PD	3-May-19	1237		1481	127.5146	1	2.202	19069	3.5
5t2Tuenyljc	Crime Scene on Scene		8941	2.4813	7657	123.7726	24	1.227	10130	5.19
W4mLmgFfe08	â€œYou can ZOOM IN all you Wantâ€ Filming Cones Sheriff Fagan's â€œTransparencyâ€	6-Feb-25	317		4023	123.4695	2	8.279	28207	7.09
BydOlbvQYwo	Dispatcher Protects Lying Cop #firstamendmentaudit #cops	26-Nov-24	59		9156	122.9257	7	2.492	20288	6.28
h8UfOVd7jR4	Not Arrested	17-Nov-22	2353	0.6732	1440	119.1334	2	2.616	9165	6.57
Euwh8kY2oqY	Justin Pulliam Live	9-Feb-25	1549	0.4288	1622	118.7183	1	5.706	12974	7.37
UhVoerh_ur4	Open Records: Will Police Harass Me Again?		2834		1040	118.541	-17	12.311	10081	6.85
7VMPA_nXo0Y	Police HATE When You Do This	8-Sep-24	33		12911	117.4735	11	3.612	23291	6.67
bA1dr4-4okk	7815 Full Warrant	25-Feb-19	206		4158	117.417	21	3.656	47446	4.44
5HqIMUj2PcA	Rosenberg Police Arrive to Issue CTW	12-Nov-21	1370		1707	117.3853	-5	0.479	13347	8.43
U82KL7KTztA	Eagle Lake, Texas Corruption	14-Mar-23	656	0.1785	1916	116.4189	3	4.9	14433	8.03
v44ZB45qzCw	(Coming Soon) How do police stifle legal, 1st Amendment activity?	26-Jun-20	85		6692	116.0226	16	16.798	53002	6.51
QBujednKNP0	(Preview) What is the Fort Bend County Sheriff Hiding?	10-Jun-20	78		6581	115.6116	-6	12.788	60096	5.24
xz4MEoTH9w0	â€œDelete it All or I'll Arrest Youâ€ Selena Saves News Now Patrick Roth Again St Louis County Tyrant	21-Jul-19	92		6280	112.7699	4	6.261	33024	9.92
AUxXxOE9rcv	Rosenberg Freeing Prisoners	13-Dec-22	918	0.2505	1457	111.6925	1	3.255	8260	10.36
a3y3wURzys4	Police Playing Open Records Games	19-Nov-24	27		12677	110.2774	15	3.689	16404	6.15
3B7DZxgANjs	When Cops say â€œyou can videoâ€ #gaslighting #firstamendmentaudit	20-Nov-24	30		12675	107.9417	13	3.809	15150	5.72

Corruption Report Video Revenue

vPBWykzg5M	Rosenberg Freeing Prisoner Pt 2	13-Dec-22	2055	0.5695	858	107.8298	2	12.078	6452	7.81
tbAnP2NcOGk	When your Social Credit Score gets too low in TEXAS, cops throw you in JAIL.	27-Aug-24	35		11124	102.3467	15	2.777	32469	7.24
llgio8EsEDo	The BEST Leon Valley Video ðŸ™ƒðŸ˜–ðŸ™ƒðŸ™ƒ¼â€œ™,ï‚ðŸ¥° (me: ðŸ˜–jðŸ˜–„ðŸ˜–ðŸ˜–,ðŸ™ƒ)	20-Jun-20	24		15369	101.8074	-7	2.438	73553	11.43
O9GcoGDyUvY	Above the Law	3-Oct-23	37		10965	99.1285	12	1.71	21443	4.22
TqWHnLDAX4g	Is it still a â€œfree countryâ€ if walking is a CRIME?! #cops #constitution #firstamendmentaudits	22-Apr-24	35		11847	96.6225	11	2.378	37901	4.77
ASPdEDdkUs	LEAKED CALL: Troll tattles on activist James Freeman Bowie Texas Police	11-Dec-18	214		3069	94.4331	4	1.098	31456	4.98
ng8N6u-35pY	Man ESCAPES from POLICE Carâ€™Cop FAILS Reverse Lock Watch Audit	2-Aug-21	77		4899	85.5956	-11	15.481	47268	5.93
Byx1V7H5Kxg	Cops Harass me for Filming Cops	17-Nov-22	2030	0.5818	907	84.5848	-6	0.213	7686	6.7
3i5S1ZR-QaE	Field training on how to be a TYRANT	23-Dec-23	52		7683	81.3534	13	1.344	24450	4.22
pBCX2Vl1SgA	Does my Next Sheriff have a record?	5-Nov-24	130		3878	80.2402	-3	23.476	20223	8.22
ZIQMBWA3ymo	Not Clever Enough	22-Apr-22	25		10976	79.128	3	0.239	51933	5.81
wlfPy1sP95I	Heroic bravery	3-Jan-24	19		11758	73.3617	7	2.037	18400	2.65
lk0A2wsGF9o	â€œWe need more policeâ€ understaffed? Lol ðŸ˜–,	31-Dec-23	59		7372	71.932	2	1.296	35975	4.86
-3P-z70pQOw	When you complain about the policeâ€	15-Dec-23	30		9821	71.0969	28	1.694	21808	3.63
yXT4DI-jVAI	Eye Approaching: Hurricane Beryl	9-Jul-24	2325	1.251	1254	70.4508	-7	3.776	25099	2.53
2MazZ9htGC8	Oh no! Cops are coming.	17-Oct-24	49		7108	70.142	9	1.855	26192	5.72
rRt-zASOLUU	Can you see the eye?	9-Jul-24	1625	0.4494	1903	66.3622	-11	4.748	23047	4.33
7t1fkmltN0	Police â€œPatrollingâ€ to â€œKeep Us Safeâ€	16-Oct-24	60		5712	64.5871	5	1.542	21911	6.18
6dq_LXpzkul	Karen Calls Cops #firstamendmentaudit	6-Dec-24	27		7146	62.6898	8	1.97	12120	3.45
toELosZVbs	Fort Bend Scene		4255	1.1801	2971	62.4572	16	0.922	8367	6.27
M6-8MNy5qJM	POLICE BODYCAM (Miller): Bowie Police abuse Liberty Activist James Freeman	10-Dec-18	1159		805	52.9822	1	0.122	18920	2.33
O7qPmBPMVKa	ðŸ™ƒâ€œ™‚ HATE ðŸ˜–, : Are 1st Amendment Protections Outdated?	8-Nov-24	13		11098	52.0639	4	3.303	13634	5.68
NCpEWYEeeVs	STOP Filming Cops #firstamendmentaudit #cops	13-Dec-24	16		9170	48.2122	8	2.519	12951	6.6
iAOTMfJdp-w	(Officer Involved Shooting Suspect Home Burns		1265	0.35	797	45.6567	-1	3.878	3094	7.79
q0kJ9vMu08E	D) Voters Left Before Voting for Sheriff Fagan ðŸ˜–, ðŸ˜–,	6-Nov-24	289		1283	44.6188	-3	2.184	19580	4.68
n_-kiRdNFmc	â€œCAN I GET SOME IDâ€ ***Subscribe to Justin Pulliam IRL Live & Audits***	7-May-19	102		2376	41.8509	5	2.689	20912	5.46
9BKp_I9sbOE	Vote NO to Fort Bend Tyrants!	7-Nov-23	121		1987	39.1309	-2	6.316	26812	4.3
aepU_thyF3g	The Final Day of Free Speech?!	5-Nov-24	128		2130	39.1006	-15	4.04	10013	5.83
xIOyDsN1Qks	LIVE: Go Vote!!!	4-May-19	1001		625	38.4938	-4	0.679	17810	1.27
7om3hfs7Mrs	News Now Wong #firstamendmentaudit	9-Dec-24	34		4279	36.4311	2	1.161	12147	4.08
NGniZgr0b7Y	Jail Injuries	6-Jun-22	120		1910	36.3677	0	18.523	23498	4.14
_ecRDQo0-cA	Southerland Springs: Defund the Police?	16-Jan-23	45		3698	36.2724	-1	0.04	23130	5.33
8JnEBkFpKyg	(Preview) Police Chief Wong New 1A Auditor	7-Nov-24	40		4052	35.1639	1	6.213	29244	8.15
ln9hhligmaA	Brandon White to be Released from Polk County Jail		803		380	27.0427	0	5.308	2689	7.92
_VcnpU_ujwY	POLICE BODYCAM: Bowie Police Officer Stone #318 cleans up after Magers #316	10-Dec-18	547		1017	26.9755	2	0.256	13388	3.94
2kqDsWz7Th0	I'm SORRY. I was wrong. Statement on NNH.	2-Mar-19	39		2387	25.2918	-2	1.475	2722	26.

Corruption Report Video Revenue

BQx1namY_-s	â€œHe fired shots at usâ€ Radio Traffic of Intense Dallas Police Chase	25-Apr-18	617		375	18.327	0	0.125	8630	2.7
gBgtOjhimes	Montague sheriff deputy call floods Bowie Police Department	10-Dec-18	51		1521	18.0674	5	0.61	19959	4
canw6UK_42A	Got Tape?	4-Dec-24	12		3096	16.303	2	0.829	10545	3.82
cNkb5n1a8vM	Thereâ€™s no reason to film the cops yourselfâ€	21-Feb-25	6		2706	14.9377	2	0.654	5150	6.54
_7ikeLNcp4U	Ranger Texas Dog Bodycam (Members Only)		3302		46	9.9299	0	0.101	3484	0.92
4OYgga_r5kY	Free USA Flags for Memorial Day events	11-May-19	153		423	8.0375	-6	0.102	5213	2.53
p0pThUG9Vd4	ðŸŸ©ðŸŸ©ðŸŸ©	16-Feb-25	60		938	7.8569	0	0.225	7509	3.57
4xvRwc29y9M	*SECRET CAMERA* Rosenberg Police ILLEGALLY STOP Hispanic Pedestrian, Glovebox Audit FAIL		1051		45	7.5812	0	0.453	558	3.58
TRVphiOaAX8	[PRIVATE] Jones Creek Park 7/12/2021 All Cameras		7649		34	5.1939	0		0	
Xxcv6YZaNT4	Banned from Press Conference Fort Bend Retaliation (Sync Video)		1813		67	4.6829	0	0.243	1	0
a7mbj3DX4Mk	*CONFIDENTIAL* Fort Bend Sheriff Discrimination against Justin Pulliam		1101		77	4.0308	0		0	
7rFjgDGloHg	HCSO BLUE TEAM--Ribbe BWC		3433		27	3.5506	1		42607	0.02
xHg52tXZrvU	Across the Tracks, Putting 4 Rosenberg PD Units Back in Service		285		62	3.159	1		2483	1.81
kuV3fcT2Cv4	Rosenberg Bogus Felony Stop (Raw Bodycam for Members)		640		45	2.9429	-2	0.073	5623	0.59
Po7ZVCRQHm8	Arrested for Filming Police Fort Bend Retaliation (Sync Video)		390		48	2.4658	0	0.415	0	
TMtqu3mbZz0	Texas DPS Trooper Shaw Speeding (Raw Dashcam)		270		54	2.0151	7		13716	0.16
sjCJQNfPJAY	Snowflake Speaker: Texas House Leader Dennis Bonnen Trashing Constitutional Carry		1224		17	1.9416	0	0.038	0	
gN-AQtNIh_4	Calling the boss + Get ready for new exclusive content	19-Jan-19	20		288	1.568	-2	0	1613	5.39
uOr1tHvxn8M	Patreon Intro Video		268		42	1.5399	0	0	23	0
6Pg3nbVIABY	Leon Valley Chalk Arrest Breton BWC		830		23	1.1916	12		45141	0.02
hAt9ihd9pXg	I canâ€™t take pictures?	14-Dec-23	6	0.0106	671	1.1345	-2	0.087	1617	5.13
8jGoSmEfdJk	Missouri City Rough Draft		2247		6	1.0045	0		14	35.71
nflLN2jK_Yl	Is Salvaggio a Cop?		3172		2	0.8241	0	0.011	4	0
JFEgCjh3h5w	Trooper Shaw Bodycam		253		20	0.7373	12		47761	0.03
ZubKw3QU8RY	Cruel and Unusual Prosecution		1851		5	0.7329	0	0.031	0	
l4sGBX8pR14	The Prosecutor Dropped My Case!!!		159		23	0.6694	12		21560	0.04
PWix7wqmVdk	**Auditing Banned** Did I â€œInterfere with K9â€?		570		9	0.6584	0	0.016	132	2.27
8D57IWmHYls	Leon Valley Chalk Arrest Gonzalez BWC		846		12	0.632	4		34214	0.02
PZs7D4PaRqs	FBCSO Deputy Erick Becker Real **Attorney-Client Communication**		2306		2	0.6286	0		0	
WDB-D0LviYY	Justin Pulliam Live		2167		4	0.5493	0	0.014	295	0.34
AXaMV4MOXek	*Confidential* Rosenberg Anti-Accountability Arrests		1036		5	0.384	0		0	
YZSCM7gNlrA	Attempted Censorship Fort Bend District Clerk		58		26	0.324	3	3.493	29690	0.03
rBBoMnk5JXU	*CONFIDENTIAL* Leon Valley Texas Viewpoint Discrimination		1947		9	0.3089	0		0	
wE1uEqIFQCY	Amazon Delivery!		9		90	0.2832	0	0.003	0	
nDDAx6EsT8Y	SLPD Draft		950		2	0.2631	0		0	
R8k9b-MQ420	Justin Pulliam Live		136	0.0303	14	0.2469	1		18657	0.03
a7ui_PNdSYQ	FBCSO at House		219		9	0.2344	0	0	9	0
DzO3oADrF5Q	Wes Wittig Fort Bend DA Executive Attorney		1194		4	0.2074	0	0.004	0	
3VI-vOKgzRA	Fagan Interview January 11, 2021		660		3	0.1904	0		0	










Corruption Report Video Revenue

nZpTxl8eo0	Beating the Cops with NNH	62	15	0.1773	-1	0.001	1367	0.88
5RgTGhLDxWM	Lowry Interview	1125	4	0.1691	0		0	
hNKQom-5Zfl	Stand with me Against Corruption	218	5	0.1493	0		0	
WBQP2MLwVw	Indictment is a "Security Blanket" (to be honest)	445	5	0.1182	0	0	0	
EzGW4oID_Ws	Temp	640	1	0.115	0		0	
fxN5RuUwZE0	FBCSO Property Dept May 22, 2024	257	4	0.1126	0		0	
pGgm8ixMmaM	R	281	3	0.1058	0	0	0	
xocgvKhVE60	FBC County Attorney Office Open Records	296	2	0.0843	0		0	
Iu9Zlmy7MIQ	FBCSO Harassment at Home	130	4	0.0724	0		0	
_ibO5S7EgHg	News Now Wong	978	2	0.068	0	0.002	0	
d5ZIALYaSL0	Why didn't the chicken cross the road	27	9	0.0581	0		0	
Iw6E67ANAw8	CopWatch	188	3	0.0574	0		0	
CgukY6qjzUs	Elandon Roberts Clips	141	2	0.0461	0		0	
MZuW5pELllc	Justin Pulliam Live	2420	2	0.0377	0		0	
ORIJ2mUcWk0	Any	115	4	0.0373	0	0	0	
cEVzxAl6Fso	(Preview) Justice? Or Political Retaliation?	56	3	0.0357	0		4908	0.02
ffNrrL_vrOc	Meeting Mattie Provost, 1st Day in Office, 1/4/2021	320	2	0.0328	0		0	
p9po7T5FuGE	12/21/21 Bond Office Games	148	1	0.0243	0		0	
WIREjQ53xhQ	Niagara Falls	47	2	0.023	0	0.006	4	25
I-DIU4vIxV0	News Now Wong	978	2	0.0228	0		0	
PkkK7r1-D00	Pickup Rollover Willis	84	3	0.0214	0		4	0
8J0IJE2Bo7Y	Campus "Free" Speech -- Texas Senate Committee on State Affairs	10968	3	0.0153	0	0.028	21	0
fkraXiqSRdk	Deputy Doxxing Me at Home	18	1	0.0094	0		0	
esTscd7vYU0	Rule 8(k) complaint filed against Montgomery County Republican Party Chairman, Sept 27, 2018	5772	2	0.0058	0		5	0
_gGVfIQoZ3E	Justin Pulliam Live	1485	2	0.0057	0		0	
R5TFnlplHM8	Jim busts a tail light	301	1	0.0057	0		4	0
IVooqc1XXOE	2021-01-12 FBCSO PIO Phone Call	152	1	0.0055	0		0	
yefw5UVZCJA	Justin Pulliam Live	273	2	0.0044	0		0	
7rIOFLAuVak	2/14/2021 FBCSO with Turner	326	1	0.0036	0		0	
rG6T_eHCGVE	Justin Pulliam Live	970	1	0.0034	0		0	
woVSItnS6AQ	Justin Pulliam Live	835	1	0.0027	0		0	
VHkLLssW65E	Justin Pulliam Live	1690	1	0.0026	0		0	
jlv7vxRfgJc	Justin Pulliam Live	5308	1	0.0023	0		0	
POVdE5CqYaA	FBCSO Bond Refund Discrimination	3245	1	0.002	0		0	
YZadHIZL_jw	Justin Pulliam Live	115	1	0.0019	0		0	
I-LaGnBcgvq	2023-08-11 Part 2	4326	1	0.0018	0	0	0	
B0pRVvrfYdU	Justin Pulliam Live	287	1	0.0014	0		0	
ExWKHqCTK4o	12/21/2021 Backup Camera Raw Video	292	2	0.0013	0	0.005	0	
PusV4pb6j18	Justin Pulliam Live	670	1	0.0011	0		0	
hWCpoCryq8A	Justin Pulliam Live	2174	1	0.001	0		0	
La3fWtMnvU4	Justin Pulliam Live	1275	1	0.001	0		0	
0C3zab49AXM	Justin Pulliam Live	549	2	0.0009	0		0	
uTqH_bl0qtl	Justin Pulliam Live	628	1	0.0008	0		0	
nug8v_NzlZ4	Justin Pulliam Live	1370	1	0.0006	0		0	









PX-39

Corruption Report Uploads YouTube Data Formatted List

Long-Form Video Uploads 1/1/2020 to 2/28/2025

Publish Date	Video Title	Views	Revenue
1/20/2020	 **Sneak Peak** Fight Tyrant Police + Corrupt Government with Justin Pulliam in 2020	7,156	\$16.519
1/21/2020	Blue Line Protection? Cops Deny Criminal Report Against Deputies- Lake Jackson TX @BCScann	61,670	\$114.671
1/24/2020	Bait? Trap? Setup? @NewsNowHouston's First Amendment Audit Tactics Revealed Missouri City, TX	453,983	\$2,518.810
1/26/2020	Democracy BANNED!! Leon Valley Facing New Lawsuit Over Recall Election	99,014	\$253.004
1/28/2020	Who Raided Tuttle?!    Houston Cops Under Investigation for 7815 Harding St	85,714	\$114.530
1/30/2020	"Never Talk to the Police" @NewsNowHouston's Top First Amendment Audit Tips	21,785	\$37.134
1/31/2020	WTF?! You'll NEVER BELIEVE why Police Arrested this Veteran	98,838	\$204.144
2/1/2020	WHO IS LEAVING?! Leon Valley Tyrant Resigning (Breaking Update)	78,173	\$212.962
2/2/2020	Police REFUSE to Investigate Cop who ASSAULTED Journalist	72,100	\$198.305
2/3/2020	Epic! @JamesFreeman1 OWNS COP Tyrant (Must See)	40,595	\$75.120
2/4/2020	EMERGENCY ALERT - Leon Valley Arrested John Gray	29,547	\$39.898
2/7/2020	Felony Charge!   Jack Miller @TXSHEEPDOG72 Charge + Bond Update Olmos Park TX Tyrant Valenciano	35,369	\$51.202
2/7/2020	"You'll know when I hurt you" Bully Police Chief's War on 1st & 2nd Amendment Olmos Park TX	18,371	\$3.105
2/11/2020	"Keep it Positive!" Leon Valley BANS SPEECH Critical of Joe Salvaggio's Political Establishment	57,228	\$122.891
2/12/2020	Cop Shoots Woman for ACTION & ADVENTURE	20,450	\$27.294
2/14/2020	Secret Police  + How-to First Amendment Audit + Equipment I use Missouri City, Texas	15,941	\$38.588
2/24/2020	Salvaggio's New Organized Crime Charges Leon Valley Update Ban Social Media	47,305	\$38.782
2/28/2020	(SNOWFLAKES) How to SKIP THE LINE at the DMV Drivers License Office + Real ID Requirements Texas DPS	32,309	\$107.905
3/5/2020	AUDITORS WIN: Attorney General Determined Sheriff BROKE THE LAW Harris County Sheriff Texas	349,228	\$2,153.092
3/6/2020	What are the POLICE HIDING? Olmos Park EXTREME Open Records Cost Games	84,393	\$318.362
3/13/2020	Scared   Tyrant COPS FLEE FROM PUBLIC Olmos Park Police OWNED Arrest Warrant for Auditor	137,183	\$579.513

3/15/2020	Deputy STUCK with FOIA REQUEST for Sheriff's TEXT MESSAGES Fort Bend Sheriff Troy Nehls	59,377	\$200.930
4/13/2020	Leon Valley (BREAKING): Salvaggio's "Team" KICKING OUT the Mayor today?!?	58,343	\$162.223
4/22/2020	AUDITOR BEHIND BARS: Mystery Olmos Park Pocket Warrant Revealed	26,499	\$44.423
5/1/2020	CITIZEN PULLS OVER COP: Who was cited?	11,706	\$25.450
5/3/2020	Will VOTERS CHANGE Leon Valley today? Or is Tyrant Joe Salvaggio here to Stay?	24,308	\$96.595
5/8/2020	"TURN OFF your Camera and STOP RECORDING Government" Fort Bend County Texas District Attorney	32,166	\$120.716
5/10/2020	Entitled Cops: DOUBLE PAY & Double Standards Fort Bend County, Texas	17,973	\$65.603
5/12/2020	SEND BACKUP! They're filming where they can HEAR and SEE Harris County Constable Pct 5	29,522	\$103.795
5/16/2020	Truth	9,479	\$23.281
5/18/2020	The Thin Blue Line	87,401	\$391.578
5/20/2020	The WORST COPS Rosenberg, Texas	109,313	\$629.623
5/21/2020	Police Chief: A Threat? NO! It's a PROMISE!!! Leon Valley, Texas Police (Joe Salvaggio)	76,718	\$271.021
5/23/2020	Brianna, Hide! Rookie GIRL COP DRIVES into DITCH Harris Constable Pct 5	58,115	\$265.582
5/30/2020	We're Here to March—Black Lives Matter Police Protest Houston, Texas	9,044	\$8.388
6/2/2020	Houston Police AGGRESSIVE, FALSE ARREST of Witness "I'm trying to go home"	12,433	\$3.653
6/3/2020	Thousands March for George Floyd, Justice in Houston on June 2, 2020 [Raw Video, Entire Parade]	3,600	\$5.685
6/5/2020	*Tyrant Alert* Chief Joe Salvaggio ARRESTS Elderly Man at Council Meeting Leon Valley, Texas	59,806	\$100.416
6/6/2020	Leon Valley CENSORS Me but lets TROLL ATTACK	28,190	\$67.913
6/7/2020	Police Supporters get UGLY Lake Jackson, Texas with @BCScann	57,906	\$205.130
6/11/2020	*Update* Leon Valley Arrest Warrant + Police Report	58,047	\$203.393
6/13/2020	Police TACKLE Girl & ARREST Her Houston, Texas	13,573	\$1.363
6/14/2020	"Deputy" Hibbs, Badge 1380 Fort Bend County Sheriff's Office	13,865	\$29.197
6/15/2020	I BEAT THE COPS 🏆 100 🤖 🚔 🚔 Failed ID Attempt on "HIPAA Violation" Call Baytown, Texas Police	72,038	\$361.292
6/16/2020	POLICE STATION STAKEOUT 🚔 📹 🚔 : Will Sheriff Troy Nehls HIDE 🤖 from One Tough Voter?	39,462	\$164.720
6/18/2020	🚔 Lyin' Houston Cop Gerald GOINES ARRESTED George FLOYD 🚔 🤖	39,943	\$159.418
6/28/2020	Leon Valley Council Debates 🚔 ♂ ✖ POLICE REFORM + ✨ Case Update	32,385	\$143.104

7/1/2020	BlueLeaks: LEAKED FBI FILES Reveal Police War Against YouTubers, 1st Amendment Auditors	224,893	\$437.100
7/2/2020	END Police Militarization! Call Senators @ 202-224-3121	4,950	\$20.553
7/4/2020	IGNORE the GOV?!? The Truth about the Mask Order	9,981	\$37.599
7/5/2020	KICKED OUT for Filing Complaint at Troy Nehls' Sheriff's Office Fort Bend County, Texas	24,999	\$104.703
7/6/2020	Leon Valley: The Blue Lyin' Sanctuary City Police Chief Joe Salvaggio	15,350	\$46.005
7/16/2020	@TXSHEEPDOG72 ATTACKED while Covering ELECTION CORRUPTION in Texas	14,938	\$69.234
7/21/2020	Chief Salvaggio Harassing Leon Valley Residents, Political Opposition	16,752	\$54.789
7/21/2020	Official Oppression? Salvaggio Retaliating Against Councilor Leon Valley, Texas	45,442	\$221.956
8/3/2020	Agitator Salvaggio WAGING WAR on Free Speech & Press Leon Valley, TX	33,160	\$79.222
8/14/2020	BLASTING TYRANTS at Leon Valley Council Meeting (Bodycam)	33,778	\$147.645
8/15/2020	Should the PUBLIC wear Body Cameras?	23,705	\$80.324
8/17/2020	Chief Salvaggio LIED to STEAL CARS in Leon Valley, Texas	31,523	\$165.442
8/18/2020	Police Supporter THREATENS CITY OFFICIAL Will Bradshaw at Leon Valley Council Meeting	25,270	\$102.604
8/21/2020	   Leon Valley Police PROTECT VILE AGITATOR Blackmore	27,232	\$113.505
8/23/2020	Just 1 Beer? HUGE POLICE RESPONSE for Filming DWI Investigation Brazoria County, Texas	21,004	\$143.874
8/24/2020	COVER UP BUSTED! Corrupt Cop Fails to ID Harris County Pct 6 visits Fort Bend Texas	44,266	\$280.161
8/26/2020	"I hope she GOES TO JAIL" Leon Valley Residents SLAM Corrupt Officials	41,170	\$197.244
8/30/2020	   Did these COPS PLANT EVIDENCE?! You make the call!	25,644	\$7.393
9/5/2020	Did the POLICE SLAM HIM? DWI Arrest San Antonio, Texas	11,839	\$47.585
9/6/2020	POLITICAL CORRUPTION: Leon Valley Chief, Manager Interfere in Elections Outed by Will Bradshaw	26,592	\$136.321
9/7/2020	Chief Salvaggio "CHOKED ME OUT" **New PD Video** Leon Valley, Texas	75,786	\$380.867
9/8/2020	Woman Claims Police Killed Her Family	10,951	\$28.487
9/12/2020	**POLICE BUSTED** Secret "Intelligence" Bulletins Illegally Target YouTubers, 1st Amendment Auditors	61,738	\$22.113
9/14/2020	Justin Pulliam Nailed LYING Chief Salvaggio Leon Valley, Texas	55,064	\$443.672
9/15/2020	I Tear Apart Salvaggio's Attack on Bradshaw + Meeting Update	19,894	\$128.091
9/18/2020	**AGITATOR UPDATE** Leon Valley Establishment Trolls Attack	13,957	\$50.491
9/21/2020	EJECTED for Exposing **POLICE VOTER FRAUD** in Leon Valley, TX	33,579	\$207.119
9/22/2020	What was POLICE CHIEF Salvaggio TEXTING?!   Leon Valley, Texas	33,774	\$241.875
9/23/2020	GIRL PLAYS POLICE GAMES: What happens on a DWI Traffic Stop?	17,646	\$130.942

9/27/2020	Chief will ARREST City Council for "Public Humiliation" of Cops Leon Valley, TX	39,464	\$272.317
10/5/2020	Leon Valley LAWSUIT FILED: Will the judge STOP Salvaggio?!	25,309	\$450.864
10/5/2020	Leon Valley Police **SHOOT** Driver (BREAKING)	27,240	\$90.720
10/20/2020	Police Chief Salvaggio **LIES UNDER OATH** in Leon Valley, Texas	28,049	\$237.207
10/21/2020	1st Amendment Audit FAIL, LYING COP Tries to HIDE Kangaroo Court	25,608	\$143.736
10/22/2020	"I'll Whack Your Ass" INSANE City Council Meeting Leon Valley, TX	62,573	\$420.148
10/25/2020	Who Won?! HUGE Leon Valley Lawsuit Updates, @James Freeman Case	38,711	\$18.026
10/27/2020	🤔😏😏 Alcocer RAGE QUITs Council Meeting Leon Valley, Texas	32,659	\$286.018
10/29/2020	Councilor FACING TRIAL for OFFENDING MASK 🤖😏 Leon Valley, TX	16,890	\$159.257
10/30/2020	TOO CLOSE FOR COMFORT + Who paid for illegal signs? Leon Valley, TX	24,919	\$176.961
10/31/2020	Leon Valley Lawsuit Update: FEDERAL COURT TESTIMONY Bradshaw v. Salvaggio	31,832	\$313.382
11/2/2020	This is REALLY BAD: Chief Salvaggio's October SURPRISE + Bradshaw Interview Leon Valley, TX	28,222	\$174.431
11/5/2020	POLICE FLIP OUT o BEST VIEW Leon Valley, TX	40,090	\$242.392
12/3/2020	Will Chief Joe Salvaggio become City Manager Today? Leon Valley, TX	12,136	\$96.202
12/13/2020	ALERT! Rosenberg, Texas Gang Stalkers Targeting Me	20,265	\$45.154
12/24/2020	YOU Helped Accomplish THIS in 2020 (Replaced a Government ✓)	7,712	\$41.150
1/9/2021	Black Site Jails: Rosenberg & Fort Bend HIDING Innocent Americans	30,293	\$166.675
1/10/2021	Trump Supporter UNLAWFULLY ARRESTED by Police Full Bodycam (Demonetized)	28,767	\$8.662
1/12/2021	(Epic Plot Twist) JAILER ARRESTED, POLICE HIDE: Will Sheriff Fagan Talk?!	36,190	\$136.340
1/13/2021	Blackmore EJECTED + Police UNION THREATENS Leon Valley Council	46,669	\$254.500
1/17/2021	James Freeman CHARGED! Rude Government Workers Show Off	62,999	\$281.137
1/19/2021	Exclusive: Police Chief Joe Salvaggio's DEMAND LETTER	28,982	\$124.124
1/19/2021	Chief Salvaggio FIRED?! Council Calls NO CONFIDENCE Vote Leon Valley, Texas	80,541	\$393.112
1/21/2021	Chief Salvaggio: "Auditors are Shaping your Mind" + Did Change Leon Valley FAIL?!	44,704	\$259.302
1/22/2021	**Tyrant Alert** RETALIATORY ARREST by Angleton Police of AUDITOR @BCScann John Gray	38,522	\$173.806

1/27/2021	**Auditor Arrested** "You CANNOT Film Government Buildings" Palmetto Bay, Florida	34,420	\$193.388
2/2/2021	STUPID POLICE STOPS + I'm "Aggressive" Cop Complains Clute, TX	62,912	\$331.666
2/4/2021	SHOCKING CALL led to @NewsNowHouston Arrest Jersey Village Police	167,610	\$981.762
2/7/2021	Tyrant Cop *OBSTRUCTS* Journalist at Vehicle Search Rosenberg, TX	24,828	\$172.616
2/11/2021	Police Chief FILES ASSAULT CHARGES on City Councilor **Tyrant Alert** Leon Valley, TX	46,807	\$249.515
2/12/2021	"Extortion" Chief Salvaggio Submits Resignation "Agreement" Leon Valley, TX	29,521	\$158.364
2/22/2021	*Tyrant Alert* FALSE ARREST of Black YouTuber @NEWSNOWOMAHACOPBLOCK Tomball, Texas Police	42,092	\$221.485
2/24/2021	Salvaggio will RESIGN for HUGE PAYOUT, NO YOUTUBE Exclusive Demand Letter	20,765	\$114.415
2/25/2021	EPIC COURT HEARING + Tomball TYRANTS LAUGH about Arrest @NEWSNOWOMAHACOPBLOCK Update	33,727	\$187.565
2/27/2021	"IMMEDIATE RESIGNATION" of Leon Valley Official + NEW LAWSUIT Threatened	33,885	\$275.138
3/1/2021	Am I the A-HOLE? Brave Deputy Avocado SCARED of Justin Fort Bend County Sheriff	22,419	\$137.782
3/2/2021	"No Comment" Will Cops ARREST a POLICE CHIEF?? Friendswood Coverup	16,872	\$62.381
3/3/2021	"DO NOT FILM" Police Still Afraid of Cameras Missouri City, TX	21,733	\$143.473
3/4/2021	"You Look Good" CUTE COP FLASHLIGHT FLIRTS Fort Bend Sheriff	17,169	\$85.266
3/5/2021	**CAPITAL FELONY** Dallas Police Officer Arrested, Remains Employed	26,212	\$126.252
3/6/2021	**AUDITORS WIN** Chief Joe Salvaggio FIRED Leon Valley, TX	156,041	\$799.699
3/8/2021	City Council BANS CAMERAS, PUBLIC COMMENTS Leon Valley, TX	43,894	\$316.641
3/13/2021	Leon Valley Mask Challenge! Tyrants STILL Breaking the Law 🤖	22,122	\$147.111
3/15/2021	*Auditor Girls Arrested* for WALKING "ILLEGALLY" @CarolinainFortWorth @AcuraAmanda	23,290	\$153.628
3/27/2021	On the Fence about BIG Gov't? Do YOU need CRAZY people RULING YOU?	4,862	\$16.250
3/28/2021	Leon Valley to CENSOR SPEECH @TXSHEEPDOG72 & @BCScann at City Council	12,632	\$87.814
3/30/2021	Tyrant Cop BLINDS Journalist with SPOTLIGHT Lake Jackson, TX with @BCScann	9,820	\$69.999
4/1/2021	SCARED COPS Send EMERGENCY BACKUP for 1st Amendment Auditor Stafford, Texas	19,593	\$136.114
4/5/2021	"Subject Crashed Out" Police PURSUIT Leads to CRASH Richwood, Texas	4,744	\$24.245
4/7/2021	Bossy Girls: COPS BLOCK FILMING Angleton, TX First Amendment Audit	26,645	\$157.183

4/8/2021	**Action Alert** Bill to BLOCK FILMING of POLICE in Texas House Committee TODAY	9,307	\$36.113
4/21/2021	La Porte Open Records Complaint (Filing with Public)	13,610	\$113.022
4/23/2021	Police Unions Slam Texas Bill to END BAD GYPSY COPS	15,405	\$122.332
4/24/2021	Police SHOOT Black Man IN THE BACK, Killing Him Rosenberg, Texas	17,314	\$2.652
5/4/2021	FOOT-CHASE: You WON'T BELIEVE Who the Police Caught! 🤖 🤖	31,120	\$178.422
5/6/2021	Leon Valley VICTORY: CLV Candidates SWEEP ELECTION (Again)	15,332	\$64.387
5/7/2021	EXPOSED!! Fake 1st Amendment Auditor "Freedom" Rally La Porte, Texas	20,494	\$152.662
5/10/2021	"This is BULL\$#!" Was it an ILLEGAL SEARCH & SEIZURE?!	15,050	\$103.459
6/23/2021	"Accidents Happen" Chief Crashes Fire Truck Missouri City, TX	8,415	\$58.001
6/25/2021	Police COVERUP Leads to SWAT STANDOFF Harris County Pct 1 Constable	25,046	\$220.373
6/27/2021	FLASHLIGHT FRAUDITORS EXPOSED + Trolls Crash Cop Watch La Porte, TX (Part 2)	16,269	\$137.596
6/29/2021	ATTACKED by POLICE SUPPORTER	14,134	\$87.160
7/6/2021	"Stop Interfering" Cop Does A Dumb Sugar Land, TX	15,926	\$103.298
7/12/2021	(Preview) Sheriff Eric Fagan LOSES IT Fort Bend County, TX	24,208	\$127.947
7/17/2021	*NEW SITE* Driver Lost the Rosenberg Police (until this happened)	6,609	\$28.075
7/31/2021	ARE WE SAFER NOW?! Cop Tries to HIDE Tyrannical Stop & Seizure	6,732	\$42.543
8/11/2021	BAD Cop vs. Good Cops Traffic Stop Tyrant Games	5,453	\$23.624
8/16/2021	Are ALL "First Amendment Auditors" FRAUDS?!?	10,602	\$650.827
8/18/2021	Blue Alert Info: Cop Shot, Sheriff hopes suspect is "leaking"	7,817	\$44.594
8/31/2021	"*****ing Pig", "Keep Recording" Rosenberg COP WATCH	8,471	\$44.803
9/5/2021	NEW CITY to DESTROY 🤖 Joe Salvaggio & Kelly Kuentler Hired In...	26,148	\$200.267
9/22/2021	**Tyrant Alert** Auditor ARRESTED after RETALIATORY COPS Run License Plates @roguenationaudits	23,922	\$176.589
9/23/2021	*SECRET CAMERA* Rosenberg Police ILLEGALLY STOP Hispanic Pedestrian, Glovebox Audit FAIL	22,616	\$165.522
10/18/2021	1 Frauditors Admit it's ALL ABOUT THE MONEY	9,127	\$119.690
10/29/2021	1 🇩🇪 🇩🇪 Feelings Police ILLEGALLY STOP Upstanding Citizen	31,264	\$160.114
10/31/2021	1 Police Chief VOTED OUT	40,340	\$217.936
11/2/2021	Police Games Challenge (6 Cops)	7,869	\$42.848
11/3/2021	Tyrant Chief DEFEATED for Good?	71,781	\$644.817
11/4/2021	CORRUPTION REPORT	39,545	\$300.703
11/5/2021	Saved by Cop Watcher?! DWI Case DISMISSED	31,986	\$280.393
11/6/2021	Police Scared of Cameras? (3 Audit Fails)	19,162	\$117.561

11/9/2021	Do You Smell That?! SUSPICIOUS COP REFUSES SEARCH (Flip Script with @JamesFreeman1)	31,046	\$113.459
11/9/2021	Lying Police BUSTED: Illegal COVERUP in Leon Valley (856 Day FOIA Battle)	120,015	\$973.416
11/12/2021	1 TYRANT Cops SHAKEDOWN Pedestrians (Rosenberg Police)	23,929	\$133.823
11/14/2021	1 Trample Rights?! Cops Please Karen Snowflakes	11,753	\$68.893
11/17/2021	1 I QUIT! "Dictator" City Manager's CRY LETTER (Leon Valley)	16,102	\$135.211
11/19/2021	1 WTF!! Arrested after Calling 911 for Medical Emergency (Rosenberg, TX)	14,526	\$98.432
11/22/2021	1 Grandma ILLEGALLY ARRESTED for ID REFUSAL (Tyrant Cops Retaliate)	46,220	\$307.097
11/29/2021	1 ✨ ✨ ✨ Corrupt Police Chief BUSTED: Lying Sheriff STRIPPED of License, Office	243,915	\$1,818.725
12/5/2021	Did they STOP me? 🚔 ⬤ ? (Police Political Oppression)	17,836	\$239.769
12/19/2021	1 "Get Out of My Face" Police Chief MELTDOWN (ft. Real Karen)	31,925	\$193.947
12/21/2021	1 Preview: Did Manager Payout VIOLATE Texas Law? (Video Banned)	7,939	\$46.114
12/29/2021	1 City Officials ATTACK Pastor, BLOCK Church Leon Valley, TX	9,264	\$67.011
1/4/2022	Tyrants Retaliate! DETAINED for Bonding Out ARRESTED YouTuber (Cop Wants Video \$\$\$)	63,733	\$266.243
1/13/2022	Tyrant Cops STEAL Cameras, HIDE Video (The next Leon Valley?!)	254,148	\$420.553
1/18/2022	👁️ ARREST Report Released. Is it a POLICE COVERUP 👁️?!?	109,565	\$530.916
1/27/2022	Kuenstler COMPLAINT: Auditors, Council "Retaliated" & "Called me Names" Leon Valley, TX	21,252	\$132.000
1/31/2022	Is Texas a Nanny State?	10,362	\$61.243
2/23/2022	Corrupt Clerk BUSTED for Jury Tampering ✖️ 🏰 🏰 (10+ years)	29,121	\$166.705
3/1/2022	Police Report COVERUP. Did Mayor Riley Break the Law?	12,166	\$91.206
3/4/2022	Corrupt Clerk DEFEATED. Real Journalism = Real Change	18,637	\$102.919
3/5/2022	🚨 ⚠️ TYRANT ALERT ⚠️ 🚨 Attacked, Arrested for Filming Crash Lake Jackson, TX	61,109	\$384.199
3/7/2022	👤 👁️ How to Violate the Law without Punishment	10,996	\$55.768
3/8/2022	Lake Jackson Arrest--Full Video	29,937	\$97.366
3/9/2022	Political Prisoner Brandon White Released from Jail--Livingston, TX	7,922	\$18.694
3/10/2022	(Bodycam) Brandon White Free on Bond for Polk County Retaliatory Charges	10,118	\$42.484
3/23/2022	Police Tackle Teen for Declining EMS Sugar Land, Texas	39,220	\$220.672
3/27/2022	**IA Report Exclusive** Tyrant Cops Punished Lake Jackson, TX	52,128	\$296.773

3/30/2022	📹 Exclusive Bodycam 📹 Lyin' Cop FIRED Over THIS Lake Jackson, TX	20,168	\$118.528
4/2/2022	**Police Bodycam** Arrested for Filming & Pointing	8,705	\$28.881
4/6/2022	Classified Records Leaked?! Leon Valley Bodycam Cover Up	8,717	\$37.234
4/8/2022	🚓 *Emergency Alert* 🚓 Fort Worth Police KIDNAP 1st Amendment Auditor	8,820	\$27.024
4/21/2022	Hypocrite Tyrant BANS My Video, HIDES From Public (Crybaby Councilor)	10,085	\$66.923
4/28/2022	WARRANTS ISSUED: Leon Valley Tyrants Investigated by Attorney General	75,811	\$458.345
4/30/2022	**Guilty** 1A Auditor CONVICTED What's the Sentence?	9,836	\$48.725
5/2/2022	Are You a "STUPID Keyboard Warrior"?! Traitors BAN Speech, Transparency	10,182	\$53.878
5/5/2022	"Local Journalist" Arrested 🌟 : Did the Sheriff Win? (Case Update)	13,601	\$64.757
5/8/2022	Change Leon Valley? Or Ban More Speech?	7,794	\$44.146
6/7/2022	(Update) Houston Cops Take Down Auditor	11,017	\$50.150
7/1/2022	A Copwatcher Saved My Night	6,372	\$23.332
8/19/2022	Felony Filming? 🤨 Cops Took My Bodycam (Again) Vlog #1	17,932	\$96.267
8/24/2022	Will BAD COPS take my complaint?	7,206	\$22.519
9/8/2022	"Out of Control" City DEFIES Attorney General Mandate Vlog 2	24,470	\$127.602
9/9/2022	MAKE 'EM PAY Vlog #3	57,781	\$279.444
9/11/2022	Justin Pulliam Released from JAIL Vlog #4	23,373	\$59.741
9/12/2022	ARRESTED! What happens when you go to JAIL? (Police Bodycam)	52,234	\$238.482
9/13/2022	Bad Cop Support Rally (Crashing the Party)	68,183	\$317.049
10/5/2022	Contraband Found? Suspicious Vehicle Search	5,402	\$23.067
10/9/2022	"We Take Away Your Rights" Vlog 5: Rosenberg Copwatch	8,030	\$36.506
10/20/2022	2 "Harassment," "Cronyism," "Hypocrisy"—What is Freeport HIDING?!?	16,419	\$73.205
11/4/2022	"Auditor" ASSAULTED by Speeding Cop (Reaction Video)	17,876	\$38.566
11/6/2022	*Tyrant Alert* Midland Police ARREST Attorney during Copwatch @Texas2AAttorney	35,565	\$103.244
11/29/2022	2 Will this TYRANT Cop KILL the Rabbits? (City Council)	20,599	\$59.228
12/4/2022	Sheriff Torments Journalist's Family and Friends (Arrest Series)	28,962	\$86.420
12/5/2022	"You're Detained" A Guide on How to Talk to the Police (with Police Reports)	298,887	\$1,412.486
12/6/2022	**BREAKING** Federal Lawsuit Announcement + Arrest Video Released @InstituteForJustice	119,643	\$299.905
12/7/2022	LAWSUIT FILED Press Conference with @InstituteForJustice Attorneys	116,817	\$442.421
12/9/2022	Should I go to PRISON for this? Cop Watch Truth Revealed Vlog #6	25,829	\$102.298
12/11/2022	2 Police Terrorize, Draw Weapons on Women and Baby	287,551	\$904.482

12/19/2022	Police Arrest Local Journalist to Hide "Lethal Coverage" (Full Arrest Video)	246,122	\$808.915
1/26/2023	This Could END Journalism in USA Villarreal v. Laredo (En Banc Arguments)	17,685	\$100.450
2/11/2023	Robbery & Homicide is Investigating Me 🤖	19,622	\$37.124
2/12/2023	🤖 🤖 The OUTRAGEOUS Things BAD Cops Say	16,536	\$36.888
2/14/2023	**Lawsuit Filed** End Bogus Search Warrants	34,898	\$137.865
3/15/2023	"They've Been SCREWED" How Corruption DESTROYS Small-Town America	22,668	\$103.158
3/28/2023	Political Retaliation: Is Justin FINISHED?!	20,339	\$128.040
3/30/2023	**\$20,000+ LOST** Cruel and Unusual Prosecution	90,326	\$256.974
5/3/2023	"We're human" Police Arrest Deaf, Blind Woman during Breakup	739,159	\$2,145.823
5/4/2023	Blue Lyin': How the Police Protect their Pals (False Arrest Update)	32,054	\$63.910
5/15/2023	Cop has a MELTDOWN after we BUST him Breaking the Law	506,128	\$1,794.205
5/24/2023	**Auditors Win** Police Coverup FAIL, Lies Caught on Camera	1,708,744	\$11,545.360
5/26/2023	Cops "Dick" Around and Find Out... (Sister Threatened with Arrest)	71,908	\$327.663
7/25/2023	Should Police Replace Doctors?	14,401	\$69.806
8/16/2023	Cops Tackle Congressman	36,143	\$68.504
9/19/2023	The BEST COPS Rosenberg, Texas	9,696	\$51.926
9/27/2023	Police! Stop! Do NOT Help People!	39,717	\$133.426
11/7/2023	Vote NO to Fort Bend Tyrants!	1,987	\$6.316
11/21/2023	3 Backroom Meeting with Freeport City Manager (Raw Bodycam)	3,973	\$15.704
12/12/2023	3 BAN Copwatchers with this First Amendment Loophole	15,713	\$41.924
12/14/2023	3 Did this Cop just Ruin his career?	14,066	\$40.470
12/16/2023	3 Will the police stop retaliating?	6,687	\$19.908
12/20/2023	3 The Dumbest Cops Ever... Caught on Camera	24,774	\$79.332
1/8/2024	"My Heroes Betrayed Me" Police Coverup Exposed	60,881	\$149.866
1/11/2024	**Auditors Win** Corrupt Police Retaliate, LIES Caught on Camera	326,401	\$1,275.461
1/16/2024	3 Cops Detain Mom, BAN "Different" Speech (1st Amendment Nullified)	56,245	\$140.789
1/17/2024	Why I'm Quitting	50,853	\$190.338
1/19/2024	**WEAPONS DRAWN** Arrested for Fearing Cops	23,846	\$64.057
1/24/2024	**Auditors WIN** Police Screw Up so BAD, they INSTANTLY Settle (Leon Valley)	1,530,297	\$6,896.928
1/30/2024	Police BAN Videos, Charges FILED Against YouTubers	94,455	\$213.090
2/12/2024	Police LIES Caught on Camera, BUSTED by Civil Rights Lawyer	140,570	\$659.733
2/20/2024	**Leaked FBI Bulletin** Cops claim Auditing is "Terrorism"	37,824	\$138.232

2/26/2024	Cops MESS UP Big Time, will they PAY?! Judge Rules on Qualified Immunity	251,386	\$994.914
2/27/2024	Uvalde 2.0—Scared Cops HIDE, Refuse to Engage Active Incident	120,010	\$202.421
3/4/2024	Am I GOING TO JAIL Again? (1st Amendment Nullified)	23,234	\$83.698
4/10/2024	I SUED the Police. This is how it went.	39,086	\$119.420
6/23/2024	**Tyrant Alert** Did Police JUST KILL a 1A Auditor?!	45,356	\$84.053
6/27/2024	INSTANT TAKEDOWN: Woman Arrested for Filming Cops **CFW Bodycam**	13,150	\$28.215
8/26/2024	**Extreme Retaliation** Police Dept's Illegal Scheme LEAKED	157,755	\$561.080
9/25/2024	**Auditors Win** Lying Sheriff OWNED by Federal Judge	204,363	\$1,095.117
11/6/2024	(D) Voters Left Before Voting for Sheriff Fagan 🤔 🤔	1,283	\$2.184
11/18/2024	4 This Request INSTANTLY Triggered the Police (ID Refusal)	34,151	\$117.182
12/3/2024	Call the Police! PLEASE HURRY... He's Interviewing the Mayor	36,520	\$219.333
12/5/2024	"You're Suspicious" Police Chief PULLS CAMERA on Reporter	18,403	\$62.797
12/10/2024	4 Am I Guilty? WATCH COP LIE in Court (Dash Cam Shows Truth)	270,785	\$2,260.749
2/4/2025	Arrested for NOT TALKING. Did the Cops Screw Up?	363,496	\$1,828.265
2/6/2025	"You can ZOOM IN all you Want" Filming Cones Sheriff Fagan's "Transparency"	4,023	\$8.279
2/10/2025	SCHOOL SAFETY Supervisor Arrested for SHOOTING	10,138	\$21.458

PX-40

Corruption Report Excluded Videos YouTube Data Formatted List

Per-Video Data Excluded from Calculations

Excluded: Videos Prior to 2020

The analysis consists of videos published from January 1, 2020 to February 28, 2025.

Publish Date	Video Title	Duration	Views	Watch Time	Estimated Revenue
4/10/2012	Niagara Falls	47	2	0.023	0.006
4/25/2018	He fired shots at us Radio Traffic of Intense Dallas Police Chase	617	375	18.327	0.125
11/14/2018	Leon Valley Chief Salvaggio *Full* Testimony in Federal Court	11908	37398	14286.49	88.505
12/5/2018	Boyd PD CALLS & BODYCAM: Best Open Carry Stop in Texas, Snowflake Callers Meltdown	1047	41645	4444.275	24.167
12/6/2018	BODYCAM: Bowie Texas Police Officer Magers stops activist James Freeman	948	2575	146.9595	0.426
12/10/2018	SECRETS EXPOSED: Tyrant Magers threatens Liberty Activist James Freeman Bowie Texas Police	1944	94460	18034.17	250.737
12/10/2018	POLICE BODYCAM (Miller): Bowie Police abuse Liberty Activist James Freeman	1159	805	52.9822	0.122
12/10/2018	POLICE BODYCAM: Bowie Police Officer Stone #318 cleans up after Magers #316	547	1017	26.9755	0.256
12/10/2018	Montague sheriff deputy call floods Bowie Police Department	51	1521	18.0674	0.61
12/11/2018	LEAKED CALL: Troll tattles on activist James Freeman Bowie Texas Police	214	3069	94.4331	1.098
1/6/2019	BREAKING: James Freeman Almost Hit By Deputies Pinal County Sheriff	174	8405	276.7969	0.083
1/19/2019	Calling the boss + Get ready for new exclusive content	20	288	1.568	0
1/20/2019	Don't Film the VIA Transit Police: A History of Abuse Pt 1 San Antonio Texas	428	25197	1884.444	17.632
1/21/2019	Police Call Citizens "Clowns," Trespass Freeman VIA Transit San Antonio Texas	1533	150074	26293.51	158.995
1/24/2019	ARRESTED After Asking Tyrant Cop for Name & Badge Number VIA Transit Police San Antonio	1647	85007	14625.71	118.06
2/5/2019	Deadly Drug Raid Police Shootout Search Warrant Houston Texas Police	1047	7434	817.9943	3.912
2/14/2019	Deadly Drug Raid Update: Houston Police Department Asks AG to Conceal Information	288	3497	154.9468	0.548
2/17/2019	We lied, let us hide, do not hold us accountable Houston Police Chief Acevedo Press Conference	2081	42881	4240.165	53.211
2/25/2019	7815 Full Warrant	206	4158	117.417	3.656
3/2/2019	BREAKING: News Now Houston Bond Set	181	7570	231.6772	6.062
3/2/2019	I'm SORRY. I was wrong. Statement on NNH.	39	2387	25.2918	1.475
3/5/2019	Houston Hiding History Join the Police Reform & Accountability Effort	186	7122	248.3187	11.407
3/5/2019	"Deer Park PD Lied" News Now Houston Statement from Court	81	22762	412.1216	27.496

3/11/2019	Auditing the Auditors Ep 1: Parking Enforcement f/ James Freeman, TXSHEEPDOG72, SouthSide Slakr210	285	9935	423.1921	15.152
3/14/2019	â€œBehave, Behaveâ€ YEP That Really Happened: 5 Hilarious Police Radio Calls You Canâ€™t Help But Laugh	141	4961	131.0711	7.936
3/18/2019	Alamo	4581	1311	195.4613	1.603
3/18/2019	VIA San Antonio	3806	1800	222.1808	20.174
3/22/2019	NEW CHANNEL: Justin Pulliam IRL Live -- Go Sub!!! Link Below in Desc	178	1451	21.2377	
3/27/2019	From Family Dispute, Lies to DPS Attack Helicopter: Houston Police Murder Victims of Bogus Drug Raid	1294	42949	6126.333	73.706
4/2/2019	â€œThey were in the council chambers recordingâ€ Auditing News Now Patrick Missouri City Part 1	589	4683	290.9873	9.404
4/11/2019	Government Breaking the Law	3800	1739	242.6834	2.224
5/1/2019	DIRTY POLITICS: Texas House Speaker Dennis Bonnen Trashing Constitutional Carry	1267	5834	724.9945	13.16
5/3/2019	â€œI KNOW THE LAWâ€: You Wonâ€™t Believe the Open Records Games in Stafford Texas	1348	20324	3052.627	30.044
5/3/2019	LIVE in the FIELD: Out at the PD	1237	1481	127.5146	2.202
5/4/2019	LIVE: Go Vote!!!	1001	625	38.4938	0.679
5/7/2019	â€œCAN I GET SOME IDâ€ ***Subscribe to Justin Pulliam IRL Live & Audits***	102	2376	41.8509	2.689
5/11/2019	Free USA Flags for Memorial Day events	153	423	8.0375	0.102
5/19/2019	COPS ARREST FOR FREE SPEECH: Take the Police Protest Challenge!	260	5596	229.4167	0
6/13/2019	NEW! Houston Police Still Stonewalling, Delaying Info on Bogus Drug Raid Murders	799	32315	2953.975	62.727
6/14/2019	"I don't answer questions" Harris County District Attorney Hiding Tuttle Murder Information	329	7634	386.8774	10.663
7/1/2019	INSANE! Government Official Attacks Reporter News Now Patrick Roth for Filming	1042	6680	388.6105	9.463
7/4/2019	Open Records How-To: 8 Steps to Request Government Records	750	10374	700.2367	48.304
7/19/2019	DENIED: Secretary Blocks Access to IA Report-Rosenberg TX Open Records Audit	1242	30526	4396.585	134.069
7/21/2019	â€œDelete it All or Iâ€™ll Arrest Youâ€â€Selena Saves News Now Patrick Roth Again St Louis County Tyrant	92	6280	112.7699	6.261
7/25/2019	Saved by Copwatcher? DPS Trooper Gives Warning on James Freemanâ€™s Stop Multicam Audit Rockwall, TX	710	127019	10985.09	337.393
7/28/2019	POLICE CHIEF FIRED: Attorney General Orders City to RELEASE Secret Emails Pasadena, Texas	962	152561	19020.14	196.929
8/8/2019	Snowflake Calls Police on Grandma for Handing Out 2A Fliers, DPS Targets Activist Lake Jackson TX	1272	42044	4943.904	34.84

8/11/2019	â€œTheyâ€™ll see your infoâ€ â€“ PD Flips the Script on Open Records Audit Lake Jackson Texas	602	16743	1139.903	51.662
8/19/2019	Officer Retaliates Against Journalist Getting Public Information About Tuttle Murder Houston Texas	1074	160194	20553.49	514.291
8/23/2019	Officer Goines in Custody on Double Murder Charges Live from Houston, Texas	776	13900	1241.118	5.477
8/25/2019	â€œMore to the storyâ€ MURDER Charges Filed on Officer in Tuttle Drug Raid Case Houston Texas Police	1709	108089	20699.61	90.52
8/28/2019	The Craziest Secretary	930	40311	5132.967	133.621
8/28/2019	â€œDonâ€™t LEAK INFO to Publicâ€ This Attorney is Defending Officer Goines, Charged with Tuttle Murders	265	22401	1023.936	33.106
9/6/2019	FIGHTING WORDS? Disorderly Tyrant Police Chief Taunts â€œAuditorâ€ & Refuses to ID Royse City, Texas	322	14110	679.4525	18.684
10/14/2019	NEW INFO: Details about Ft Worth Cop Aaron Dean who Murdered Atatiana Jefferson on a â€œWelfare Checkâ€	437	19855	1207.722	30.961
10/17/2019	EXCLUSIVE! See the Police Reports, Warrant for Fort Worth COP WHO MURDERED woman inside her home	1484	41642	5654.524	31.737
10/21/2019	LEAKED â€œCity Hall is being Call Swarmedâ€ Police Tried to HIDE These Secret Emails Missouri City TX	623	135656	10498.74	404.745
11/19/2019	NEW! Ousting Leon Valley TYRANTS: 1,600 signatures marched to City Hall for Recall Election	872	71951	5877.979	171.863
12/3/2019	{Bodycam} Police Beat, Strap Down Veteran for Filming in Public Tucson, AZ Tuc Police Suck	227	20712	666.9428	36.844
12/6/2019	MASS ARREST ** Tyrant Alert ** Police Attack Auditors for Sidewalk Chalk Rockwall County, TX	233	24507	932.4794	39.061
12/7/2019	(Preview) LEAKED BODYCAM from Leon Valley City Hall @TXSHEEPDOG72 30.06 Complaint	152	52649	1586.947	73.409
12/9/2019	@TXSHEEPDOG72 CASE DISMISSED!!! This is what happened at Leon Valley City Hall	823	78141	8256.925	364.345
12/23/2019	I CUSS & YELL at 911 Police Dispatch, Says Rockwall Sheriffâ€™s Office f/ @CarolainainFortWorth	647	16209	1516.06	48.031

Excluded: Shorts and Videos with Duration Under 2 Minutes

The analysis considers long-form videos. YouTube Shorts are a newer type of content that are monetized differently and involve a quicker production process (often a remake of a portion of a long-form video). I removed videos less than two minutes. However, recently, YouTube expanded to Shorts duration to three minutes, so two recent Shorts were excluded, even though they were longer than two minutes.

Publish Date	Video Title	Duration	Views	Watch Time	Estimated Revenue
2/21/2025	Thereâ€™s no reason to film the cops yourselfâ€¦	6	2706	14.9377	\$0.654
12/14/2023	I canâ€™t take pictures?	6	671	1.1345	\$0.087
	Amazon Delivery!	9	90	0.2832	\$0.003
8/13/2022	Power Trippinâ€™ Cop Say WHAT?!?	11	245301	948.3495	\$0.571
12/4/2024	Got Tape?	12	3096	16.303	\$0.829
11/8/2024	ðŸ‘©â€¦â€¦HATE ðŸ‘: Are 1st Amendment Protections Outdated?	13	11098	52.0639	\$3.303
12/13/2024	STOP Filming Cops #firstamendmentaudit #cops	16	9170	48.2122	\$2.519
1/23/2022	See a cop, film a cop.	16	38198	140.9618	\$0.171
	Deputy Doxxing Me at Home	18	1	0.0094	
1/3/2024	Heroic bravery	19	11758	73.3617	\$2.037
8/18/2022	Stopped for WHAT?!?	24	63018	343.1131	\$0.296
6/20/2020	The BEST Leon Valley Video ðŸ‘šðŸ‘»ðŸ‘©ðŸ‘¼â€¦â€¦, ðŸ‘º (me: ðŸ‘ŒðŸ‘, ðŸ‘ðŸ‘, ðŸ‘ðŸ‘, ðŸ‘ðŸ‘)	24	15369	101.8074	\$2.438
4/22/2022	Not Clever Enough	25	10976	79.128	\$0.239
12/6/2024	Karen Calls Cops #firstamendmentaudit	27	7146	62.6898	\$1.970
11/19/2024	Police Playing Open Records Games	27	12677	110.2774	\$3.689
	Why didnâ€™t the chicken cross the road	27	9	0.0581	
2/4/2022	Is Texas a Nanny State?!	29	47367	412.5241	\$0.394
1/22/2022	Making government employees do workâ€¦	29	4486790	35355.07	\$1.230
11/20/2024	When Cops say â€œyou can videoâ€¦ #gaslighting #firstamendmentaudit	30	12675	107.9417	\$3.809
12/15/2023	When you complain about the policeâ€¦	30	9821	71.0969	\$1.694
9/8/2024	Police HATE When You Do This	33	12911	117.4735	\$3.612
12/9/2024	News Now Wong #firstamendmentaudit	34	4279	36.4311	\$1.161
8/27/2024	When your Social Credit Score gets too low in TEXAS, cops throw you in JAIL.	35	11124	102.3467	\$2.777
4/22/2024	Is it still a â€œfree countryâ€¦ if walking is a CRIME?! #cops #constitution #firstamendmentaudits	35	11847	96.6225	\$2.378
10/3/2023	Above the Law	37	10965	99.1285	\$1.710
8/18/2022	Do you see the crime?	39	63719	567.9775	\$1.911

11/7/2024	(Preview) Police Chief Wong New 1A Auditor	40	4052	35.1639	\$6.213
3/1/2024	When you ðŸŽ¥ ðŸ’@â€”â„Ž,ï‚ž:	40	26427	269.12	\$5.122
2/21/2024	This couldâ€™ve ended badlyâ€¦!	43	176253	2062.704	\$31.891
1/16/2023	Southerland Springs: Defund the Police?	45	3698	36.2724	\$0.040
10/17/2024	Oh no! Cops are coming.	49	7108	70.142	\$1.855
1/14/2024	Sandy found out the hard way	50	14367	167.1086	\$2.512
12/23/2023	Field training on how to be a TYRANT	52	7683	81.3534	\$1.344
8/6/2022	âš¡ï‚ž TASER DEPLOYED âš¡ï‚ž	54	10710	144.733	\$1.026
9/26/2024	Do YouTubers have 1st Amendment press rights? I sued the sheriff and found out.	56	10699	153.4562	\$2.937
	(Preview) Justice? Or Political Retaliation?	56	3	0.0357	
4/23/2024	Will I go to JAIL??? #firstamendmentaudits #cops	57	17884	234.5344	\$3.586
1/13/2025	Suspicious Activity by House IS THE COPS	58	8905	141.921	\$1.965
1/6/2024	And I didnâ€™t play any gamesâ€¦!	58	19523	214.2438	\$3.309
	Attempted Censorship Fort Bend District Clerk	58	26	0.324	\$3.493
11/26/2024	Dispatcher Protects Lying Cop #firstamendmentaudit #cops	59	9156	122.9257	\$2.492
12/31/2023	â€œWe need more policeâ€” understaffed? Lol ðŸ˜,	59	7372	71.932	\$1.296
2/16/2025	ðŸ’ðŸ’ðŸ’ðŸ’	60	938	7.8569	\$0.225
10/16/2024	Police â€œPatrollingâ€” to â€œKeep Us Safeâ€”	60	5712	64.5871	\$1.542
10/15/2024	What to do if Arrested	60	10820	178.5726	\$2.903
4/1/2024	Back the blue OR ELSEâ€¦. @BCScann Full vid: https://youtu.be/oKlwhCLq-7A	60	30836	395.5083	\$6.023
5/24/2022	Run or Hide?	60	122073	1422.763	\$0.228
	Beating the Cops with NNH	62	15	0.1773	\$0.001
8/2/2021	Man ESCAPES from POLICE Carâ€”Cop FAILS Reverse Lock Watch Audit	77	4899	85.5956	\$15.481
6/10/2020	(Preview) What is the Fort Bend County Sheriff Hiding?	78	6581	115.6116	\$12.788
	Pickup Rollover Willis	84	3	0.0214	
6/26/2020	(Coming Soon) How do police stifle legal, 1st Amendment activity?	85	6692	116.0226	\$16.798
9/15/2020	**Preview** Leon Valley Trolls Harassing Justin Pulliam	106	14039	342.8701	\$26.122
11/6/2024	50/50 Race, Every Ballot Matters. Fort Bend Sheriff	110	1237	20.8597	\$3.092
	Any	115	4	0.0373	\$0.000
	Justin Pulliam Live	115	1	0.0019	
5/5/2021	Free Speech Criminal @BCScann Released from Jail	118	8815	201.3779	\$24.186
11/5/2024	The Final Day of Free Speech?!	128	2130	39.1006	\$4.040
11/5/2024	Does my Next Sheriff have a record?	130	3878	80.2402	\$23.476

Excluded: Videos with Less Than 1,000 Views

Many of these videos are personal; sent to others as a file sharing mechanism. It also includes livestreams that were recorded as a safety backup and videos not otherwise uploaded for the intention of public viewership.

Publish Date	Video Title	Duration	Views	Watch Time	Estimated Revenue
	Auditing Banned Did I "Interfere with K9"?	570	9	0.6584	0.016
	CONFIDENTIAL Fort Bend Sheriff Discrimination against Justin Pulliam	1101	77	4.0308	
	CONFIDENTIAL Leon Valley Texas Viewpoint Discrimination	1947	9	0.3089	
	Confidential Rosenberg Anti-Accountability Arrests	1036	5	0.384	
	SECRET CAMERA Rosenberg Police ILLEGALLY STOP Hispanic Pedestrian, Glovebox Audit FAIL	1051	45	7.5812	0.453
	[PRIVATE] Jones Creek Park 7/12/2021 All Cameras	7649	34	5.1939	
	12/21/2021 Backup Camera Raw Video	292	2	0.0013	0.005
	12/21/21 Bond Office Games	148	1	0.0243	
	2/14/2021 FBCSO with Turner	326	1	0.0036	
	2021-01-12 FBCSO PIO Phone Call	152	1	0.0055	
	2023-08-11 Part 2	4326	1	0.0018	0
	Across the Tracks, Putting 4 Rosenberg PD Units Back in Service	285	62	3.159	
	Arrested for Filming Police Fort Bend Retaliation (Sync Video)	390	48	2.4658	0.415
	Banned from Press Conference Fort Bend Retaliation (Sync Video)	1813	67	4.6829	0.243
	Brandon White to be Released from Polk County Jail	803	380	27.0427	5.308
	Campus "Free" Speech -- Texas Senate Committee on State Affairs	10968	3	0.0153	0.028
11/17/2022	Cops Harass me for Filming Cops	2030	907	84.5848	0.213
	CopWatch	188	3	0.0574	
	Cruel and Unusual Prosecution	1851	5	0.7329	0.031
	Elandon Roberts Clips	141	2	0.0461	
	Fagan Interview January 11, 2021	660	3	0.1904	
	FBC County Attorney Office Open Records	296	2	0.0843	
	FBCSO at House	219	9	0.2344	0
	FBCSO Bond Refund Discrimination	3245	1	0.002	
	FBCSO Deputy Erick Becker Real **Attorney-Client Communication**	2306	2	0.6286	
	FBCSO Harassment at Home	130	4	0.0724	
	FBCSO Property Dept May 22, 2024	257	4	0.1126	
	HCSO BLUE TEAM--Ribbe BWC	3433	27	3.5506	

	Indictment is a "Security Blanket" (to be honest)	445	5	0.1182	0
	Is Salvaggio a Cop?	3172	2	0.8241	0.011
	Jim busts a tail light	301	1	0.0057	
11/5/2024	Justin Pulliam Live	910	364	19.0138	2.044
	Justin Pulliam Live	136	14	0.2469	
	Justin Pulliam Live	2167	4	0.5493	0.014
	Justin Pulliam Live	2420	2	0.0377	
	Justin Pulliam Live	1485	2	0.0057	
	Justin Pulliam Live	549	2	0.0009	
	Justin Pulliam Live	273	2	0.0044	
	Justin Pulliam Live	5308	1	0.0023	
	Justin Pulliam Live	2174	1	0.001	
	Justin Pulliam Live	1690	1	0.0026	
	Justin Pulliam Live	1370	1	0.0006	
	Justin Pulliam Live	1275	1	0.001	
	Justin Pulliam Live	970	1	0.0034	
	Justin Pulliam Live	835	1	0.0027	
	Justin Pulliam Live	670	1	0.0011	
	Justin Pulliam Live	628	1	0.0008	
	Justin Pulliam Live	287	1	0.0014	
	Leon Valley Chalk Arrest Breton BWC	830	23	1.1916	
	Leon Valley Chalk Arrest Gonzalez BWC	846	12	0.632	
	Lowry Interview	1125	4	0.1691	
	Meeting Mattie Provost, 1st Day in Office, 1/4/2021	320	2	0.0328	
	Missouri City Rough Draft	2247	6	1.0045	
	News Now Wong	978	2	0.068	0.002
	News Now Wong	978	2	0.0228	
	Officer Involved Shooting Suspect Home Burns	1265	797	45.6567	3.878
	Patreon Intro Video	268	42	1.5399	0
	R	281	3	0.1058	0
	Ranger Texas Dog Bodycam (Members Only)	3302	46	9.9299	0.101
	Rosenberg Bogus Felony Stop (Raw Bodycam for Members)	640	45	2.9429	0.073
12/13/2022	Rosenberg Freeing Prisoner Pt 2	2055	858	107.8298	12.078
	Rule 8(k) complaint filed against Montgomery County Republican Party Chairman, Sept 27, 2018	5772	2	0.0058	

	SLPD Draft	950	2	0.2631	
	Snowflake Speaker: Texas House Leader Dennis Bonnen Trashing Constitutional Carry	1224	17	1.9416	0.038
	Stand with me Against Corruption	218	5	0.1493	
	Temp	640	1	0.115	
	Texas DPS Trooper Shaw Speeding (Raw Dashcam)	270	54	2.0151	
	The Prosecutor Dropped My Case!!!	159	23	0.6694	
	Trooper Shaw Bodycam	253	20	0.7373	
	Wes Wittig Fort Bend DA Executive Attorney	1194	4	0.2074	0.004

Excluded: Unlisted Video

The following video was “unlisted” and was erroneously shared by another content creator. A public upload of the story was published on 8/19/2019. Also, this video was uploaded prior to 2020.

Publish Date	Video Title	Duration	Views	Watch Time	Estimated Revenue
	Open Records Harassment August 16, 2019 Houston, Texas	826	2764	292.0724	3.349

PX-41

Business Damages to YouTube Platform Revenue**YouTube Video Uploads**

Time Period Published	Actual Number of Videos	Actual Lifetime Revenue for Videos¹	Average Lifetime Revenue per Video	Expected Number of Videos	Number of Lost Videos	Lost Upload Revenue
2020	92	\$18,375.20	\$199.73			
Jan-Jul 2021	50	\$8,725.45	\$174.51			
Aug-Dec 2021	27	\$7,386.19	\$273.56	40	13	\$3,556.28
2022	47	\$9,441.51	\$200.88	90	43	\$8,637.84
2023	22	\$17,204.78	\$782.04	90	68	\$53,178.72
2024	22	\$15,559.66	\$707.26	90	68	\$48,093.68
Jan-Feb 2025	3	\$1,858.00	\$619.33	15	12	\$7,431.96
						\$120,898.48

Time Period Published	Average Lifetime Revenue per Video	Expected Number of Videos	Number of Lost Videos	Reduction in Uploads	Press Conference Lost Upload Revenue²	Arrest Lost Upload Revenue
Aug-Dec 2021	\$273.56	40	13	32.5%	\$3,556.28	
2022	\$200.88	90	43	47.8%	\$5,875.74	\$2,762.10
2023	\$782.04	90	68	75.6%	\$22,874.67	\$30,304.05
2024	\$707.26	90	68	75.6%	\$20,687.36	\$27,406.33
Jan-Feb 2025	\$619.33	15	12	80.0%	\$3,019.23	\$4,412.73
					\$56,013.28	\$64,885.21

¹ Video lifetime is the time between the video publish date and February 28, 2025. This column is the total lifetime revenue generated from all videos *published during* the given time period.

² Allocation to press conference vs arrest is based upon the percentage reduction in number of uploaded videos (Lost Videos / Expected Videos) realized in the Aug-Dec 2021 time period, which was a 32.5% reduction.

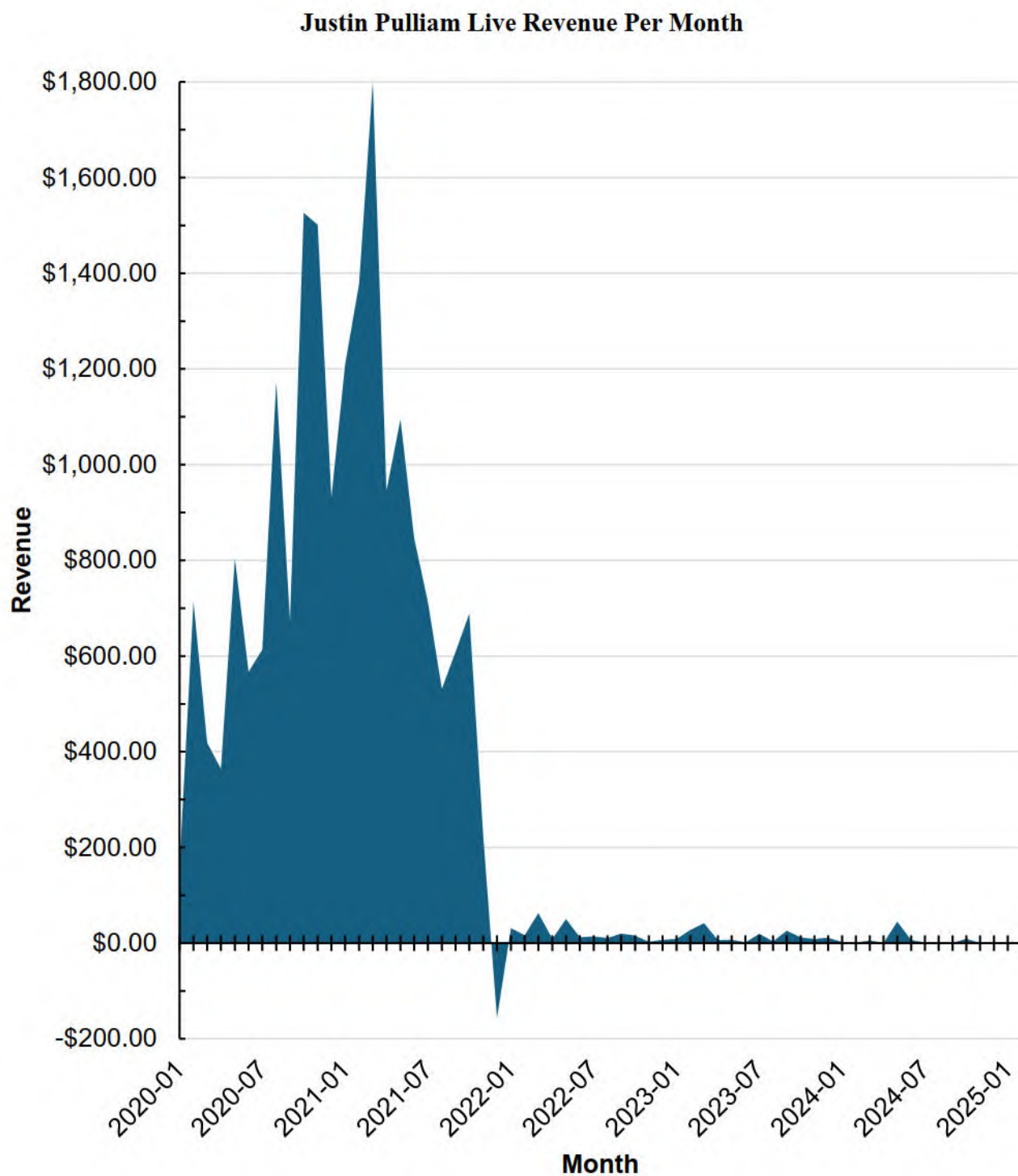
YouTube Livestreams

Time Period	Months in Time Period	Actual Revenue	Revenue Per Month	Expected Revenue Per Month	Lost Revenue Per Month	Lost Livestreams Revenue Per Period
2020	12	\$9,448.39	\$787.37			
Jan-Jul 2021	7	\$7,994.74	\$1,142.11			
Aug-Dec 2021	5	\$3,776.90	\$755.38	\$1,142.11	\$386.73	\$1,933.65
2022	12	\$1,907.37	\$158.95	\$1,142.11	\$983.16	\$11,797.92
2023	12	\$827.00	\$68.92	\$1,142.11	\$1,073.19	\$12,878.28
2024	12	\$258.12	\$21.51	\$1,142.11	\$1,120.60	\$13,447.20
Jan-Feb 2025	2	\$126.76	\$63.38	\$1,142.11	\$1,078.73	\$2,157.46
						\$42,214.51

Summary

	Uploads	Livestreams	Total
Attributable to Press Conference:	\$56,013.28	\$42,214.51	\$98,227.79
Attributable to Arrest:	\$64,885.21		\$64,885.21
Total Damages to YouTube Platform Revenue:			\$163,113.00

PX-42



PX-43

Justin Pulliam Live Revenue YouTube Raw Data Download

Date	Estimated revenue (USD)	Date	Estimated revenue (USD)
2020-01	161.056	2023-07	19.417
2020-02	713.833	2023-08	3.813
2020-03	418.562	2023-09	25.74
2020-04	364.53	2023-10	11.847
2020-05	803.629	2023-11	8.577
2020-06	567.17	2023-12	11.081
2020-07	613.188	2024-01	2.05
2020-08	1172.924	2024-02	0.981
2020-09	673.047	2024-03	5.149
2020-10	1526.677	2024-04	0.616
2020-11	1501.638	2024-05	44.892
2020-12	932.132	2024-06	6.581
2021-01	1209.125	2024-07	0.871
2021-02	1377.866	2024-08	0.287
2021-03	1799.738	2024-09	0.456
2021-04	946.145	2024-10	9.235
2021-05	1094.728	2024-11	0
2021-06	846.724	2024-12	0
2021-07	712.909	2025-01	0
2021-08	531.414	2025-02	0
2021-09	609.182		
2021-10	688.321		
2021-11	223.283		
2021-12	-157.06		
2022-01	31.158		
2022-02	16.442		
2022-03	62.527		
2022-04	8.972		
2022-05	50.233		
2022-06	12.126		
2022-07	13.98		
2022-08	10.612		
2022-09	19.975		
2022-10	15.697		
2022-11	2.539		
2022-12	6.869		
2023-01	8.818		
2023-02	27.496		
2023-03	41.651		
2023-04	6.261		
2023-05	6.879		
2023-06	1.54		

PX-44

Corruption Report Livestreams YouTube Data Formatted List

1/1/2020 to 2/28/2025

Publish Date	Video Title	Views	Estimated Revenue
2/26/2021	Major Crash FBCSO Rosenberg	2,124	\$7.495
10/11/2021	Stand-off Pursuit Police	1,243	\$4.611
10/21/2021	Evan Bohl: "The Choice to Lead" Leon Valley City Council	5,086	\$427.465
10/23/2021	Leon Valley Coffee with Mayor (Blackmore Explodes)	8,796	\$52.550
10/27/2021	Rosenberg Police Arrest Alleged Bank Robber (Live Replay)	2,949	\$13.871
11/2/2021	*Action Alert* Leon Valley Records Corruption (\$423 Fee)	12,490	\$78.451
11/8/2021	Evan Bohl: "COUNCIL WAS BOUGHT"; Police Chief Complains (Leon Valley Replay)	11,013	\$62.207
11/11/2021	City Manager RESIGNS in Leon Valley + Open Records Complaint How-to	11,511	\$88.864
11/12/2021	Rosenberg Police Arrive to Issue CTW	1,707	\$0.479
11/25/2021	Leon Valley Updates: Salvaggio's Suit, Chicken Council, Punk Perales	7,714	\$87.087
12/4/2021	Document Dump Friday: Politicizing the Police (Leon Valley, TX)	11,693	\$212.221
12/19/2021	Private Police: \$279,688 Reasons to Violate YOUR Rights (Document Dump)	5,500	\$66.111
12/22/2021	UPDATE: Fort Bend Sheriff Fagan Political Arrest of Justin Pulliam	28,060	\$745.547
12/24/2021	Trample 1st Amend. Rights + New Manager?!	6,697	\$42.296
1/2/2022	*TYRANT ALERT* Teen Held with NO BAIL Lake Jackson, Texas Police	9,030	\$58.244
1/3/2022	Contempt of Cop Arrest? Lake Jackson, Texas Police (Part 2)	11,467	\$122.369
1/21/2022	Secret Police "Keep us SAFE" from FREEDOM (Document Dump)	14,473	\$102.941
2/5/2022	Auditors "cause anarchy" Justin Pulliam Police Report Friday Document Dump	8,304	\$257.622
3/9/2022	Bailing out Brandon White—Livingston	5,985	\$26.167
3/9/2022	BREAKING: Lake Jackson Officer Resigns, Avoids Discipline	14,666	\$305.475
3/15/2022	"Transparent"?!! Lake Jackson ILLEGALLY Charges Me, HIDES Bodycam	15,671	\$247.368
3/17/2022	Anti-Camera Cop Wants to Subpoena Video Brazoria County Sheriff's Office	7,170	\$23.042
3/17/2022	Local Government Club Meeting Brazoria County	4,614	\$96.785
3/31/2022	\$1,147.27 Records Fees, Government THUGS	1,684	\$76.211
6/6/2022	Jail Injuries	1,910	\$18.523
6/6/2022	@GoodCitizenNews01 Arrested, at Houston Jail	4,361	\$15.847
6/13/2022	Missouri City Police Dept	3,765	\$14.493
6/13/2022	Fort Bend District Attorney	4,005	\$19.612
6/16/2022	Leon Valley Activism Plan (Live)	3,477	\$19.255

6/19/2022	Leon Valley Tyrant Session Streamed Live	5,999	\$34.857
7/7/2022	Filing Open Records on POLICE SHAKEDOWN + Model City Employee	4,327	\$17.634
7/7/2022	Missouri City Hunger Strike	2,121	\$124.058
7/12/2022	Open Records: Will Police Harass Me Again?	2,428	\$8.464
7/13/2022	Just Filming Rosenberg PD to Keep People FREE	4,544	\$12.935
8/31/2022	Rosenberg SWAT Raid Prep	1,081	\$14.823
8/31/2022	Open Records: Will Police Harass Me Again?	1,040	\$12.311
11/3/2022	Rosenberg Police COVERUP: Kidnapped Baby NOT SAVED	4,010	\$21.334
11/17/2022	Not Arrested	1,440	\$2.616
12/13/2022	Rosenberg Freeing Prisoners	1,457	\$3.255
3/7/2023	He was ARRESTED last time we did this	16,795	\$41.638
3/8/2023	Fort Bend Lie Center	4,466	\$19.640
3/14/2023	3 Cs of Corruption: Control, Cronyism, Contracts (Rough Draft, Live)	6,626	\$228.319
3/14/2023	Eagle Lake, Texas Corruption	1,916	\$4.900
5/3/2023	**TYRANT ALERT** Freeport TX Cops Arrest DEAF, Legally BLIND Ex-Girlfriend	12,897	\$180.473
12/16/2023	BMV Suspect "Traps himself," ID Refusal Audit	4,839	\$14.609
12/21/2023	Journalist Arrested for Filming Police (Dash Cam)	17,007	\$164.296
3/23/2024	**FELONY ARREST** Auditor Talks to the Police, then Gets RAIDED	19,345	\$87.376
7/9/2024	Eye Approaching: Hurricane Beryl	1,254	\$3.776
7/9/2024	Can you see the eye?	1,903	\$4.748
8/8/2024	Shut Down	3,749	\$12.211
9/6/2024	Detained in Cop's CROSSHAIRS over a Noise Complaint	25,046	\$29.527
11/8/2024	**NO BODYCAMs** Sugar Land Thugs Raid Rosenberg Home (Recorded Live)	3,729	\$12.603
12/9/2024	Bad Cop Fallacy	5,593	\$36.758
1/2/2025	Houston National Security Function	4,925	\$17.437
2/9/2025	Justin Pulliam Live	1,622	\$5.706
2/9/2025	Officer Involved Shooting	2,986	\$40.766
2/9/2025	Crime Scene on Scene	7,657	\$1.227
2/9/2025	Fort Bend Major Event: School Safety Supervisor Detained	5,884	\$5.465
2/9/2025	Fort Bend Scene	2,971	\$0.922
2/14/2025	(Live) Betting on a Beating - The BAD COP Problem	2,309	\$35.196
2/15/2025	Arson? Home of Jailed SCHOOL SAFETY OFFICER Burns	3,272	\$20.038

PX-45

Livestreams Revenue YouTube Data Summary

Combined YouTube Livestreams Revenue

Time Period	Justin Pulliam Live All Revenue	Corruption Report Livestreams Revenue	Combined Livestreams Revenue	Months in Time Period	Combined Average Monthly Revenue
2020	\$9,448.39	\$0.00	\$9,448.39	12	\$787.37
Jan-Jul 2021	\$7,987.24	\$7.50	\$7,994.74	7	\$1,142.11
Aug-Dec 2021	\$1,895.14	\$1,881.76	\$3,776.90	5	\$755.38
2022	\$251.13	\$1,656.24	\$1,907.37	12	\$158.95
2023	\$173.12	\$653.88	\$827.00	12	\$68.92
2024	\$71.12	\$187.00	\$258.12	12	\$21.51
Jan-Feb 2025	\$0.00	\$126.76	\$126.76	2	\$63.38

Justin Pulliam Live YouTube Channel All Revenue

Aggregate revenue data retrieved from YouTube analytics. Includes all YouTube Channel revenue.

Time Period	Justin Pulliam Live All Revenue	Months in Time Period	Average Monthly Revenue
2020	\$9,448.39	12	\$787.37
Jan-Jul 2021	\$7,987.24	7	\$1,141.03
Aug-Dec 2021	\$1,895.14	5	\$379.03
2022	\$251.13	12	\$20.93
2023	\$173.12	12	\$14.43
2024	\$71.12	12	\$5.93
Jan-Feb 2025	\$0.00	2	\$0.00

Corruption Report—Justin Pulliam YouTube Channel Livestreams Revenue

Summation of per-video revenue for individual livestreams.

Time Period	Corruption Report Livestreams Revenue	Months in Time Period	Average Monthly Livestreams Revenue
2020	\$0.00	12	\$0.00
Jan-Jul 2021	\$7.50	7	\$1.07
Aug-Dec 2021	\$1,881.76	5	\$376.35
2022	\$1,656.24	12	\$138.02
2023	\$653.88	12	\$54.49
2024	\$187.00	12	\$15.58
Jan-Feb 2025	\$126.76	2	\$63.38

PX-48

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
FOR THE SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF TEXAS
HOUSTON DIVISION

JUSTIN PULLIAM,

Plaintiff,

v.

Civil Action No. 4:22-cv-4210

COUNTY OF FORT BEND, TEXAS;
SHERIFF ERIC FAGAN, in his
Individual capacity; OFFICER ROBERT
HARTFIELD, in his individual capacity;
OFFICER JONATHAN GARCIA, in his
Individual capacity; OFFICER TAYLOR
ROLLINS, in his individual capacity;
And OFFICER RICKY RODRIGUEZ, in
His individual capacity,

Defendants.

ORAL DEPOSITION

OF

COUNTY OF FORT BEND SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

THROUGH ITS REPRESENTATIVE

SHERIFF ERIC FAGAN

Taken via remote videoconference

August 29, 2023

9:06 a.m.

1 APPEARANCES (all via remote):

2 FOR PLAINTIFFS:

3 INSTITUTE FOR JUSTICE
4 816 Congress Ave., Suite 960
Austin, TX 78701
By: Christen Mason Hebert
5 CHebert@IJ.org
Jeff Rows
6 JRows@IJ.org

7 FOR DEFENDANTS:

8 Kevin Hedges
Assistant County Attorney
9 Litigation Division
401 Jackson Street
10 3rd Floor
Richmond, TX 77469
11 Kevin.Hedges@FBCtx.gov

12

13 ALSO PRESENT: Molly Hanis

14 REPORTED BY: Sarah B. Townsley, CSR, CRR, RPR

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Sheriff Eric Fagan

1 STIPULATIONS

2 IT IS HEREBY STIPULATED BY AND BETWEEN COUNSEL FOR
3 THE PARTIES HEREIN THAT THE ORAL DEPOSITION OF SHERIFF
4 ERIC FAGAN WAS TAKEN BEFORE SARAH B. TOWNSLEY, CRR, CCR,
5 CSR, RPR, CERTIFIED REALTIME REPORTER IN AND FOR THE
6 STATES OF TEXAS AND LOUISIANA, PURSUANT TO NOTICE AND IN
7 ACCORDANCE WITH THE FEDERAL RULES OF CIVIL PROCEDURE AS
8 PROVIDED BY LAW, VIA REMOTE VIDEOCONFERENCE, ON AUGUST
9 29, 2023, AT 9:06 A.M.;

10 THE PARTIES HEREBY WAIVE ALL FORMALITIES IN
11 CONNECTION WITH THE TAKING OF THE DEPOSITION, WITH THE
12 EXCEPTION OF THE SWEARING OF THE WITNESS AND THE
13 REDUCTION OF THE QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS TO TYPEWRITING;

14 THE RIGHT OF THE WITNESS TO READ AND SIGN A COMPLETED
15 TRANSCRIPT OF TESTIMONY IS SPECIFICALLY RESERVED;

16 COUNSEL FOR ALL PARTIES RESERVE ALL OBJECTIONS EXCEPT
17 AS TO THE FORM OF THE QUESTION AND RESPONSIVENESS OF THE
18 ANSWER AT THE TIME OF TAKING OF SAID DEPOSITION, AND
19 THEY ALSO RESERVE THE RIGHT TO MAKE OBJECTIONS AT THE
20 TIME THAT TAKING OF SAID DEPOSITION OF ANY PART THEREOF
21 MAY BE OFFERED INTO EVIDENCE, WITH THE SAME RIGHTS AS IF
22 THE TESTIMONY HAD BEEN GIVEN IN OPEN COURT;

23 SARAH B. TOWNSLEY, CCR, CSR, RPR, OFFICIATED IN
24 ADMINISTERING THE OATH TO THE WITNESS.

25

1	INDEX	
2	EXAMINATION BY	PAGE NO.
3	Ms. Hebert	5
4	Mr. Hedges	113
5	Ms. Hebert	113

6

7 EXHIBITS

8	NO.	DESCRIPTION	PAGE NO.
9	1	topic list from deposition notice	11
10	2	discovery responses	16
11	3	call slip	76

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Sheriff Eric Fagan

1 PROCEEDINGS:

2 ERIC FAGAN,

3 having been first duly sworn by the court reporter,

4 testified on oath as follows:

5 COURT REPORTER: We are on the record.

6 It's 9:06 a.m.

7 [Witness was sworn.]

8 EXAMINATION BY MS. HEBERT:

9 Q. Good morning, Sheriff. As you know, my name is
10 Christie Hebert. We met previously, and before we
11 start, I'm going to go through a couple of things. I
12 know that you previously testified in this case, so a
13 lot of these things will sound familiar to you, but I
14 need to state them on the record, nevertheless; do you
15 understand?

16 A. Yes.

17 Q. Okay. As you know, my colleague, Jeff Rowes, is
18 joining us today, as is my colleague, Molly Hanis, and
19 then, in the room with you, you have your attorney, the
20 county's attorney, Mr. Kevin Hedges. Is anybody else in
21 the room with you today?

22 A. No.

23 Q. And then we also have the lovely Sarah as our
24 court reporter today, who's been with us before. Just
25 wanted to introduce Sarah, and she will write down

Sheriff Eric Fagan

1 everything that's said during this deposition, unless
2 she's instructed otherwise, just as a heads-up.
3 Because you're here today, you're just generally
4 waiving any objections to deficiencies in your
5 deposition notice, and you're generally waiving any
6 objections to the lovely Sarah's qualifications as the
7 court reporter to record today.

8 We'll start with opening questions. Can you
9 state your name for the record, please?

10 A. Eric Wayne Fagan.

11 Q. And, as you previously testified, you are the
12 sheriff of Fort Bend County; is that correct?

13 A. Yes.

14 Q. And you are here today testifying on behalf of
15 Fort Bend County; is that correct?

16 A. Yes.

17 Q. And you previously testified under oath in this
18 case?

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. And before we kind of go on, I'll go over the
21 general housekeeping matters for a deposition. You
22 understand, that today, like you previously testified,
23 that you are under oath today, and that's the same as if
24 you were in court testifying before a judge?

25 A. Yes.

1 Q. And that means that you swore to tell the truth?

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. And, as a reminder, it's important that we need
4 to have a clear record. That means I need to ask clear
5 questions, and you need to provide clear answers, and,
6 generally, that means don't shake your head or say
7 "uh-uh" or "uh-huh", because those responses --
8 especially via Zoom -- are difficult for Sarah to
9 capture. Do you understand that?

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. And if you don't understand a question or
12 something that I'm asking, please let me know. I will
13 either ask Sarah, the court reporter, to read back the
14 question, or I will attempt to rephrase. And, again,
15 like last time, let's try to avoid interrupting each
16 other. I'll try and finish my question, and I'll try
17 to avoid interrupting you when you're answering.
18 Finally, you can generally assume that I'm not asking
19 you anything about what your attorney, Mr. Hedges, told
20 you, or any conversations that you had with Mr. Hedges.

21 Your attorney, Mr. Hedges, may state an objection
22 after I ask a question, and this doesn't mean that I've
23 asked a bad question. It just means that Mr. Hedges is
24 preserving his right to make an objection before a judge
25 at a later date to a specific answer or question, and

1 so, in general, you just continue to answer the
2 question after Mr. Hedges' objection, unless he
3 specifically directs you not to answer.

4 We're taking this deposition via Zoom, so if I
5 cut out or freeze, please let me know as soon as
6 possible, and I know that we can all have technical
7 difficulties via Zoom, despite our familiarity in the
8 post-pandemic era, but let's try to agree to be patient
9 with each other if technology issues pop up; is that
10 okay, Sheriff?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. And, like last time, if you need a break, need
13 to use the restroom, need to get a drink, that's fine.
14 Just let me know, and I'd ask you to try to finish
15 answering a question before taking a break. Is that all
16 right?

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. Is there any reason why you are not able to give
19 your fullest and best testimony today, such as you're
20 taking impairing medicine or something else?

21 A. No.

22 Q. And do you have -- do you understand how you'll
23 access the exhibits that I plan to use today?

24 MR. HEDGES: What we've done,
25 Christie, is we've downloaded those locally to this

1 computer, so I think I can switch screens and play
2 them.

3 MS. HEBERT: Okay, so you have the
4 videos if we need those, and then Molly just shared the
5 link for exhibits as they get marked, as we introduce
6 them, so you'll be able to open that folder, Kevin.

7 MR. HEDGES: In the chat?

8 MS. HANIS: I can always share my
9 screen if that's easier.

10 BY MS. HEBERT:

11 Q. She sent it in the chat, so you guys have your
12 ability to -- she can also share her screen as we go.

13 MR. HEDGES: Okay, well, hopefully,
14 we'll be able to figure that out.

15 BY MS. HEBERT:

16 Q. Okay. If we have unclarity about what document
17 that I'm referring to, or need to sort that out, feel
18 free to just stop me, and we'll make sure that we're all
19 looking at the same place and the same document, in
20 whatever form we need to. And, just like your
21 deposition previously, Sheriff, you have the right to
22 read the document in its entirety. We're not trying to
23 trick you, here, but some documents obviously include
24 material that we're not asking you about today, so I've
25 tried to highlight or identify the particular portions

1 of a document that might be relevant, but it is your
2 right to review the entirety of the document with Mr.
3 Hedges. Do you understand that?

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. And, similarly, we are going to look at some
6 video clips today. To save time, I have identified
7 relevant portions of those video clips, but, again, you
8 have the right to review the entirety of those video
9 clips with Mr. Hedges. To be clear, we're not trying
10 to trick you, or we're not cutting out a specific
11 portion, or trying to make you look bad. Instead,
12 we're just trying to focus on the specific portions of
13 the video that are relative for our conversation today.
14 Do you understand?

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. There's a couple things that I just want to make
17 sure we're clear about on shorthand. If I say "the
18 county", can we agree that I'm referring to Fort Bend
19 County?

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. And if I say "the sheriff's office", can we
22 agree that I'm referring to the Fort Bend County
23 Sheriff's Office?

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. And if I say "the sheriff", can we agree that I

1 am saying the sheriff of Fort Bend County?

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. I want to talk about your deposition notice.

4 MS. HEBERT: Molly, would you mind
5 bringing up Exhibit A and marking that as Exhibit 1?

6 [Exhibit 1 was marked.]

7 BY MS. HEBERT:

8 Q. Molly, would you mind just scrolling over this
9 document so the sheriff can see the entirety of it?

10 MR. HEDGES: Are you sharing your
11 screen?

12 MS. HEBERT: She is.

13 MR. HEDGES: Okay, I'm in the actual
14 exhibit, so hold on.

15 MS. HEBERT: I was just trying to make
16 it easier for all of us; that way, you can see what I'm
17 seeing.

18 MR. HEDGES: All right, so I think we're
19 good now.

20 MS. HEBERT: So, Molly, would you mind
21 scrolling again just a little bit so the sheriff can
22 see all of the pages?

23 Page 2 and page 3, page 4, and page 5. Let's go
24 back to page 1, Molly.

25 BY MS. HEBERT:

Sheriff Eric Pagan

1 Q. Sheriff, have you seen this document before?

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. And I'll represent to you that this is the
4 notice of deposition for the County of Fort Bend. Do
5 you understand that?

6 A. Yes.

7 MS. HEBERT: And, Molly, let's go to
8 page 2; and page 3.

9 BY MS. HEBERT:

10 Q. Sheriff, have you seen this topic list before?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. And you understand that, today, you are here to
13 testify on the county's behalf as the representative of
14 Fort Bend County?

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. And that means that the county has designated
17 you as its representative; do you understand?

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. And I know that testifying on behalf of an
20 entity -- specifically here, the county -- can make
21 things a little bit awkward, especially when I ask
22 questions about the sheriff, but, because you are
23 answering on the county's behalf, I need to kind of
24 phrase the questions specifically to ask about the
25 county's answers, so, although you are the sheriff, I

Sheriff Eric Fagan

1 might be asking some third-person questions about the
2 sheriff. Do you understand?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. Okay. Did you do anything to prepare for this
5 deposition, other than speak to Mr. Hedges?

6 A. No.

7 Q. Did you speak to anybody else at the county?

8 A. No.

9 Q. Did you review any particular documents?

10 A. My own deposition last night. I read over it
11 and made corrections.

12 Q. Sure. Anything else?

13 A. No.

14 Q. And did you watch any videos in preparation for
15 this deposition?

16 A. No.

17 Q. Okay.

18 MS. HEBERT: Kevin, I think this is a
19 great time to stipulate on the record, and what I have
20 is that the county is willing and agrees to stipulate
21 that Sheriff Fagan's answers in his deposition can serve
22 as the county's answers to the same questions that were
23 posed to the sheriff.

24 MR. HEDGES: Yes, that's correct, and
25 just to specify that his deposition was taken on August

1 9th of 2023. We agree to that.

2 MS. HEBERT: Thank you. At this time,
3 I think it would be helpful for us all to take a
4 fifteen-minute break, and I will review the questions
5 that I -- I'm planning to ask the sheriff and make sure
6 that we're trying to be as efficient as possible. So
7 fifteen minutes from now... let's come back at 9:35.

8 MR. HEDGES: Perfect.

9 MS. HEBERT: Okay. Talk to you soon.

10 COURT REPORTER: Off the record, 9:18.

11 [Short recess was taken.]

12 COURT REPORTER: We're back on the record
13 at 9:37 a.m.

14 BY MS. HEBERT:

15 Q. Thank you, Sheriff, for the brief break for us
16 to revise kind of what we're going to ask you today.
17 I'll start with a few basic questions. How many peace
18 officers does the county employ?

19 A. Well, when you ask that question, I'll have to
20 put in the constables, as well, so I couldn't give you
21 an exact number, but I would say over a thousand; well
22 over -- close to 2,000. I have 800 employees at my
23 agency, and different constables' office have their
24 employees. I couldn't give you an exact number.

25 Q. That's okay. And so just let me rephrase to

1 make sure that I am understanding. You would say the
2 sheriff's office has approximately 800 employees; is
3 that correct?

4 A. Yes.

5 MR. HEDGES: Peace officers.

6 A. You're talking about peace officers, correct?

7 Q. I wasn't sure. I wasn't clear. So the
8 sheriff's office has approximately 800 peace officers?

9 A. Certified officers, not including civilian
10 employees.

11 Q. Okay, thank you. And then the constable's
12 office, which is separate from the sheriff's office --

13 A. Yes.

14 Q. -- they have another number, and you're not
15 exactly sure of the amount that the constable's office
16 has?

17 A. Yes. I don't remember. I have no idea the
18 numbers they have.

19 Q. I understand, but both categories of officers
20 are technically employed by the county?

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. Okay. And about how many or what percentage of
23 the 800 peace officers employed by the sheriff's office
24 will go on patrol?

25 A. On patrol is my second-largest. I'll say

Sheriff Eric Pagan

1 anywhere between 575 to 600.

2 Q. So anywhere from 75 officers to --

3 A. 475 -- I said 5 -- 475.

4 Q. So let me make sure that we have a clear record
5 on that. Anywhere from 475 to 700 of the officers of
6 the -- of the peace officers of the sheriff's office go
7 on patrol?

8 A. About 475 go on patrol. I have peace officers
9 that works inside the jail, as well, so they don't go
10 on patrol, and I have peace officers who are
11 investigators, so they don't go on patrol.

12 Q. So approximately 475 peace officers from the
13 sheriff's office patrol?

14 A. Yes. If you give me two minutes, I can call and
15 get the exact number, if that's what you want.

16 Q. No, that's okay. 475, approximately, is fine.
17 About how many people live in Fort Bend County, based on
18 the county's estimates?

19 A. I'll say close to over nine hundred thousand.
20 We're close to -- 885 thousand, close to nine hundred
21 thousand individuals from the last census.

22 Q. Okay. Thank you. That was helpful. We can
23 skip a lot of this. Before we continue, just so Molly
24 has advance notice, Molly, would you mind bringing up
25 Exhibit I? "I", as in "ice cream."

1 [Exhibit 2 presented.]

2 BY MS. HEBERT:

3 Q. Before we continue, I'd like to talk about the
4 county's responses to request for admissions, which
5 we're going to label as Exhibit 2.

6 MS. HEBERT: And, Molly, would you mind
7 scrolling through the pdf of this document just so that
8 the sheriff can see all the pages? We're on page 2,
9 page 3, page 4, page 5, page 6, page 7, page 8, page 9,
10 page 10, page 11, page 12, page 13, page 14, page 15,
11 page 16, page 17, and I believe that's all the pages.
12 Can you scroll back to the top, Molly, the first page?

13 BY MS. HEBERT:

14 Q. Sheriff, have you seen this exhibit before?

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. Did you, on behalf of the county, review the
17 answers to Exhibit 2 to make sure the answers are
18 correct?

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. And did anyone besides Mr. Hedges help you
21 answer these questions?

22 A. No.

23 Q. And, to be explicit, you, on behalf of the
24 county, answered the questions in Exhibit 2?

25 A. Yes.

1 Q. In preparing the responses to the questions in
2 Exhibit 2, did you review the -- the video of July
3 12th, 2021, that is referenced in the questions as part
4 of providing the county's response?

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. And did you review any footage of the events of
7 December 21, 2021, relating to Justin Pulliam's arrest
8 in answering the questions that are part of Exhibit 2?

9 A. Yes. I'd like to qualify those answers. I
10 watched the videos before I answered the questions, but
11 when I watched the videos, I had no idea the questions
12 were coming, so I did watch them -- if you understand
13 what I mean.

14 Q. I do. So let me just break that down. When you
15 say "watch the videos", can you tell me which videos
16 you're referring to?

17 A. At Jones Creek; that -- that video, I watched
18 that one, and then the one with Justin Pulliam was
19 arrested at the standoff at the home.

20 Q. Okay. And how did you access those videos? Did
21 you access those videos as linked in plaintiff's
22 complaint?

23 A. The first time I did it from my office -- my
24 officers, on their body cam, and then the next time I
25 watched them was from the complaint.

1 Q. When you say "officer's body cam", I understand
2 that the officers did not have body cameras in December
3 21, 2021, so --

4 A. Correct. So the vehicle. Thank you for
5 correcting me. It's the vehicle.

6 Q. Okay, so what I understand you to be saying is
7 that you reviewed the dash camera footage from Deputy
8 Ricky Rodriguez; is that fair?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. And you reviewed the footage from Justin
11 Pulliam's body camera; is that also accurate?

12 A. Yes.

13 Q. Okay. And then later, you --

14 A. Well, I take that -- if that's the video that
15 Mr. Hedges had that he showed me, I'm assuming it came
16 from Justin Pulliam.

17 Q. I can't answer what Mr. Hedges showed you, so I
18 guess I'm asking you about what videos you reviewed
19 before the complaint, and you just explained that you
20 reviewed the footage from -- Deputy Rodriguez's dash
21 camera footage.

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. Was there any other footage of the December 21,
24 2021 events that you reviewed before the complaint?

25 A. No.

1 Q. And then after the complaint, did you review the
2 footage that Justin Pulliam linked in the complaint from
3 December 21, 2021?

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. I'd like to return to the topic of the county's
6 policies on press conferences. Generally, sheriff, how
7 does the sheriff's office announce that it is holding a
8 press conference?

9 A. My PIO would reach out to the media outlets to
10 come for the press conference.

11 Q. And how does your PIO -- how does the county's
12 PIO reach out to the media?

13 A. I guess by e-mail or call.

14 Q. And is there an e-mail list that the sheriff's
15 office then uses to announce press conferences?

16 A. I wouldn't know. My PIO would have to answer
17 that question. I wouldn't know that. I'm sure they do
18 have a e-mail link, but I never had to use it.

19 Q. Okay, and who is on the list of folks who get
20 the e-mail?

21 A. I wouldn't know that, either. Like I said, my
22 PIO handles that, but I'm sure it's the local news media
23 outlets.

24 Q. Okay, and how does someone get added to the list
25 that the sheriff's office maintains for press

1 conferences?

2 A. I couldn't answer that question, either. Well,
3 I don't know.

4 Q. A press conference is planned in advance, if
5 it's going to be, let's say, held onsite at the
6 sheriff's office, where does the sheriff's office hold
7 the press conference?

8 A. Either in my media room or my bunker room.

9 Q. What was that second one?

10 A. Bunker room.

11 Q. Bunker room.

12 A. Just a big room. We just call it a bunker.
13 It's not a bunker. It's a big room.

14 Q. Okay. That sounded pretty intense, but thank
15 you for clarifying. Who gets to attend a press
16 conference?

17 A. People from the news media outlets that the PIOs
18 invited.

19 Q. And if your average Joe heard about the press
20 conference, would he or she be able to walk in and
21 attend?

22 A. No.

23 Q. Okay. Is there typically someone at the door
24 who's checking IDs?

25 A. Yes, because the press conferences are behind

1 the secured area. You have to have a access code to
2 get there.

3 Q. You need to have a what? What was that?

4 A. A access card to get there.

5 Q. And tell me about an access card.

6 A. It's just a ID card that has -- you scan at the
7 door, and it'll allow you in, because it's behind a
8 secured area.

9 Q. And how does a member of the media get an access
10 code -- or access card, excuse me?

11 A. My deputy at the front desk, after they sign in,
12 she will scan them in.

13 Q. Okay, so let me make sure I understand that. If
14 someone from a Houston TV channel comes to a press
15 conference because they were allegedly invited by a PIO
16 officer, they walk in the door; is that right?

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. They sign in with the deputy at a front desk; is
19 that right?

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. And then the deputy at the front desk hands them
22 an access card --

23 A. No.

24 Q. -- is that right?

25 A. No. The deputy at the front desk then walks

1 them over to the door, uses his or her scan card to scan
2 the door and let them in.

3 Q. Okay, so the press person, the media -- the
4 member of the media does not receive an access card him
5 or her self?

6 A. Correct.

7 Q. Okay, so the deputy lets the media person in,
8 and then the media person proceeds to whatever room
9 you've designated as the location for the press
10 conference?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. When the media person is signing in with the
13 deputy at the front desk, is that when the media
14 person's ID is checked?

15 A. By the deputy, yes.

16 Q. Okay, and what kind of identification does the
17 deputy check?

18 A. They'll see the call letters of the television
19 or the media outlet, and it asks for ID.

20 Q. Okay, so what kind of identification does the
21 sheriff's office accept?

22 A. For media?

23 Q. Yes.

24 A. The ID and, like I said, the camera has the call
25 letters.

1 Q. Okay. So when you say "ID", do you mean
2 someone's driver license?

3 A. No. Their ID card from the news station, but
4 when people do come in, we do look at the driver's
5 license, as well, too.

6 Q. Okay, so, to summarize, the deputy at the front
7 door asks for their -- their ID from their employer,
8 and potentially the driver's license?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. Anything else?

11 A. No.

12 Q. Okay, and how does the sheriff's office make
13 sure that the media identification that someone is
14 providing at the front door is authentic?

15 A. Actually, just take their word for it. Like,
16 they come in with a camera man and all that, so they
17 just take their word. We don't vet them at the door.
18 That would be too time-consuming.

19 Q. Sure. Is there any vetting process that occurs
20 before a member of the media comes to the door?

21 A. If the PIO contacted them, that would be the
22 only way they would know about it.

23 Q. Okay. Let me revisit that, then. So the PIO
24 contacting folks and inviting them to press
25 conferences, how does the PIO decide who to send

1 invitations to?

2 A. It's the PIO's discretion. They handle that. I
3 hired them for that purpose. It's not a media person,
4 so that's why I hired people to do that, so that
5 question would have to go to the media person. The
6 PIOs, public information officers, that's their job who
7 to pick and not to pick if it's -- I can't -- I don't
8 know how they do it.

9 Q. But the sheriff supervises the PIO; is that
10 correct?

11 A. Yes. I delegate a person to supervise the PIOs,
12 yes.

13 Q. I'd like to talk about the sheriff's office's
14 policy for behavior that warrants removing someone from
15 a press conference. I expect that the sheriff's office
16 has a policy on removing people who are acting violent
17 or, perhaps, threatening violence; is that a correct
18 statement?

19 A. No, we don't have a policy. We'll just act if
20 someone does it. I don't have a policy for media people
21 on removal.

22 Q. You may not have -- the county might not have a
23 written policy, or the sheriff's office might not have
24 a written policy, but would it be fair to say that that
25 is an informal or unwritten policy that if someone were

1 threatening violence at a press conference or was being
2 violent at a press conference, they would be removed?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. What other types of behavior warrant removing a
5 person from a press conference?

6 A. Being disruptive.

7 Q. And what does "disruptive" mean to the sheriff's
8 office?

9 A. As far as my standards, interrupting the press
10 conference, not allowing other people to speak, things
11 of that nature. Using vulgarity, things like that.

12 Q. Under the sheriff's office policy, if someone is
13 being disruptive at a press conference, does the
14 sheriff's office require an officer to give a warning
15 to that person before removing them from the press
16 conference?

17 A. It depends on the severity of the disruption.
18 In some cases, you can give a warning. In other cases,
19 you might to act right away.

20 Q. But it depends on the severity of the
21 disruption?

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. I'd like to get some clarification about the
24 training that the sheriff's office provides its
25 officers. Does the training -- does the sheriff's

1 office provide any training to its officers that
2 specifically focuses on the policies of the sheriff's
3 office?

4 A. The sheriff's office -- we have general orders,
5 in that when a person get hired, they're told that they
6 have to read over those general orders and policies.
7 Do we have a class for general orders and policies?
8 No. It's the officer's duty to read over those general
9 orders and policies.

10 Q. Sure. So let me make sure I understand what
11 you're saying. When a peace officer is hired, he or she
12 is expected to read the general orders and whatever
13 other written documents that the sheriff's office
14 delivers as policies, but other than that, there's no
15 specific training the sheriff's office provides on its
16 orders and policies?

17 A. No.

18 Q. Okay. So you previously talked about in-service
19 training in your deposition?

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. Can you -- can the county clarify what it means
22 by a in-service training for the sheriff's office?

23 A. By state law, officers have to take a certain
24 number of hours each year to keep their licenses
25 active. It's called TCOLE hours, the state of Texas,

1 that they have to take. These courses vary in topics.
2 Like legal updates; we have to have legal updates.
3 That's every year you have to do that. Diversity
4 training; that's every year. Now, because of mental
5 illness, we have mental illness training. Like I said,
6 it varies.

7 Q. So when you -- when you are referring to -- or
8 the county is referring to in-service training, the
9 county is referring to training -- TCOLE training that
10 officers are attending?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. And I understand that "TCOLE" stands for the
13 Texas Commission on Law Enforcement, and that,
14 generally, TCOLE sets kind of the minimum standards for
15 what it means to be a peace officer, and then verifies
16 for provides the requirements for -- the continuing
17 education requirements for maintaining your peace
18 officer license; is that a good summary?

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. And how does the sheriff's office verify that
21 its officers are satisfying TCOLE's continuing
22 education requirements?

23 A. We have a list that the academy staff keeps of
24 every officer's TCOLE hours, and the state notifies
25 each law enforcement agency if someone's in jeopardy of

1 not completing their hours within that time period.

2 Q. Okay, thank you. And I understand that the
3 TCOLE training is kind of general training that is
4 consistent across the state of Texas; is that fairly
5 accurate?

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. So any of the TCOLE training would not be
8 specific to the sheriff's office; is that correct?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. Does the sheriff's office provide its officers
11 with a list of training topics that they are required
12 to take from TCOLE separate from the state's
13 requirements?

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. And what's on the sheriff's office list of
16 training that an officer must take that is -- that is
17 separate from the -- the states?

18 A. Training that I feel or someone on my command
19 staff feel that it's important for the officer to take.
20 Like mental illness, they're taking more classes on
21 mental -- more than what the state requires because
22 that's something I think is important for them to take.
23 I had a situation about domestic violence here in Fort
24 Bend, so I'm taking some other courses on how to handle
25 family violence situations, so it could be courses that

1 I myself feel they need to take or someone on the
2 command staff think that our officers need more
3 training on, we can require them to take these classes.

4 Q. Okay, I understand. So how is that -- how is
5 the training requirement that you -- you identify, how
6 is that communicated to other officers, to the rest of
7 the sheriff's office officers?

8 A. We send out a e-mail blast through our web --
9 through our e-mail at the sheriff's office that just
10 goes to our employees.

11 Q. So when the sheriff's office identifies a
12 training that its officers need to have that's in
13 addition to the state requirements, there will be an
14 e-mail blast saying everybody needs to take X training
15 by a certain date?

16 A. Yes.

17 Q. What happens if someone fails to take the
18 required training?

19 A. The TCOLE training or the training that --

20 Q. The training that the sheriff's office mandates
21 that they take.

22 A. They could be reprimanded.

23 Q. Okay.

24 A. Anywhere from an oral reprimand, written
25 reprimand to days off.

Sheriff Eric Pagan

1 Q. Okay. I'll ask more questions about that in a
2 minute. Let's circle back to that in a minute, but how
3 does -- we talked a little bit about you identifying or
4 a command officer identifying a deficiency in officer
5 training but, how, generally, does the sheriff's office
6 go about evaluating the adequacy of the training that
7 is provided to its officers as a whole? Is there any
8 kind of process?

9 A. Some classes, they have to take tests, and they
10 have to have, like, a minimum score in that class to
11 say that they successfully took the class, but it
12 varies. Some classes don't have tests, so it varies.

13 Q. Okay, so let me make sure I understand that. So
14 the way that you, as the sheriff, and the way the
15 county, through the sheriff's office and any of its
16 command staff identifies inadequacy in officer training
17 is if officers score a certain range on a test?

18 A. In some classes, yes, like I said, but some
19 classes don't have tests that they're in.

20 Q. Okay. I think we might be getting our wires
21 crossed a little bit. You previously said that when
22 the sheriff's office identifies an additional training
23 above and beyond the TCOLE requirements that its
24 officers need, the sheriff's office will send out an
25 e-mail blast saying, hey, officers, you need to take X

1 training by a certain date. How does the sheriff's
2 office identify those kinds of courses that its officers
3 need or are missing?

4 A. Like I said before, it's a class that I feel
5 that I want them to take, get more instruction on.
6 They're still TCOLE classes, but I want them to get
7 more instructions on them. Like the mental illness;
8 they might have several classes on mental illness, and
9 TCOLE said they need eight hours. Well, I want them to
10 take 16 hours, so they need to take another course in
11 that -- I'm just using that as an example.

12 Q. Sure.

13 A. They're still TCOLE classes, but they're extra
14 in that particular area that we want them to take.

15 Q. Sure. So the sheriff, based on his discretion,
16 identifies a particular class, or a command officer
17 identifies a particular class or a particular number of
18 credits in their discretion that they want the rest of
19 the sheriff's officers to take. Is that a fair
20 summary?

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. Okay. Is there any other process for evaluating
23 whether sheriff's office officers need additional
24 training?

25 A. Yes. By the supervisors in the field watching

1 them -- watching body cameras, looking at a certain
2 body camera video, and we see certain things, so we
3 assess that they need more training in certain areas.

4 Q. Okay, so let me just make sure I understand
5 that. Particular supervisors will watch body camera
6 videos and identify areas of need for a particular
7 officer, and then -- and then instruct that particular
8 officer to get additional training? Is that a fair
9 understanding of what you just said?

10 A. That's one of the ways. I said that the -- the
11 supervisors in the field may see a officer deficient in
12 some area, and may think they need more training and
13 also the body camera, as well.

14 Q. Okay, and before body cameras, presumably, it
15 would just be based on a supervisor's field observation
16 of an officer; is that correct?

17 A. Yes, and the dash cam.

18 Q. Okay. That's fair. I understand. So there's
19 kind of two categories, as I'm understanding your
20 testimony, or the county's testimony today. There's
21 the category of the sheriff's office identifies a
22 particular training based on the sheriff's discretion,
23 or a command officer's discretion, and then issues an
24 e-mail blast telling officers they need to take this
25 particular course, and then, additionally, supervisors

1 may identify a particular training for a particular
2 officer based on field performance, whether viewed in
3 the field or via body camera. Are those the two ways
4 that training -- additional training is identified as
5 needed?

6 A. Yes. Pretty much, yes.

7 Q. Okay. And the officers themselves can
8 voluntarily take extra classes if they want?

9 Q. Sure. Of course. Let me just check my notes,
10 here.

11 I want to just ask a couple of questions about
12 discipline in general. So, speaking generally, what
13 are the forms of discipline that the sheriff's office
14 can give when an officer makes a mistake?

15 A. It can vary all the way from oral reprimand, to
16 a written reprimand, to days off, all the way up to
17 termination.

18 Q. When you say "days off", can you explain that to
19 me?

20 A. Not days off. One, two, three days off with no
21 pay.

22 Q. Kind of like a suspension, then?

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. Okay. So, to continue on to something like an
25 oral reprimand, a written reprimand, some kind of

1 suspension, there might be a couple of other actions,
2 and kind of the end result is some kind of termination?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. And when -- let's start at the beginning. When
5 there is an oral reprimand, is there a written record
6 of that? So let's say, to explain what I mean, let's
7 say a supervisor makes an oral reprimand of a deputy.
8 Would the supervisor write up that oral reprimand at
9 all?

10 A. It'll be documented that he had a oral
11 reprimand, yes.

12 Q. Okay, so every form of the action, from an oral
13 reprimand to, obviously, termination would be written
14 down somewhere in some form?

15 A. Yes. It will be documented, yes.

16 Q. Okay. And how does a supervisor decide what
17 level of reprimand or what level of discipline to use
18 for a particular officer's mistake?

19 A. For minor infractions, it's the supervisor's
20 discretion. When it's something major, it has to go
21 through IAD.

22 Q. What is IED?

23 A. IAD.

24 Q. Oh, internal affairs department?

25 A. Internal affairs division, yes.

1 Q. Okay, and what kinds of things are minor enough
2 that it's just within the supervisor's discretion?

3 A. A officer missed a training period. A officer's
4 maybe came in late to work two or three times and you
5 need to talk to them, things like that. That's minor
6 infraction. A officer not completing a report; a minor
7 infraction, but they do it over and over again, then it
8 escalates to, like I said, the continuum -- oral,
9 written, and things like that, but it's the supervisor's
10 discretion.

11 Q. And what kinds of things would you expect, or
12 would the county expect would be immediately referred to
13 the internal affairs department?

14 A. Excessive force, any actions of excessive force,
15 unjustifiable rudeness -- depends on the -- depends on
16 the type of rule like that, we would look to.
17 Dereliction of duty; a lot of things it could be.

18 Q. Sure. So if someone, a citizen, made a
19 complaint to the sheriff's office that an officer was
20 incredibly rude, would that go to the internal affairs
21 department?

22 A. Yes. The supervisor would immediately look at
23 the body cam -- the body cam, and, also, I started
24 something here when I became sheriff. It's called
25 mediation. Sometimes we mediate the offense if a

1 offense was rude to -- a citizen felt like they were
2 rude, we can mediate it.

3 Q. And what does "mediate it" mean?

4 A. Mediation. You go before a mediator, you have a
5 third non-biased person in the room with them, a
6 certified mediator, where the officers sit down with
7 the citizen, and they discuss the issue that the
8 complaint is on, and they try to work it out there,
9 and, by mediate -- mediating it, it doesn't have to go
10 to IAD, and this citizen feel like they have a part of
11 it and the officers also feel like a part of it.
12 That's something new that I started when I became
13 sheriff. Mediation. I should have said that. We don't
14 always go to IED and that's a part of the -- we have
15 mediation.

16 Q. I understand.

17 Okay, I'm going to switch topics and discuss the
18 sheriff's office response to just calls and incidents
19 and policies on that. In general, can you tell me
20 about how the sheriff's office classifies, calls and
21 responses? And, to clarify what I mean, there, for
22 example, I'm thinking about the Department of Homeland
23 Security and how they have their various color
24 classifications of threats and how security folks need
25 to respond to a particular threat level. Does the

1 sheriff's office have a system for classifying, let's
2 say, the priority of calls that come in?

3 A. Yes. Code 1, 2, and 3.

4 Q. And can you explain what the codes 1, 2, and 3
5 mean?

6 A. Code 3 is not that serious. Code 2 is a little
7 serious. Code 1 is very serious.

8 Q. So there are three levels, 1 being the worst and
9 3 being not serious at all?

10 A. Not that it's not serious at all. Just get
11 there when time permit you to get there. Code 2, more
12 expedient to get there. Code 1, you immediately head
13 that way.

14 Q. How is that code communicated to officers in the
15 field?

16 A. They learn the different codes in the academy
17 before they get to the field, and then when they get
18 with the trainer, they go over it again. They also get
19 trained -- they just don't go straight to the car.
20 They have to have a trainer, and they go over the codes
21 with them to explain the importance of it, things like
22 that.

23 Q. So officers on patrol are familiar with the
24 codes, to be fair?

25 A. Yes.

1 Q. And then for a particular call, how does the
2 classification work? What's the system?

3 A. I'm not really sure --

4 Q. Sure. How does a call get a priority level?

5 A. Oh, it depends on the severity of the call.
6 Dispatch decides what type of code is it. If a weapon
7 is involved, if there's a mental patient involved, if
8 someone committed a -- say they're going to harm
9 themselves. It varies. Could be a illness; it just
10 varies.

11 Q. So would it be fair to say, then, that dispatch
12 assigns the priority number based on the facts that are
13 called in?

14 A. Yes, and then when the officer get there, he
15 could upgrade it. He or she could upgrade the call if
16 seen necessary.

17 Q. Okay, so let me understand that. Like, if it's
18 level 3, the lowest-priority call, the officer on-scene
19 can say, no, really, it's a level 2 --

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. -- and upgrade the -- okay.

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. And how -- how are the priority codes -- the
24 priority numbers -- is that the right way to phrase
25 that? Priority numbers? How are they communicated to

1 officers for a particular call? So how would an
2 officer know what calls are number 1, for example?

3 A. It can either go through the radio by mic, or it
4 can be typed to a -- teletyped to them on the MDT, the
5 computer in their car.

6 Q. MDT, can you explain what that stands for, for
7 me?

8 A. Mobile data terminal.

9 Q. And that's just the computer that officers have
10 in their vehicle?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. So we talked through a couple of prior
13 scenarios, just so I can understand the priority
14 system. If there was, a -- let's say a car accident
15 where no one was injured, but were parked on the side
16 of the road, what priority level or what number would
17 the sheriff's office assign to that type of call?

18 A. No injuries, just a minor accident, side of the
19 road be a code 3, minor. It would be a low-priority
20 call.

21 Q. And what about a general welfare check?

22 A. We do welfare checks. It depends on the type of
23 welfare check. If it's something that we on a regular
24 basis -- because people can call in to ask us to do
25 welfare checks on their loved ones. That's a code 1.

1 When they have time, they'll go by there. If we get
2 called in for a welfare check, because someone called
3 in and said, "I haven't heard from my mother in two or
4 three days, and she's known to be sickly. We want to
5 check on her", that probably will code a code 2 call.
6 We'll try to call and see if we can contact, then we'll
7 send a unit over. If we know that someone's hurt or
8 they said that someone's hurt, that will be a code 1.
9 We know we need to get emergency people out there right
10 away.

11 Q. Let me just make sure I understand, because I
12 think you might have misspoke there, a little bit. The
13 first scenario that you just walked through where
14 someone just, like, generically calls in asking for a
15 welfare check, that would be the lowest priority of 3;
16 is that correct?

17 A. No. The first one I was saying, we have a -- a
18 program here --

19 Q. Sure.

20 A. -- where people can sign up and ask us to check
21 on their loved ones. It's called -- we just check on
22 them. We check on them periodically, and we'll go by
23 and check on them, because they ask us, would you mind
24 checking on my mother, she lives alone, things like
25 that, so that's a low priority. It's not low priority,

1 because that's your loved one, but, to us, we'll go to
2 check on them when -- like, you don't have any calls
3 holding, you'll go check on that house to make sure
4 she's all right; or he.

5 Q. I understand. And it's not that it -- it would
6 be classified as a number 3, not because it's not a low
7 priority. It's just, relative to the other calls that
8 come in, it's when you have time --

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. Okay.

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. And I understand that we just talked about the
13 ways that the sheriff's office classifies the priority
14 levels of a -- of a -- of a call, but is there a way
15 that the sheriff's office classifies -- separate from
16 the priority level, is there a way that the sheriff's
17 office classifies the type of response that might be
18 needed? So here's kind of what I'm thinking, here. Is
19 there a way that the sheriff's office communicates to
20 its officers that you need to be in your S.W.A.T. gear,
21 for example, when responding to this call, even though,
22 you know, you wouldn't necessarily need to be in your
23 S.W.A.T. gear for every priority one call?

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. And can you tell me about that system?

1 A. If you get there -- get the call that there's a
2 barricaded person, or if there's a possible hostage
3 situation, something like that, we know to send out
4 S.W.A.T., more than just one unit, because of the
5 safety of the officers and the safety of the public, so
6 you know you want to -- you know, the S.W.A.T., like
7 you said, bring S.W.A.T. out there, not just one unit.

8 Q. And how would dispatch, I think -- I believe it
9 would be dispatch. How would dispatch communicate that
10 need?

11 A. The same way -- by radio or over the radio, or
12 Teletype. Most likely, in these type of situations it's
13 going to be the radio, because you make sure that they
14 have -- got the message, and also using the MDT, as
15 well.

16 Q. Okay. So let me break that down a little bit,
17 then. If dispatch wants to be sure that its officers
18 -- that the sheriff's office officers generally got a
19 particular message, the dispatcher will put it on the
20 radio?

21 A. Put it on the radio, yes.

22 Q. But if something is maybe conveyed in text via
23 the MDT system, there's not necessarily the presumption
24 that an officer's going to know it?

25 A. No, it is a presumption, because they're ordered

1 to watch the MDT, as well. It's just -- how can I put
2 it? They send it over -- something like a S.W.A.T.
3 situation, they're going to send it over the mic, but
4 they're also going to send it through MDT, as well.
5 It's presumed all officers at all time to monitor their
6 MDTs and monitor the radio, so it's presumed that they
7 receive the message, regardless. This is just a extra
8 step that we do.

9 Q. I understand. Thank you. And thank you for
10 your patience with me as I understand the -- learn the
11 acronyms, too.

12 A. Not a problem.

13 Q. I'd like to talk a little bit about the crisis
14 intervention team, and I understand that the sheriff's
15 office has a particular team called the crisis
16 intervention team, and that is a specialized unit
17 within the sheriff's office; is that fair?

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. And can you tell me under what umbrella of the
20 sheriff's office, under what part of the organization
21 the crisis intervention team falls?

22 A. Under the chief. I take that one very
23 seriously. I personally made that up under my chief
24 deputy. I placed them under her.

25 Q. The crisis intervention team is directly

Sheriff Eric Pagan

1 supervised by the sheriff's office chief deputy?

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. Okay. And I understand from the crisis
4 intervention team's website that there's approximately
5 15 sheriff's officers who are devoted to the crisis
6 intervention team. Is my understanding correct?

7 A. Yes, 16 with the lieutenant that's over, so when
8 you count him, it's 16, but 15, yes.

9 Q. Sure. I understand that the crisis intervention
10 team works pretty closely with different healthcare
11 providers, such as the focus from TXANA; is that
12 correct.

13 A. Yes.

14 Q. And are TXANA employees classified as part of
15 the sheriff's office?

16 A. No.

17 Q. And are, to your knowledge, and to the county's
18 knowledge, are TXANA employees peace officers?

19 A. No.

20 Q. What types of calls are classified as crisis
21 intervention calls?

22 A. When someone's in mental crisis, someone with
23 mental illness, these types of calls, calls where we
24 know a personal with mental illness is there. We want
25 to send someone specially-trained to deal with these

1 individuals, to deescalate it. In the past, in law
2 enforcement, we didn't really understand mental
3 illness, and some people got harmed -- the officer or
4 the individual got harmed because we didn't have the
5 knowledge of mental illness. The CIT people are
6 specialty-trained to recognize mental illness, so we
7 have them there, and we have TXANA there because
8 they're even more trained. That's their job, to know
9 mental illness, so, sometimes, we want to -- we want
10 TXANA to be there with us; licensed counselors and
11 things like that to be with us to help better -- help
12 better serve the public with mental illness.

13 Q. I understand, and that makes a lot of sense to
14 me. What is the typical -- and I think you were
15 talking about this a little bit, but I want to kind of
16 make it explicit. What is the typical response for a
17 crisis intervention call? Does that mean that, when
18 there's a crisis intervention call, when someone, for
19 example, calls in and says there might be someone with a
20 mental health need, does that mean only a crisis
21 intervention team member responds to that call?

22 A. No. If they're available. If they're
23 available. Mental illness is vast, and sometimes when
24 we have a call for mental illness, a CIT, the other CIT
25 officers, all fifteen, they might be at other -- other

1 calls and they're not booked. Well, I can't ignore that
2 call, so we have to send a officer out there that's not
3 a CIT officer, but we do our best to try to send a CIT
4 person to a mental illness when we can, but does it
5 happen all the time? No, and I'm sorry -- because I
6 don't have all of them trained -- all CIT-trained
7 officers. I wish I did, but I don't.

8 Q. Sure. So does the CIT -- if there is a CIT
9 officer available, and that officer can respond, is
10 that the -- that officer the only person who goes to
11 the call, or do other deputies also go to the call?
12 What's the ideal response to a crisis intervention call
13 for service?

14 A. A call for service for a mentally ill --
15 possibly a mental -- person in crisis, we send an
16 available CIT person out there. That CIT -- he or she
17 see that they need more help, they can call for backup
18 either from a regular officer or another CIT officer to
19 come out there.

20 Q. Okay, so let me make sure that I understand
21 that. If there is a CIT person available, he or she
22 goes out by themselves and just kind of does an
23 assessment of what's going on, and he or she will then
24 radio for backup to see if additional deputies are
25 needed. Is that a fair summary of the ideal response?

1 A. Yes, if the CIT deputies feel like they need
2 more help, they can request for more help, yes.

3 Q. And when a call for service comes in where
4 there's someone in crisis, would the dispatch
5 specifically contact CIT team members or -- go ahead.

6 A. Sorry. They will bump to see if a CIT unit is
7 available.

8 Q. What does that mean, I'm sorry?

9 A. I'm sorry, they would radio to see if a CIT
10 person is available. "Bump" mean -- I apologize,
11 they'll radio to see if a CIT unit is available.

12 Q. So the dispatcher would radio out something
13 like: Any CIT folks available to respond to a call of a
14 -- someone who might have bipolar disorder, and if they
15 said yes, the dispatcher would send whatever team
16 members said they were available; is that fair?

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. And if there were no CIT members available, what
19 would happen?

20 A. A regular unit would go.

21 Q. A regular unit would go?

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. But that conversation would be reflected on the
24 dispatch log or the radio; is that fair?

25 A. Yes.

1 Q. Okay.

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. How does TXANA usually get informed of a
4 potential crisis intervention call? What's the process
5 for getting them out there?

6 A. We actually have TXANA people inside our
7 dispatch, as well. They listen for the calls, or if
8 it's a call where a person is having a weapon or
9 harming someone, it's kind of a high level. We
10 probably want to take a TXANA person with us to help
11 bring the person down.

12 Q. So does that mean that there are TXANA people at
13 the sheriff's office every day?

14 A. In our dispatch. We have a grant that pays --
15 pays them. I don't know if the grant ran out yet or
16 not. I hope they're still there.

17 Q. Okay. So the county believes that there are
18 TXANA employees in the dispatch center?

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. Okay. And what about TXANA employees who might
21 ride along, or come with a -- an officer who's
22 responding to a call? Where do those TXANA employees
23 come from?

24 A. From TXANA. Both. I'm not saying all TXANA's
25 in my dispatch. I said we have some in dispatch, and we

1 do have some that ride along with us, as well.

2 Q. Okay. So let me make sure I understand that.

3 So if the sheriff's office determines that a TXANA

4 employee is needed, will they pick up -- will an

5 officer pick up someone from the dispatcher center?

6 A. No.

7 Q. Okay, so the dispatched TXANA focus just stay in

8 dispatch?

9 A. Yes. Now, if they ever have picked up someone
10 from dispatch, I don't know. They may have --

11 Q. Sure.

12 A. But I don't believe they have, but I don't know.

13 Q. That's okay. You're just testifying about the

14 county -- on behalf of the county and the county's

15 policy. So, generally, it's not the county's policy

16 that a deputy or another officer should go pick someone

17 up from dispatch to use as a TXANA person?

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. And so when an officer determines that they need

20 a TXANA person to come out to a call, does the officer

21 then call the TXANA center and then go pick someone up

22 and drive out to the call? Is that a fair understanding

23 of what happens?

24 A. Yes, but, like I said, some TXANA people ride

25 along with our CIT, so some of them may be already

1 there. If someone is not there, yes, they can request
2 for TXANA person to come.

3 Q. Okay. So let me make sure I understand that.
4 There are TXANA people who go out on patrol with the
5 crisis intervention team members; is that right?

6 A. Yes. On some occasions, yes.

7 Q. And --

8 A. That's not every day -- I wish it was every day,
9 but it's not a everyday thing.

10 Q. So how often does that usually happen, then?

11 A. I don't know. I couldn't answer that question.

12 Q. Okay. Other than -- I might come back to the
13 TXANA piece in a minute, but other than members of the
14 crisis intervention team, do sheriff's officers receive
15 specialized training on crisis intervention calls?

16 A. Yes.

17 Q. And can you tell me about that specialized
18 training?

19 A. It's the T -- well, I'm saying TCOLE. It's also
20 requested also requested a meet-up (unintelligible) to
21 come to my office to give a class. We can request
22 people to come over from the mental health side to come
23 and give courses on things like that to all the
24 deputies, but, like I said, CIT take special training
25 they constantly take -- like, say my officers have to

1 take 16 hours of mental health. Well, TXANA -- I'm
2 sorry, not TXANA -- my CIT people would probably take
3 24 hours of courses. They usually take way more mental
4 health courses than what my regular -- a regular deputy
5 does.

6 Q. I understand. I understand.

7 MR. HEDGES: Christie, I just got a
8 notice that my battery's running low, and I think I'm
9 plugged in, so I'm going to be rooting around under the
10 table for a second.

11 MS. HEBERT: Let's take a brief break.
12 I've got to use the restroom, anyway. Why don't you
13 get that sorted out, and let's come back at, say,
14 10:45.

15 MR. HEDGES: Okay. We'll be here.

16 COURT REPORTER: Off the record, 10:32.

17 [Short recess was taken.]

18 COURT REPORTER: Back on the record at
19 10:44 a.m.

20 MS. HEBERT: Kevin, we asked the
21 sheriff, on behalf of the county, a bunch of questions
22 about the list for press conferences, and who gets
23 contacted, who's on the list for notification about
24 press conferences, and, essentially, how the PIO
25 officer decides who gets notified of a press

1 conference. One of the topics you might recall from
2 the deposition notice is the sheriff's office practices,
3 generally, with press conferences, and I know that the
4 sheriff's been designated as the county's
5 representative, and he's testified that he doesn't know
6 this information. Given that it's like 10:45, I wanted
7 to suggest that perhaps the sheriff could either call
8 the PIO officer and get that information and,
9 therefore, be able to testify about it now, or e-mail
10 the PIO officer, and then be able to read the e-mail
11 into the record as his testimony. What are your
12 thoughts on doing that now, Kevin?

13 MR. HEDGES: I think that's fine.
14 It's -- it's not lunchtime, so someone ought to be
15 available.

16 MS. HEBERT: Right. That's why I
17 brought it up now rather than waiting till lunchtime or
18 the afternoon.

19 MR. HEDGES: Okay, well, the sheriff's
20 making the call right now.

21 MS. HEBERT: Sure. Sheriff, do you
22 want to take a break to make that call, or do you want
23 to just make it here?

24 THE WITNESS: I can make it here.

25 MR. ROWES: We can go off the record

1 while the sheriff makes the call.

2 COURT REPORTER: Off the record, 10:46.

3 [Off the record.]

4 COURT REPORTER: Back on the record at
5 10:52.

6 BY MS. HEBERT:

7 Q. Sheriff, I understand that you have collected
8 additional information from your PIO officer on the
9 sheriff's office's practices for press conferences; is
10 that correct?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. And with whom did you speak to collect that
13 information?

14 A. Michelle, Domenico -- Damonico -- I cant
15 pronounce her last name.

16 Q. Michelle Domenico, we'll call her for lack of a
17 better pronunciation; and she's part of the public
18 information office?

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. And as I understand it, Ms. Domenico testified
21 that the PIO office maintains a list of folks that the
22 sheriff's office will invite to press conference; is
23 that contact?

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. And the PIO office will e-mail that list when

1 the sheriff's office is holding a press conference in
2 advance; is that correct?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. And the PIO office decides who is on that list;
5 is that correct? They assemble the list?

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. And, as I understand it, the folks who are on
8 the PIO office's press conference list get added in one
9 of two ways. First, they get added if they ask to get
10 added, and then the PIO office confirms that they
11 should be on the list, and then the second way is if
12 the PIO office asks the media person the -- if the
13 office directly asks the media person if they want to
14 be on the list, and the media person says yes. Are
15 those the two ways that the folks get added to the PIO
16 office's list?

17 A. Yes, from what I understood, yes.

18 Q. And if I understood Ms. Domenico's information,
19 the PIO office assesses whether a particular person who
20 wants to be on the list is credible or not credible; is
21 that a fair assessment?

22 A. Yes. From what I understood, she said she
23 researched the social media to see if they have a media
24 presence, yes.

25 Q. And so, as I understand it, Ms. Domenico said

1 that she has not come into contact with any person that
2 didn't have an online media presence with a media
3 outlet that she was familiar with; is that correct?

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. And that, if she has any questions about whether
6 a particular person should be on a list or not, on if
7 -- if Ms. Domenico -- let me clarify that and start
8 over. If Ms. Domenico has any questions about whether a
9 person should be on the PIO office's press conference
10 list, she will speak to her direct supervisor for
11 clarification; is that correct?

12 A. Yes.

13 Q. And to summarize, the sheriff's office creates
14 and maintains the list of who gets invited to press
15 conferences; is that fair?

16 A. Yes.

17 Q. Okay. I think that's all that I'm going to ask
18 about the press conferences for now. If something else
19 comes up, we can revisit the topic. I want to talk a
20 little bit about what we were talking about with --
21 with the TXANA folks. We were talking -- before Kevin
22 had a battery issue, we were talking about the TXANA
23 folks who go along with the sheriff's office officers
24 on service calls. Who determines when a TXANA employee
25 needs to attend a call with a CIT team member or another

1 deputy?

2 A. The field supervisor.

3 Q. So a call comes in, and a field supervisor makes
4 the decision of whether we need -- they need a TXANA
5 person or not?

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. And who would be a field supervisor? Would that
8 be a sergeant who was on patrol?

9 A. Sergeant or lieutenant.

10 Q. Okay. And I understand from your deposition as
11 the sheriff, that TXANA folks sometimes train with Fort
12 Bend County sheriff's officers; is that correct?

13 A. Yes. When I say "trained", I don't mean they're
14 out there in the field with us or anything like that.
15 We sit down to discuss scenarios and things like that;
16 what you should do when certain things happen. They're
17 not at my academy, or running routes and stuff like that
18 with us, no.

19 Q. So they're not, like, in a field where they're,
20 you know, practicing certain things where the sheriff's
21 office? It's more of a meeting?

22 A. Yeah, across the table sitting down and talking,
23 yes.

24 Q. Sure. That's helpful, thank you. And,
25 presumably, TXANA has all sorts of employees, just like

1 the sheriff's office does. You know, accounting
2 people, HR, maybe administrative assistants. Can you
3 help me understand what type of TXANA employees will go
4 on call with the sheriff's office? Is there a specific
5 category?

6 A. Mental health counselors; people in mental
7 health. Those are the people we deal with with TXANA.
8 If they deal with anyone else other than that, I
9 wouldn't know about it.

10 Q. Sure. So some kind of mental -- mental
11 health-specific -- to the county's knowledge, do the
12 folks -- the TXANA employees who do ride-alongs or come
13 on particular calls with the sheriff's office, do they
14 have to have any particular training or certification?

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. Can you tell me about that?

17 A. That would be verified through TXANA. It would
18 be a certified counselor, someone like that; certified
19 counselor in mental health.

20 Q. But the sheriff's office itself doesn't do any
21 independent verification of the qualifications of TXANA
22 employees?

23 A. No. We trust -- I'm sorry, we trust TXANA to do
24 that.

25 Q. Sure. And does the sheriff's office itself

1 do any independent training of folks who ride along
2 with the sheriff's office? So, for instance, "This is
3 how you need to proceed on -- on a call", and, "Here's
4 what you're doing wrong, here", that kind of training?

5 A. After the incident, I'm pretty sure they discuss
6 what we can do better, what could be done better, things
7 like that, yes.

8 Q. Okay. So, as I understand your answer, there's
9 no advanced training for a TXANA employee who's
10 accompanying a sheriff's office officer, but there
11 might be some kind of after-action review?

12 A. Yes. When we say "advanced", I'm pretty sure
13 that they talked to them -- the field people do talk to
14 them. S.W.A.T. do talk to them. I'm not there
15 personally to say that they do or don't do, but I'm
16 pretty sure that they do before a situation to take
17 place, I'm pretty sure they have a plan of action of
18 what they want them to do in their roles -- what their
19 roles would be.

20 Q. Okay, so let me make sure that I understand
21 that. In general, is -- these meetings that you talked
22 about about how the sheriff's office and TXANA
23 structures its relationships. Is that one of the forms
24 of communication that's going on?

25 A. Yes.

1 Q. Okay. And then before a specific call, officers
2 will have conversations with the TXANA employees of
3 saying something along the lines of: This is the call
4 that we're responding to, here's what we want you to do,
5 here's how this is going to go. Is that fair?

6 A. Yes. Plan of action, yes.

7 Q. Yeah, a plan of action for that particular call?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. And then after the call, the TXANA and the
10 sheriff's office officers may review how the call went
11 and discuss how things can go better in the future?

12 A. Yes.

13 Q. Is that a fair summary of kind of the
14 relationship, in terms of training or how a call should
15 go between TXANA and the sheriff's office?

16 A. Yes.

17 Q. Okay. That's helpful, thank you. And for a
18 welfare check, how would the sheriff's office expect,
19 generally speaking, TXANA to conduct him or herself
20 during a welfare check?

21 A. For a TXANA to go to a welfare check, it have to
22 be a certain criteria. They don't go on every welfare
23 check. There's no reason for them to go to every
24 welfare check, so if a TXANA person is going with
25 someone on a welfare check, certain criterias must have

1 taken place for them to call for a TXANA person to come
2 with them. Like, a welfare check that a person is
3 planning on harming themselves, or a person has a -- a
4 weapon and things like that might have a TXANA person to
5 go out there. If a person's barricaded, known to be
6 mentally ill, might have a TXANA person to go -- to go
7 out there to try to talk to the person from a safe
8 distance, counsel them. They'll be more trained on how
9 to handle that person; better equipped, I should say, on
10 how to handle that person without anyone getting hurt or
11 harmed.

12 Q. Okay. Thanks. Let me summarize and make sure
13 that I have all of that. So the kinds of criteria for
14 situations where a TXANA employee would be asked to
15 accompany an officer, those types of situations include
16 where someone threatened to harm themselves, maybe has
17 a weapon, barricaded him or herself -- and/or has a
18 known mental illness. Am I summarizing that correctly?

19 A. Yes. TXANA would be called. On the barricade
20 one, we probably would add S.W.A.T., as well.

21 Q. Can you explain to me what barricade means? How
22 do you identify whether someone's barricaded something?

23 A. When we say "barricaded", we mean that the
24 person is locked into a room or some type of structure
25 that he has blocked off where we can't reach him or

1 her, or the -- and the person has a weapon, a weapon
2 that could harm someone on the outside or on the inside
3 that's being barricaded. We can't reach them, and they
4 -- and it's blocked -- the entranceway is blocked in
5 some fashion by a locked door or some type of debris.

6 Q. Okay, so there's specific criteria for
7 barricading, which you just outlined, and to determine
8 whether someone has barricaded him or herself in, an
9 officer would try to enter, and then would see that they
10 couldn't enter; is that fair?

11 A. Or you'll scan the area. We're talking about
12 things that have to take place in seconds. Not
13 minutes.

14 Q. Sure.

15 A. They have to evaluate real quick to see if that
16 person is barricaded or not. We'll ask them -- the
17 person to come to the door. We'll ask the person by
18 loudspeaker to come to the door. We'll ask if the door
19 was checked. We'll go up with a -- a shield, a
20 ballistic shield sometimes to check the door to see if
21 it's locked or something like that, so it's things that
22 we have to do very quickly to see if we need to call
23 S.W.A.T. out, or it could be the call that we got that a
24 person say my loved one is barricade -- we'll take their
25 word for it. We're not going to take a -- we're going

1 to take their word for it, and we'll assume that that
2 person is barricaded, and we're going to treat that as a
3 barricaded situation.

4 Q. Sure, and if there was a barricaded situation,
5 that would be -- I can't remember the acronym you told
6 me. I want to say the MDT --

7 A. You got it. You got it. Yes.

8 Q. Okay. So if someone were barricaded, that would
9 be relayed and confirmed via the radio and the MDT
10 system?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. Okay. A couple of other questions about the
13 TXANA and the relationship -- the relationship of the
14 sheriff's office with the TXANA folks. At a welfare
15 check or another call, are there specific
16 responsibilities or actions that the sheriff's office
17 would generally expect a TXANA employee to take?

18 A. Well, we're not the specialists in the mental
19 part of it, so we follow their lead, but we make -- they
20 have to make sure that they have to stay as safe as
21 possible, and to also stay away from application
22 actions, let us do our job, but we take the lead on how
23 to do escalate. If they say, look, give me more time to
24 talk with the person. We're dealing with a mental
25 person, it -- like, say -- y'all picked on my friend

1 Hedges all the time. I'm going to pick on your people
2 now. Say we have to go to Molly's house, and she's
3 mentally ill with a weapon, and then we go to Sarah's
4 house. Well, she's not mentally ill, but she has
5 barricaded herself in. It might take us five hours to
6 deal with Sarah, whereas it might take us anywhere from
7 16 to 18 hours with Molly because of the mental
8 illness. We'll take more time and caution with those.

9 Q. I understand. And I appreciate the example. So
10 it would be fair to say that the TXANA folks from the
11 sheriff's office perspective are the experts on the
12 mental health side in your consulting with the experts;
13 is that fair?

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. And would it be fair to say that the sheriff's
16 office officers -- the deputies, lieutenants,
17 sergeants, you name it -- they're the experts on safety,
18 and TXANA folks should listen to the officers on issues
19 of safety?

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. That's fair. I would like to talk about the
22 sheriff's office's policy on filming the police. Does
23 the sheriff's office have a formal written policy on
24 citizens filming the police and how its officers should
25 interact with those citizens?

1 A. I don't know if we have a formal policy. I
2 think we have a GO. I don't read them all off, because
3 I have a lot of things to do. I would think they do.
4 I've told them a citizen has the right to film. There's
5 no problem with a citizen's filming, as long as they're
6 a safe distance. I always say that.

7 Q. Okay, let me make sure I break that down, then.
8 As you sit here today testifying on behalf of the
9 county, you are not sure if there is a formal written
10 policy that the sheriff's office has for how all
11 officers should interact with citizens filming police?

12 A. We have a GO about media relations. I'm not
13 sure if it covers that, but, like I said, officers
14 should know -- if there's legal updates we have every
15 year, they address that, so there is a policy that
16 officers should know that citizens have every right to
17 film -- I mean, First Amendment right. They have a
18 right to -- if it's out in the public, you can't stop
19 someone from filming, but maintain a safe distance.

20 Q. Sorry, I missed that last bit.

21 A. As long as it's in a safe distance and not
22 interfering with police actions.

23 Q. I got it. So you referenced the media relations
24 order, and I know that we've already stipulated that
25 your testimony -- your previous testimony also counts

1 for the sheriff's office, and we've looked at that
2 general order on media relations and the various
3 versions of that GO previously, so we can kind of put
4 that one to the side, but you talked a little bit about
5 a legal update. Can you tell me more information about
6 the legal update?

7 A. Every year, we have a legal update. When
8 legislation comes to do the -- like, the 85th
9 legislation, they have new laws and things like that.
10 Well, we have to have a legal update where all officers
11 are required to have -- to go over that legal update.

12 Q. Sure. And so that legal update comes from
13 TCOLE? It's a state-mandated legal update; is that
14 fair?

15 A. It come from the legislation. TCOLE require us
16 to do it, but the -- the actual law come from the
17 legislation.

18 Q. Sure. That makes total sense; but the TCOLE
19 training is summarizing the legislation from that --

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. -- year's legislature?

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. And you mentioned that you have told your
24 officers that they should let someone film police
25 activity, so long as that person is doing so from a safe

1 distance; is that correct --

2 A. Yes, and not interfering with police actions.

3 Q. And can you tell me how you've told your
4 officers that? How did that get communicated to -- of
5 the eight-hundred-some-odd peace officers that you have
6 under your authority?

7 A. From my command staff to their -- to the
8 supervisors, from the supervisors to the officers. I
9 tell my command staff, who tell the captain, who tell
10 their lieutenant, who tell the sergeants, and it get
11 down to the men and women in the field.

12 Q. Okay. Sure, I understand. And can you tell me
13 more about the sheriff's office's policy? I know you
14 talked a little bit about the fact that folks are
15 supposed to be able to film, so long as they're at a
16 safe distance and not interfering with what's going on.
17 How does an officer determine what a safe distance is?

18 A. That's the officer's discretion on that scene.
19 That's that officer's discretion.

20 Q. And is that discretion ever evaluated? How does
21 -- how does the sheriff's office determine whether its
22 officers are abusing that discretion in its decision to
23 determine where folks filming police should be located?

24 A. If the person that was-- in a scenario where a
25 person was told to stop or to get back too far, anything

1 like that, they would have to make a complaint and then
2 we'll hear about it and we'll investigate it, or we
3 catch it on a body camera. If we saw something on body
4 camera we didn't think was right, we'll investigate it.

5 Q. So those are the two ways that an abuse of
6 discretion might be flagged --

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. -- complaint or body camera, so before body
9 camera, it would just be complaint?

10 A. Correct. Yes.

11 Q. Thank you. And then you talked a little bit
12 about interfering with police activity. How would an
13 officer evaluate if filming was interfering with police
14 activity?

15 A. It could be many ways. It could be where
16 someone's -- let's say they had a barricaded area, and
17 we had a barricaded person with a high-powered rifle,
18 and we tell the person, "look, you need to get back.
19 You need to get back", and they're in the line of fire.
20 Well, my officer would have to turn their back. Him or
21 her would have to turn their back to have that person
22 to move if they wouldn't do it verbally. Now, you're
23 interfering, now you're causing my officers in danger,
24 you're endangering your life, as well as the officer's
25 life.

1 Q. Sure. Under the sheriff's office policy, when
2 can an officer essentially prevent or prohibit someone
3 from filming? What are the categories of situations
4 when an officer from the sheriff's office should prevent
5 or prohibit someone from filming?

6 A. Well, like the scenario I just gave you, it's
7 not -- it's not necessarily preventing them from
8 filming, but if you arrest that person, they can't film
9 anymore.

10 Q. Sure.

11 A. So I don't -- if you understand what I'm saying,
12 it's not that we're stopping that person from filming.
13 We're arresting that person because they were
14 interfering, so once we make that arrest, he or she
15 can't film anymore.

16 Q. Of course. Under sheriff's office policy, does
17 an officer have a duty to state their justification
18 before arresting someone for -- while they were
19 filming, if possible? So, unless there's, I don't
20 know, a scenario where it makes it not feasible to give
21 a warning, is an officer required to give a warning
22 before arresting that person who was filming?

23 A. If it's -- if time permits, yes. Like you said,
24 depends on the situation. Is it a requirement? No.
25 It's not a requirement.

1 Q. So there's no requirement, but is it recommended
2 by the sheriff's office that, if time permits, you warn
3 a person that's filming: Hey, look, you're not safe,
4 orb or, hey, look you're in the way. If feasible?

5 A. Yes, if feasible, yes.

6 Q. But that's not a requirement. That's just the
7 sheriff's office recommendation?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. And, again, that recommendation is probably
10 conveyed down the chain of command to folks in the
11 field; is that fair?

12 A. Yes.

13 Q. Does a sheriff's officer generally have a duty
14 to inform their supervisor of their justification before
15 arresting someone who's filming police, if it's
16 feasible?

17 A. No.

18 Q. So there's no kind of obligation or
19 recommendation that an officer run it up the flag pole
20 before arresting someone who's filming?

21 A. No.

22 Q. Does an officer -- a sheriff's officer have a
23 duty to inform him or her supervisor that they arrested
24 someone who was filming police after the arrest, as
25 soon as possible? So, immediately after the arrest,

1 let your supervisor know: Hey, I arrested someone.

2 They were filming, but this is why I arrested them. If
3 feasible.

4 A. It's not a policy, no.

5 Q. Does the sheriff's office have a policy on the
6 responsibilities of the supervisor when a citizen is
7 arrested while filming police? And by that, I mean, if
8 it's feasible, if it's tactically feasible or possible,
9 does the supervisor have any kind of responsibility to
10 interact with the person filming police, maybe warn
11 that citizen that their actions, if continued, may arise
12 to the level of an offense?

13 A. If a supervisor is on the scene -- if that
14 supervisor's there on the scene, yes. I'm not really
15 understanding your question. You mean if a person
16 making an arrest of a person they felt was interfering
17 when they were filming and they make the arrest, if a
18 supervisor wasn't on that scene, is that officer
19 obligated to go tell the supervisor later: Look, I
20 arrested someone. He was filming, and these are the
21 reasons why. Is that what you're asking me, or are you
22 asking me, every time they make an arrest, they have to
23 inform the supervisor of it?

24 Q. I had asked -- this is kind of a separate
25 question from what I'm asking now, but I had asked you

1 previously if a subordinate officer had any obligation
2 to immediately notify their supervisor after they
3 arrested someone for -- while that someone had been
4 filming, of their justifications for the arrest, and
5 you had answered no. Do you -- do you want to change
6 that?

7 A. No.

8 Q. Okay. And then, now, I was kind of asking you
9 about any unique responsibilities of a supervisor him
10 or herself. So if a supervisor is on-scene, does that
11 supervisor have any obligation or duty to interact with
12 someone who was filming police. For example, if the
13 citizen who was filming, if their actions, if
14 continued, would rise to the level of some kind of
15 offense, would the supervisor have a duty to inform
16 that citizen: Hey, stop what you're doing, or it's
17 going to rise to the level of offense? If tactically
18 feasible.

19 A. If tactically feasible. Yes, I would agree with
20 that. Yes.

21 Q. And how does the sheriff's office ensure that
22 its officers are correctly carrying out this policy
23 that's been conveyed via the chain of command?

24 A. By the field supervisor's observation, and by
25 body cameras. And by complaints.

1 Q. Sure. I'm writing that down, too. Thanks. And
2 before body cameras, it would be just observations and
3 complaints; is that fair?

4 A. And dash cams.

5 Q. Yes, and dash cams, okay. Does the county have
6 any information about where field officers have
7 observed the sheriff's officers not following this
8 policy? So we just talked a little bit about the four
9 ways that the sheriff's office uses to check whether
10 its officers are complying with the policy on filming
11 the police, and I'm asking about the first category,
12 observations by field officers. Does the county have
13 any examples or knowledge about specific observations
14 of its officers failing to comply with the county's
15 policy on filming the police?

16 A. Not that I know of.

17 Q. Sure. And does the sheriff's office have any
18 knowledge of any instances where body camera footage,
19 for instance, showed that its officers were not
20 complying with the policy on filming the police?

21 A. Not that I know of.

22 Q. And does the county have any complaints about
23 its sheriff's officers not complying with the policy on
24 filming the police?

25 A. Yes.

Sheriff Eric Pagan

1 Q. And can you tell me about those complaints?

2 A. I only know of one; Justin Pulliam's.

3 Q. Okay. And does the sheriff's office have any
4 dash camera footage of sheriff's office officers not
5 complying with the policy on filming the police?

6 A. No. And I should make a correction. We also
7 receive calls about -- complaints about not allowing
8 people filming from out of state, and we get
9 threatening calls about things like -- I don't know who
10 these people are. It's just out of state numbers,
11 calls, and e-mails, and stuff like that, so, yeah, we've
12 got numerous -- this all happened after the Pulliam
13 incident.

14 Q. So other than the Pulliam -- the facts
15 surrounding Justin Pulliam's arrest, the sheriff's
16 office and the county has never received a complaint
17 about its officers restricting the rights of citizens to
18 film the police?

19 A. Since I've been sheriff, no, I -- can't say
20 never, because I wasn't sheriff before 2021, so --

21 Q. Sure.

22 A. -- since I've been here, that 's the only one
23 that I can recollect, is Pulliam's.

24 Q. Bear with me, because we've covered a lot of
25 this already, so I'm just going through my list.

1 I'd like to jump quickly, Sheriff, to the events
2 at Jones Creek Ranch Park on July 12, 2021. We already
3 previously talked about the events in the park and just
4 outside of the park in your prior deposition, but, to
5 make things easier today, if I say "Jones Creek", can
6 we generally agree that I'm referring to Jones Creek
7 Ranch Park, and if I'm referring specifically to the
8 creek, I will let you know?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. So in your prior testimony, we talked a lot
11 about the video footage and we reviewed the video
12 footage of the press conference, and your comments to
13 Detective Hartfield and Detective Hartfield's comments
14 to Justin Pulliam, and what happened with Justin
15 Pulliam, but as you sit here today testifying on behalf
16 of the county, is there anything that should have been
17 done differently concerning the sheriff's office
18 interaction with Mr. Pulliam on July 12, 2021?

19 A. No.

20 Q. Okay. I'd like to talk about the events on
21 December 21st, 2021, and you're aware that a sheriff's
22 officer arrested Justin Pulliam for interference with
23 public duties on that date, correct?

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. And I understand on -- on December 21, 2021,

1 that sheriff's officers were dispatched to the
2 residence of Edwin Kraft and his mother, Frances Kraft;
3 is that correct?

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. And I'd like to take a look at a document
6 concerning that event.

7 MS. HEBERT: Molly, will you bring up
8 Exhibit O and mark that as Exhibit 3?

9 [Exhibit 3 was marked.]

10 BY MS. HEBERT:

11 Q. Now, Sheriff, I'll represent that Exhibit 3 is a
12 document received by plaintiff, Justin Pulliam, in
13 response to an open records request to the sheriff's
14 office. Can you have tell me what this document is?

15 A. A call slip.

16 Q. So when I say "call slip", I'll refer to this
17 type of document; is that fair?

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. And is a call slip created for every call that
20 the sheriff's office receives?

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. And what's the purpose of the call slip?

23 A. It shows you the time the call went in, and
24 different radio traffic that went on during that call.

25 Q. Can we start at the top of this document and

1 just kind of work our way down, so that I understand
2 what it's saying? At the very top, it says a police --
3 and it's a little bit obscured by the "you are viewing
4 Molly Hanis screen", but it says, "Police event", and
5 then there's a pound sign and a number -- just leave it
6 there, Molly, on page 1.

7 At the very top of this page that says, "Police
8 event", there's a pound sign and then a number. Can you
9 tell me, does a number get assigned to every call? Is
10 that -- is that correct?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. And then the next line says "Detail history for
13 police event." The detail history, is there -- is that
14 the automatic -- what's generated for this police event
15 for a call slip; is that fair?

16 A. Yes.

17 Q. And I see that the date listed in this line,
18 "Detailed history for police event number", is as of
19 1/3/2022. Why is the date on this document about two
20 weeks after the event? Can you explain that to me?

21 A. It probably generated the form at that time when
22 they requested it. That's the time that they printed it
23 out; the date --

24 Q. Okay, so that's -- that's telling you when the
25 document was generated, when it's pulled off the

1 system?

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. And what does, "Output for SCP001" mean?

4 A. I assume it's coming from a certain computer.

5 I'm not really sure about that one.

6 Q. That's fine, so as far as the county is aware,

7 it's some kind of indicator, maybe, that it's coming

8 from a particular computer or a particular officer, or

9 something along those lines?

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. Can we go to the next line, "Priority 3, types",

12 and it looks like "assault" -- a dash, and "assault" to

13 me. Let's break that down. What does "priority 3"

14 mean?

15 A. Type of call, the urgency.

16 Q. Okay, so this is what we talked about earlier

17 with the, like, numeric classification system of 1, 2,

18 3?

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. And then "type" what does that mean?

21 A. Type of call. Is it an assault call? Is it a

22 accident? It's just the title of the call. What

23 offense or what -- why are we going to that location?

24 The reason we're at that location.

25 Q. Sure, and "ASLT-assault", do you know what that

1 means?

2 A. Abbreviation for assault.

3 Q. So abbreviation for assault and dash "assault",
4 does that mean anything in particular, versus just a
5 regular assault?

6 A. No. Doesn't mean -- just abbreviation.

7 Q. Sure. And bear with me. I understand, like,
8 the next lines are about location, then there's a -- a
9 box that starts with the line that says "created", and
10 then a timestamp and other things. Can you walk me
11 through what this box generally shows?

12 A. "Created" is when the time the call came in,
13 when created, and then the next line, "entered", it was
14 entered by the dispatcher at that time, and then
15 "dispatch", that's when they radioed it to a unit, and
16 "en route", the unit that accepted the call gave them
17 the time they were en route, gave a control number at
18 that time. Then "outcome", if the -- the time it was
19 completed, if a report was made, then it -- it was
20 completed with a report or an arrest, then "closed",
21 they closed it at that time.

22 Q. Okay, thanks for that clearer summary. I want
23 to just ask a couple of follow-up questions. You said
24 the "en route" line indicates when the first officer was
25 en route to the scene; is that fair?

1 A. Yes.

2 Q. And then "on scene", does that mean that's the
3 time when the first officer was on the scene; is that
4 correct?

5 A. Arrival time, yes.

6 Q. And what does the line for "control" mean?

7 A. That line is where the officer or officers feel
8 like they're taking action. What's going on at the
9 scene? They're doing something. They're in action
10 right then.

11 Q. Okay. So would "control" mean that the
12 situation is under control at that time? Is that a
13 fair --

14 A. Yes. They took some type of action, and they
15 have it handle -- well, not really handled, but under
16 control.

17 Q. Okay, so the -- the line "control" and a
18 timestamp means, at this time, the officers radioed or
19 confirmed that the situation was under control; is that
20 correct?

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. Okay. I think I understand all of that box,
23 then. I want to go down to the next line that says "IC
24 unit prime." Can you explain to me what that means?

25 A. Oh. The unit number of the officer.

1 Q. Oh, okay. I see it. So "IC unit prime" and the
2 primary responder is that next unit of 24P10?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. And what does "dispo ARPF" mean?

5 A. The secondary unit, and then the -- the district
6 and beat that the call came from.

7 Q. No, I think --

8 A. I'm sorry, that's the dispatcher. I'm sorry.
9 That's the dispatcher -- radio pat 2, radio 2 from the
10 dispatcher.

11 Q. So wait. To the "DISPO ARPF", is that the
12 dispatcher's initials, then?

13 A. Yeah -- "pat 2" is radio 2. That could be the
14 dispatcher's initials, but "pat 2" mean radio 2.
15 That's where the dispatcher is sitting at in dispatch.

16 Q. I'm going to try something here. Bear with me.
17 I just -- I want to be clear. I'm going to draw an
18 arrow to the thing that I'm referring to. Can you see
19 that?

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. "DISPO ARPF"; I'm specifically asking about
22 that. What does that mean?

23 A. I think that's the initials for the actual
24 dispatcher.

25 Q. Okay. I just wanted to make sure I understand.

1 Thank you. That's helpful. I think I understand,
2 generally, the rest. The agency is the sheriff's
3 office, that's correct?

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. Okay, and then the others would be the location
6 of -- that the officers were going to, and the dispatch
7 area. The case numbers, I think that's
8 self-explanatory, and the next line -- I want to
9 continue to the line after that. It starts with
10 "9/24/19, CST", and then there's a bunch of numbers
11 following that in the left column. Do these indicate
12 the timestamp of various events?

13 A. It has the location --

14 Q. So I'm asking generally, and I'm going to -- I
15 don't know how to undo -- we're experimenting here
16 together, Sheriff. This column here, are these the time
17 stamps --

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. -- and by "here", I'm referring to the numbers
20 on the very left-hand side of the page. Are these the
21 timestamps for the actions that are taken on the rest of
22 the columns going right?

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. Okay. And then I want to talk about the first
25 one, which is this one that starts with "9/24 /19 CST"

1 --

2 A. Okay.

3 Q. -- and that one says "create." What is that
4 talking about?

5 A. This is the location. It gives the location,
6 what -- the location, the name, phone number. It's just
7 the descriptors of the location.

8 Q. And then I see that it says "Type description:
9 Check on welfare" -- that was a terrible zero -- circle.
10 My apologies, Sheriff. I see where it says,
11 "Type/description: Check on welfare." You see where my
12 indicator is?

13 A. Yes.

14 Q. What does that mean?

15 A. Just the type of call. Is it welfare check,
16 possible -- just giving details of the call, why we
17 were there. The location and the type of call, why we
18 were there; and then we go down further, they explain
19 it.

20 Q. Okay, it seems like that type description is
21 different from the type that we talked about before with
22 assault; is that -- is that accurate?

23 A. Yes. And that could happen.

24 Q. Tell me about that.

25 A. Okay. It -- on this call, the mother had called

1 in for her son that was in mental crisis. He had a
2 weapon; that brought in an assault. It was still a
3 welfare check, checking on his wellness and to try to
4 bring him down, so it can be an assault and a welfare
5 check all at the same time.

6 Q. Okay, so let me make sure that I understand what
7 you're saying there. Initially, this call was
8 classified as a check on welfare, and then it later got
9 changed to a type assault based on the subsequent
10 events; is that fair?

11 A. It all happened at the same time. You never --
12 it was assault at the very -- because he had a weapon
13 and threatening, and it's a welfare check because we
14 know he's mentally ill, so it's -- it happens at the
15 same time. It could be two things at one time.

16 Q. Okay. So wouldn't, then, the -- okay, so it
17 could -- well, then why wouldn't it list up at the top,
18 "Type: Welfare check", comma, "assault"?

19 A. Because we don't do it that way. It's just more
20 detailed.

21 Q. Sure. And I guess, then, one of the questions I
22 have -- Molly, can you go -- we'll come back to this
23 page. Molly, can you scroll down to the next page,
24 please? Oops. I've got to take all these marks off.
25 Hold on, Sheriff. Apparently, they stay on the thing.

1 Molly, can you go to the next page, please?

2 Okay, Sheriff, I'm going to highlight a section.

3 It starts down here at 11:09:09, and can you explain to
4 me what this entry means?

5 A. "Type: Check, assault. Description: Check
6 welfare, assault." What we talked about earlier.

7 Q. It seems like, to me, based on this indicator,
8 that the type was changed from a check to assault and
9 then the type description was changed from check on
10 welfare to assault. Is that fair?

11 A. When you're saying "changed" --

12 Q. And it says "11:09:09", and the next line says
13 "change."

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. So is it fair for me to say that, at 11:09:09,
16 type of call was changed from a welfare check to
17 assault --

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. -- and the type description was changed from
20 "check on welfare" to "assault"?

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. Okay. That's all. I just wanted to make sure I
23 was reading this document correctly.

24 Molly, can you go back to the first page?

25 Sheriff, I want to go back to this first entry

1 here. We already talked about priority 3, but can you
2 tell me what this "Response: Standard" means?

3 A. Standard response? I'll get there as soon as
4 possible, when time permits.

5 Q. Okay.

6 A. Well, I shouldn't say when time permits. En
7 route; get there as soon as possible.

8 Q. Okay. And then I want to look at the next
9 entry. It looks like at 9:28:08, someone entered a
10 comment. Who would -- where would this comment come
11 from?

12 A. I would think -- it could either come from the
13 dispatcher or from the MDT from the officer.

14 Q. Okay. So we're not really sure who put the
15 comment in, but there's some kind of comment here?

16 A. Yes.

17 Q. And then at 9:28, same timestamp, the next line
18 below, and there's two timestamps. It says "subject."
19 I think that this seems pretty apparent to indicate
20 that there's two subjects, potentially, at the
21 property, and their names, date of births, and ages; is
22 that fair?

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. The next line starts with "09:28:08", and there
25 is a -- after that time stamp there's a dash, "NPREMS."

1 What does that mean?

2 A. I don't see -- would you --

3 Q. Yeah, sure, I'll circle it. What does this
4 indicate?

5 A. No more. No more comments.

6 Q. No, no. This one. Let me see if I can make it
7 clearer. Hold on. I'll do it in red. This "NPREMS"
8 thing right there.

9 A. Not really sure.

10 Q. Okay. Let's go to 9:28:26 where it says "no
11 more" right there. What does that mean?

12 A. No more comments at this time.

13 Q. Okay. So if I -- if I were to conclude that all
14 of the stuff before "no more", that's the preliminary
15 information coming from the dispatch, for lack of a
16 better descriptor?

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. Okay. And then at 9:30:16, this line here, I'll
19 try to highlight it -- what's going on on that line?

20 A. The operator -- where you have it highlighted is
21 from dispatch. Just the dispatcher's name.

22 Q. Okay, and then what is this -- what's going on
23 with Officer Rodriguez here? Is it -- is this number
24 indicating -- this "22P14", does that mean Officer
25 Rodriguez?

1 A. His radio number.

2 Q. Okay, so 22P14 -- am I saying that right?

3 A. Yes. I think "24 Paul" -- I can't see it --

4 Q. Yeah, sure. So I'll say -- we can zoom in
5 there, Molly, a little bit, I think. Well, if we
6 can't, we can't. Thank you. And I'm going to take
7 these marks off and see if that helps.

8 A. Yes, 22 Paul 14 Rodriguez.

9 Q. So 22 Paul 14, whenever we see that, that means
10 Officer Rodriguez; is that fair?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. And I guess that means that 22P10, does that
13 mean Officer Lacy?

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. And so at 9:30:16, is the dispatcher indicating
16 that these two officers are responding to the call?

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. Okay. I want to talk about these entries with
19 "backer." 9:30:24, there's two indicators, two
20 timestamps that say "backer." I'm circling that there.
21 What does "backer" mean?

22 A. I'm assuming this is the dispatcher. Not really
23 sure.

24 Q. So something about "backer." And it looks like
25 this Officer Guajardo was, maybe, dispatched; is that

1 fair?

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. And then is -- maybe Officer Rosalyn Jenkins was
4 dispatched?

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. And then it looks like Officer Rollins was
7 dispatched.

8 A. Yes. Oh, backup units. Backer.

9 Q. At 9:30:24, these were the backup units
10 dispatched?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. So at 9:32:42, there was this message relayed.
13 What does this mean?

14 A. On-scene.

15 Q. Okay, so 9:32:42, 24 Paul 10, which was --
16 Officer Lacy was on-scene; is that what that means?

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. And then the next time entry, 09:36:15, says,
19 "LOGM." What does "LOGM" mean. Do you see where I'm
20 referring to --

21 A. Yes, I'm reading the message to the side,
22 because it states what's going on.

23 Q. Sure. And I guess that gets to the point, this
24 is a lot of text, here, so I'm curious, like, how the
25 officer who's responding to the scene has the time to

1 type all this up, and so I'm just curious. What is
2 this, where does it come from, how does the officer do
3 it?

4 A. Well, other officers are on the scenes. While
5 one person is doing something, they might go back and
6 type in, so it varies. That's why you have different
7 radio numbers, sometimes, on a call slip.

8 Q. Well, it looks like, though, only Officer Lacy
9 was on-scene this time, and it looks like the 24 Paul
10 10, which is Officer Lacy, this looks like the message
11 is coming from him -- or her --

12 A. Him.

13 Q. -- or her, okay. This message is coming from
14 him, but then there's a giant message number, and
15 message type text. Can you -- do you know what this is
16 about?

17 A. No.

18 Q. Okay. Let's skip to the next page. I'm going
19 to try to clear my markers off. Go back. Sorry,
20 Sheriff. I didn't mean to cut you off.

21 A. That's all right. I was reading, and it looked
22 like prior convict -- prior things that happened with
23 this location, because it said, "intoxication",
24 "includes stalking" -- just a prior history.

25 Q. So how -- how would this be generated? How did

1 this information come to be? And how did it end up in
2 this report? I'm not trying to catch anybody, here.
3 I'm just trying to understand what this thing is --

4 A. No --

5 [Reporter warning.]

6 BY MS. HEBERT:

7 Q. We're overlapping each other too much, so we'll
8 try to stop interrupting each other as much. Just as a
9 reminder, a deposition can always be a natural
10 conversation.

11 So this entry at 9:36:15 that says "LOGM", how
12 does this information get here?

13 A. They probably ran -- ran the subject -- and that
14 takes seconds -- out of a computer and got prior
15 history, or trying to get a warrant, and it's coming
16 from the 434th Court, Judge Becerra -- I was just
17 reading it, then I saw what it was. Got height and
18 weight descriptors of the suspect, and things like that.

19 Q. Okay, so would it be --

20 A. And that's --

21 Q. No. Go ahead. I didn't mean to cut you off.

22 A. I was just going to say that could be a quick
23 check. You can ask the dispatcher to do it and --
24 you're talking seconds.

25 Q. Okay, so it would be fair to say, at 9:36:15,

1 Officer Lacy ran Edwin Kraft through the system, and
2 this is what came back?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. Okay. Molly, would you scroll down to the next
5 page? And look at -- I want to start with the
6 timestamp that says "9:49:02", and I'm going to circle
7 that, just to help identify it, and it says, "OK", and
8 then it says 24 Paul 10, which I understand to be
9 Officer Lacy, and then there's a comment, "Standing by
10 for another unit. Have P14 stop it up." Did I read
11 that correctly?

12 A. Yeah, I think they meant to say "step it up."

13 Q. Oh, okay. So "have P14", which I understand to
14 be Officer Rodriguez, step it up? Like, get there
15 sooner?

16 A. Yes.

17 Q. So at 9:49:02, what does "okay" mean?

18 A. I think it's from the MDT, coming from the
19 officer on the mic.

20 Q. Right, and so, I mean, you see "MISC", "MISC",
21 "MISC", and then you see, "OK" at 9:42:02. What does
22 "OK" mean, compared to "MISC", which I assume stands for
23 "miscellaneous"?

24 A. I'm thinking it's either the MDT or by mic. We
25 can call dispatch and find out real quick.

1 Q. Sure.

2 MS. HEBERT: Sarah, why don't we take a
3 brief moment off the record while the sheriff finds out
4 this information.

5 COURT REPORTER: Off the record, 11:50.

6 [Off the record.]

7 COURT REPORTER: Back on the record at
8 11:58.

9 BY MS. HEBERT:

10 Q. Okay, Sheriff, so we were just talking about
11 9:49:02, and the message right next to that is "OK."
12 Can you tell me what that means?

13 A. They checked on the officer to see if the
14 officer was okay.

15 Q. And then the officer relayed that they were
16 okay? That's what that means?

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. Okay. So just to make sure we've got a clear
19 record, because we were stepping on each other little
20 there -- sorry, Sarah. Don't be mad -- at 9:49:02, the
21 dispatcher was checking on the officer and the officer
22 relayed that they were okay and that they were on
23 standby, essentially?

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. Okay. I want to look at the next line. I'm

1 going to try to remove the annotation. At 9:42 --
2 9:49:42. I'm going to circle that annotation. At
3 9:49:42, there's a indicator of miscellaneous, and it
4 looks like 24 Paul 10, which we understand to be Officer
5 Lacy, commented subject -- which -- "SUBJ", which I
6 assume means "subject", "at back of residence with
7 baseball bat." Am I reading that correctly?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. And does that mean that Officer Lacy radioed
10 that the subject, which I assume was Edwin Kraft, was at
11 the back of the residence with a baseball bat?

12 A. Yes.

13 Q. Okay. And then I want to look at the next
14 entry, which is 9:50:16, and then it says "MISC", and
15 then we see 24 Paul 10, which we understand to be
16 Officer Lacy, and then, "Comment: Parties separated -
17 mom outside with me- SUBJ inside the residence." Did I
18 read that correctly?

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. And I understand that to be saying, based on
21 your prior testimony, that at 9:50:16, Officer Lacy
22 radioed that the parties were separated. The mom, Mrs.
23 Kraft, was outside with Officer Lacy, and the subject,
24 Edwin Kraft, was inside the residence; am I reading that
25 correctly?

1 A. Yes.

2 Q. If you want to look at the next line, which
3 starts at "9:55:23, miscellaneous", and then I'm going
4 to read that. 24 Paul 10, "Comment: Keeping an eye on
5 the door from a distance until SUPV make LOC." Did I
6 read that correct?

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. Correctly. And based on your prior testimony, I
9 understand that at 9:55:23, Officer Lacy, 24 Paul 10,
10 radioed that he was keeping an eye on the door from a
11 distance until something happened. Can you explain to
12 me what "SUPV make LOC" means?

13 A. Until the supervise make the location.

14 Q. Okay, so based on this entry, Officer Lacy was
15 standing outside the door from a distance until a
16 supervisor arrived; is that fair?

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. And then the next line has "09:55:29, on-scene",
19 which I think you already testified this means
20 on-scene -- 22 Paul 14, "comment: Out." Did I read
21 that correctly?

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. And what does "comment: Out" mean?

24 A. Arrival.

25 Q. Okay, so at 9:55:29, this means that 22 Paul 14,

1 which you previously testified is Officer Rodriguez,
2 arrived on the scene; is that accurate?

3 A. Yes. They use the term "out." I didn't use
4 that when I was on the street. "I used AR", but he used
5 "out."

6 Q. And you understand that means "arrived"?

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. This next line, it says, "9:55:42,
9 miscellaneous", the 24 Paul 10, "Comment: W/M BLK over
10 BLU." Did I read that correctly?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. And based on your prior testimony, I understand
13 this to mean that Officer Lacy made some kind of
14 comment over the radio. Can you tell me what the
15 comment was?

16 A. White male, black over blue clothing. I'm
17 thinking descriptors.

18 Q. Okay, so in this point -- at this time, Officer
19 Lacy was describing Edwin Kraft; is that fair?

20 A. I would -- I would think so, yes.

21 Q. The next line, 10:00:16, we see, "OK" again, and
22 then we see 22 Paul 14, 22 Paul 10. Did I read that
23 correctly?

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. And based on your prior testimony, I would

1 understand this line to indicate that the dispatcher
2 checked on the two deputies in the field, and they
3 radio back -- they radioed back that they were okay?

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. The next line, 10:00:42 miscellaneous, 22 Paul
6 14 comment "Justin Pulliam, journalist on-scene", did I
7 read that correctly?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. Based on what we talked about already today, I
10 would understand this to be saying that at 10:00:42,
11 Officer Rodriguez radioed that Justin Pulliam -- which I
12 think is a typo or a misspelling of Justin Pulliam, was
13 on-scene as a journalist; is that correct?

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. Okay, and then I'm going to look at the next
16 line, which I'm going to circle. 10:01:41, on-scene
17 22S7, comment: Out." Did I read that correctly?

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. And at this time, some other officer is on the
20 scene; is that what this is indicating?

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. And I can't remember who this one was. Molly,
23 can we go back to the first page, please? Let's --
24 22S7, does that refer to Taylor Rollins?

25 A. Yes.

1 Q. So left's go back to page 2, Molly.

2 At 10:01:41, "On-scene 22S7. Comment: Out."

3 Does that mean that officer Rollins had arrived?

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. And then at 10:03:05, "On-scene 2M7", does that
6 mean whoever that officer, I think that was the officer
7 Guajardo -- Guajardo that we looked at previously; is
8 that correct?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. And then I want to look at this 10:16:40. There
11 was a radio -- at 10:16:40, we see the message, "OK 22
12 Paul 14, 2M7, 22S7, and 24 Paul 10"; is that correct?
13 Did I read that correctly?

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. And does this mean all the -- the dispatcher --
16 the dispatcher checked on all the officers on-scene, and
17 they radioed back that they were okay?

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. I think we can skip a lot of this next couple of
20 entries. Let's look down -- Molly, could you scroll
21 down just a little?

22 I want to look at 10:39:56, and I'm going to
23 circle that. I'm going to read that. 10:39:56, "Misc
24 2M7, Comment: Mom said he left the house", and then
25 there's some numbers, "down there screaming." Did I

1 read that correctly?

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. And does this mean that the mom, Frances Kraft,
4 relayed to some officer -- I assume 2M7 -- that Edwin
5 Kraft was no longer in the house?

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. Okay, I want to look at the next line of
8 10:42:25, and this says, "Miscellaneous: 24 Paul 10.
9 Comment: Subject on foot headed out. Poss have a
10 weapon. Set up perimeter." Did I read that correctly?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. And does that mean at 10:42:25, Officer Lacy
13 radioed a message to the dispatch and to the other
14 officers; is that correct?

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. And, as I understand Officer Lacy's comment
17 that's memorialized here, he was saying that the
18 subject, Edwin Kraft, was on foot; is that a correct
19 understanding of this writing?

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. And that Edwin Kraft was headed out, and we
22 don't know exactly what "headed out" means, but it says
23 "headed out."

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. And "poss have a weapon", does that mean that

1 Officer Lacy at that time thought that Edwin Kraft
2 possibly had a weapon?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. And when Officer Lacy said, "set up perimeter",
5 was Officer Lacy instructing other officers to set up a
6 perimeter?

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. I want to look at the next line of 10:42:31, and
9 it looks like this comment came shortly after -- seconds
10 after the last comment. The line says, "10:42:31, MISC
11 24 Paul 10. Comment: May be a long gun." Did I read
12 that correctly?

13 A. Yes.

14 Q. And, as I understand it, based on your prior
15 testimony about this document, this line is saying that
16 at 10:42:31, Officer Lacy radioed that the weapon that
17 Edwin Kraft may have might be a long gun; is that
18 accurate?

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. Let's skip down to 10:46:33. This one right
21 here, Sheriff. It's easy to get lost in these numbers.
22 Do you see where I'm indicating 10:46:33?

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. I'm going to read this line. "10:46:33, MISC,
25 22 Paul 14. Comment: Call mother ADVD her to leave LOC

1 with screeners." Did I read that correctly?

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. And, as I understand this line, Sheriff, this
4 line is memorializing the fact that at 10:46:33,
5 Officer Rodriguez radioed that someone needed to call
6 the mother, Frances Kraft, and advise her to leave the
7 location with some screeners. Is that correct?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. And would the screeners refer to TXANA
10 employees?

11 A. I would assume so.

12 [Off-the-record discussion.]

13 MR. HEDGES: I'm back, Christie. Thank
14 you for the break.

15 BY MS. HEBERT:

16 Q. Sure. So I want to look at the -- another line,
17 which is 10:49:07. Can you see where I'm circling?

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. And I'm going to read that line. "10:49:07,
20 MISC. Comment: CT ADVD mother to leave LOC." Did I
21 read that correctly?

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. And, as I understand it, some comment was
24 entered that CT advised mother to leave location. Is
25 that understanding correct?

1 A. Yes.

2 Q. Does this doesn't -- this line doesn't have the
3 radio number or indicator for officer. Why is that?

4 AND I guess the next question is what does "CT" mean, so
5 maybe that answers the question, but help me unpack this
6 line.

7 A. I'm thinking "CT" probably the TXANA person, but
8 let me -- can I make a quick call?

9 Q. Sure.

10 [Off the record.]

11 A. "CT" stands for "call taken"; the dispatcher.

12 Q. Okay, so the dispatcher advised the mother to
13 lever location; is that accurate?

14 A. Yes. They're confirming that she was advised to
15 leave.

16 Q. Okay. That's fine. That's helpful. Thank you.
17 I would not have -- I would not have bet that.

18 Let's go down to 10:53:09, and I will circle
19 that. "10:53:09, MISC 22S7. Comment: 1X detained at
20 10:53." Did I read that correctly?

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. What does this line mean?

23 A. One subject was detained.

24 Q. At 10:53?

25 A. Yes.

Sheriff Eric Pagan

1 Q. And then let's look at 10:55:40. That's the
2 next page. 10:55:40, I'm going to circle that one.
3 That was a terrible circle. I'm just going to circle
4 the time, because that's safer. At 10:55:40, "Clear
5 5D11. Comment: Clear at 10:54." Did I read that
6 correctly?

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. And, as I understand this line, whoever the
9 officer was 5D11 -- that's probably in the call log
10 somewhere -- was radioing that everything was all clear
11 at 10:54. Is that accurate?

12 A. That he cleared the scene; that he left the
13 scene.

14 Q. Okay. So this means at 10:55:40, 5D11 left the
15 scene?

16 A. Yes.

17 Q. Okay. That's helpful. Thank you. We can --
18 thank you, Sheriff, for helping me understand what a
19 call slip is and how that works. I want to talk about a
20 couple more things, first of which after Justin
21 Pulliam's arrest on December 21st, 2021. Other than
22 Detective Travis James, who at the sheriff's office
23 reviewed the footage of events on December 21, 2021?

24 A. On the day of the arrest.

25 Q. Yeah, so just to be clear, I know that you

1 previously testified that you reviewed Officer
2 Rodriguez's dash camera, and then subsequently reviewed
3 the footage from the complaint, so I'm asking you who
4 else in the sheriff's office besides yourself and
5 Detective Travis James reviewed the footage?

6 A. My chief.

7 Q. And who would your chief be? Would that be
8 Chief Deputy Provost?

9 A. Yes. Chief Deputy Matty Provost.

10 Q. Okay. Anyone else?

11 A. I would believe the captain of patrol. Captain
12 Mike Fisher.

13 Q. Okay. So you have Detective Travis James
14 reviewed the footage, yourself, Chief Deputy Provost,
15 and the person in charge of the patrol; is that
16 correct?

17 A. Yes, and the -- the head -- Major Burger. So
18 myself, Chief Provost, Major Burger, Captain Fisher.

19 Q. Okay. Thank you for helping me clarify. And
20 was any sheriff's officer disciplined for their role in
21 Justin Pulliam's arrest?

22 A. No.

23 Q. Was there any -- we talked a little bit earlier
24 today about oral reprimand. Was there any oral
25 reprimand?

1 A. No.

2 Q. Was there any conversation among anybody about,
3 hey, you could have handled X, Y, or Z better?

4 A. No.

5 Q. And, as you sit here today testifying on the
6 county's behalf, is there anything that should have been
7 done differently on December 21, 2021?

8 A. No.

9 Q. Couple more questions. I want to talk a little
10 bit about the investigation of Justin Pulliam for the
11 offense of interference with public duties. I
12 understand that detective James investigated Justin
13 Pulliam for the offense. How did Detective James come
14 to be tasked with investigating Justin Pulliam for the
15 offense?

16 A. He was assigned to it by his supervisor.

17 Q. Okay, and is that the ordinary course of how
18 someone get tasked with investigating an offense?

19 A. Yes. It -- it'd be assigned, yes.

20 Q. So the supervisor of some division hands out
21 assignments of what the detectives should be
22 investigating; is that fair?

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. And is it typical for the sheriff's office to
25 assign a detective to investigate interference with

1 public duties?

2 A. It depends, yes. It depends on the situation.

3 Q. And what does it depend on?

4 A. Well, all arrests are investigated by either the
5 officer or, if it needs to be further investigated,
6 we'll assign it to an investigator, depending on the
7 situation.

8 Q. So every arrest that a sheriff's officer makes
9 is investigated?

10 A. Yes, by that officer, or by a supervisor, and,
11 if needed, by an investigator.

12 Q. Okay, so how does the sheriff's office determine
13 if an investigator is needed?

14 A. If it's a situation that garners media
15 attention. If it's a situation that have multiple
16 suspects, or multiple injuries, or if it's a major
17 crime.

18 Q. Okay, I want to break that down. What's a
19 situation that garners media attention?

20 A. Multiple -- multiple injuries, multiple
21 suspects, something that can cause injury or death;
22 something like that.

23 Q. Okay, so those are the types --

24 A. Basically, injury or death -- I'm sorry, I
25 should have said major injuries or death.

1 Q. No, that's okay. So those are the types of
2 situations where an investigator would be assigned -- a
3 detective would be assigned to investigate what
4 happened?

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. And who reviewed Detective James' findings or
7 report from the investigation of Justin Pulliam?

8 A. Supervisor of the investigator's division.
9 Would have to be that supervisor.

10 Q. And so if the supervisor -- in general, if a
11 supervisor reviews a detective's report, would the
12 supervisor tell the detective: Hey, this report has
13 certain deficiencies, and you should go back and look
14 again?

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. But if the supervisor approved the report, what
17 would happen next?

18 A. It'd just go forward, be filed --

19 Q. What is --

20 A. It gets filed. Our report will be filed in the
21 computer. It'll go as the officer wrote it. If there
22 was no corrections need to be made or anything like
23 that, it'll just go into our system, or cloud, however
24 they say it.

25 Q. I get you. So, how -- how does a -- a report --

1 a detective's report that goes into the system, like it
2 gets finalized, gets done, how does that get transferred
3 to the district attorney's officers?

4 A. We send the charges over.

5 Q. And does the sheriff's office always send the
6 charges over to the district attorney's office?

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. So it's a matter of course that every time an
9 offense investigation is completed, the report gets sent
10 to the district attorney's office?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. Is there ever a situation where the sheriff's
13 office decides not to send the investigation results
14 along to the district attorney's office?

15 A. If charges are going to be filed, we send them
16 over all the time.

17 Q. I understand that, but, like, what if -- if it's
18 not sure if charges are going to be filed. How does
19 that -- I guess what I'm saying is separate and apart
20 from the district attorney's decision to charge someone
21 or not, there's got to be some communication between the
22 sheriff's office and the district attorney's office
23 saying, hey, here's the offenses that you need to pay
24 attention to. How does that work?

25 A. It's -- it's different in Fort Bend. In

1 Houston, we have to call the D.A. to see if they'll
2 accept charges. Here in Fort Bend, we don't do that.
3 The officer's discretion is to make that arrest, and
4 then after writing the report, they send the charges
5 over, then the D.A. can either say he or she's going to
6 accept the charges or not accept the charges. If the
7 D.A. decides not to accept the charges, we have to
8 release that individual.

9 Q. Okay, so that's helpful, thank you. Let me
10 break that down. So every time someone is arrested in
11 Fort Bend County, the officer who did the arresting
12 writes a report, and there may be an investigation if
13 it's a serious crime with multiple suspects or serious
14 injuries, and then every time those reports and
15 findings get sent to the district attorney's office,
16 and then the district attorney's office decides what to
17 do from there?

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. Okay. Thank you. I'd like to talk a little bit
20 about search warrants. Does the sheriff's office have a
21 policy on who the appropriate officer is to request a
22 particular search warrant?

23 A. No. We -- I shouldn't have said no. The
24 detectives do the search warrants. Each detective can
25 do the search warrant. It varies from detective to

1 detective, what division it's in. Not just one person
2 does it.

3 Q. So, in general, patrol officers don't request
4 search warrants?

5 A. Correct.

6 Q. Detectives request -- detectives in the
7 sheriff's office for Fort Bend County are the ones who
8 are responsible for requesting search warrants?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. Does the sheriff's office generally require a
11 detective to have firsthand knowledge to request a
12 search warrant?

13 A. I'm not sure of your question. Firsthand
14 knowledge of the case?

15 Q. Yes.

16 A. No.

17 Q. Does the sheriff's office have a policy on the
18 requirements for an affidavit to request a search
19 warrant?

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. And what is that policy?

22 A. If the officers are being truthful at the time,
23 making their -- making their affidavit, that, to the
24 best of the knowledge, they're giving a true and
25 accurate statement.

1 Q. Sure. And is there any rule about relying on
2 the statements of other officers in the affidavit for a
3 search warrant? Is it permissible to rely on the
4 statements of other officers for a search warrant?

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. So a detective who's seeking to complete an
7 affidavit to get a search warrant can rely on the
8 statements of other officers?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. Can -- can a detective who's seeking to write an
11 affidavit to get a search warrant rely solely on the
12 statements of other officers?

13 A. In some situations, yes.

14 Q. In what kind of situations?

15 A. If the officers were the only person there at
16 the time. The officer's the same as the detectives.
17 They're obligated to be truthful and accurate as
18 possible when giving statements, as well. It could be
19 a situation that there's no complainant there, or
20 someone -- you know, other than just the officer.

21 Q. Sure. And so I guess that naturally leads me to
22 the next question of if there's only one officer who
23 witnessed or was in the field and understands what's
24 going on, why wouldn't that officer who has the direct
25 knowledge and direct information be the one to complete

1 the affidavit?

2 A. That officer's responsibility is to write the
3 offense report. They write the offense report and get
4 sent over to that investigative agency.

5 Q. And then whoever's investigating writes the
6 affidavit based on the report; is that correct?

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. Okay. Why don't we take a brief break, and I'll
9 just check my notes to make sure I don't have anything
10 else, and, hopefully, we'll be done from there.

11 COURT REPORTER: Off the record, 12:30.

12 [Short recess was taken.]

13 COURT REPORTER: Back on the record,
14 12:33.

15 BY MS. HEBERT:

16 Q. Sheriff, thank you for your candor, and your
17 patience with me today. I don't have any other
18 questions at this time. I pass the witness. Kevin, do
19 you have anything you want to discuss?

20 MR. HEDGES: There was one thing that I
21 think we need to clarify. Molly, could you please put
22 up Exhibit 3 for me? We're going to look at the very
23 first page at the very top. Thank you for making it
24 bigger. You've got young eyes. I don't. This is a lot
25 easier for me to read. Thank you.

Sheriff Eric Pagan

1 EXAMINATION BY MR. HEDGES:

2 Q. Sheriff, when you called your office to find out
3 what "OK" meant to response to questions, did you also
4 ask what -- in this top box here, what "control" means?

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. All right, I think earlier, you mentioned that
7 you thought it meant when the officer had the scene
8 under control. Is that what you were told when you
9 inquired?

10 A. No.

11 Q. Tell us what "control" means.

12 A. Megan said that it was officer onsite.

13 Q. So the officer was controlled to be onsite?

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. That's all I've got. I pass the witness.

16 MS. HEBERT: Sure. Thanks, Kevin.

17 FURTHER EXAMINATION BY MS. HEBERT:

18 Q. I don't think I entirely understand what that
19 means, Sheriff, so I'm going to just ask a couple of
20 follow-up questions. I understand the line before
21 "criminal" in Exhibit 3 to be saying on scene, and
22 that's when an officer is on-scene at the location; is
23 that fair?

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. Okay, so then control, what -- what does

1 "control" mean based on the additional clarification you
2 received --

3 A. Pretty much the same thing. They were on-scene
4 and okay. On-scene. Pretty much the same thing.

5 Q. So --

6 A. But --

7 Q. Go ahead. I don't mean to interrupt you.

8 A. No, I was going to say I'm going to call her
9 again. That'll just take two seconds.

10 Q. Sure, because there's two different timestamps,
11 so I'm just unclear, to I'm trying to understand.
12 That's it.

13 [Off the record.]

14 A. "Control" is the same as "OK." I'm sorry. Are
15 y'all ready?

16 Q. Sure. We've stayed on the record, so continue.

17 A. "Control" means the same as "OK."

18 Q. Okay, it seems like there's -- there's these
19 different numbers, then, in the columns, and I'm just
20 trying to understand who's communicating this at times.
21 I'm going to just circle these. We've got these
22 numbers here (indicating). What's going on in this
23 column?

24 A. CT11, CT... I don't know if that's the
25 dispatcher's number or what.

1 [Off-the-record discussion.]

2 A. That's the dispatcher's workstation.

3 Q. Okay. So "DW07" means "dispatcher workstation."
4 What does "S321" mean?

5 A. The S stands for what?

6 [Off-the-record discussion.]

7 A. That's the deputy's MDT number.

8 Q. Okay. So at 12:21:09, 32, 42, this was likely
9 Officer Lacy arriving on scene?

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. And then we've got this "12/21 control",
12 "12/21/2021", and "09:49:02", this is the dispatcher
13 indicating that everything is controlled on-scene is
14 okay; is that fair?

15 A. Yes. The same as okay. Just checking. Yes.

16 Q. I understand. Thank you for clarifying that.

17 Pass the witness, Kevin, if there's anything else
18 you want to clean up.

19 MR. HEDGES: No, we have nothing
20 further.

21 MS. HEBERT: Thank you sheriff for your
22 time today.

23 THE WITNESS: Thank you.

24 COURT REPORTER: Off the record 12:39. All
25 right, guys, thanks.

Sheriff Eric Pagan

1 MR. HEDGES: And we do want a copy.

2 COURT REPORTER: Okay, thanks a lot, guys.

3 [Deposition was concluded.]

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1 REPORTER CERTIFICATION

2 ORAL DEPOSITION of ERIC FAGAN, taken on August 29,
3 2023.

4 I, Sarah B. Townsley, CCR, RPR, CSR, hereby certify
5 to the following:

6 That the witness, ERIC FAGAN, was duly sworn by me,
7 and that the transcript of the deposition is a true
8 record of the testimony given by the witness;

9 That examination and signature of the witness to the
10 deposition transcript was reserved by the witness at the
11 time of the deposition;

12 I further certify that I am neither counsel for,
13 related to, nor employed by any of the parties in the
14 action in which this proceeding was taken, and, further,
15 that I am not financially or otherwise interested in the
16 outcome of this action.

17 Certified by me on this 13th day of September, 2023.

18

19

20 Sarah B. Townsley CRR CCR CSR RPR

21 Certified Realtime Reporter

22 TX CSR #5746; LA CCR #92016; RPR 814558

23

24

25

PX-49

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
FOR THE SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF TEXAS
HOUSTON DIVISION

JUSTIN PULLIAM,

Plaintiff,

v.

Civil Action No. 4:22-cv-4210

COUNTY OF FORT BEND, TEXAS;
SHERIFF ERIC FAGAN, in his
Individual capacity; OFFICER ROBERT
HARTFIELD, in his individual capacity;
OFFICER JONATHAN GARCIA, in his
Individual capacity; OFFICER TAYLOR
ROLLINS, in his individual capacity;
And OFFICER RICKY RODRIGUEZ, in
His individual capacity,
Defendants

ORAL DEPOSITION

OF

SHERIFF ERIC FAGAN

Taken at the Offices of
Fort Bend County Attorney
401 Jackson St., 3rd Floor Conference
Richmond, Texas

August 9, 2023

9:03 a.m.

Sheriff Eric Pagan

1 APPEARANCES:

2 FOR PLAINTIFFS:

3 INSTITUTE FOR JUSTICE
4 816 Congress Ave., Suite 960
Austin, TX 78701
By: Christen Mason Hebert
5 CHebert@IJ.org
Jeff Rows
6 JRows@IJ.org

7 FOR DEFENDANTS:

8 Kevin Hedges
Assistant County Attorney
9 Litigation Division
401 Jackson Street
10 3rd Floor
Richmond, TX 77469
11 Kevin.Hedges@FBCtx.gov

12

13 ALSO PRESENT: Molly Hanis

14 REPORTED BY: Sarah B. Townsley, CSR, CRR, RPR

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Sheriff Eric Fagan

STIPULATIONS

IT IS HEREBY STIPULATED BY AND BETWEEN COUNSEL FOR THE PARTIES HEREIN THAT THE ORAL DEPOSITION OF SHERIFF ERIC FAGAN WAS TAKEN BEFORE SARAH B. TOWNSLEY, CRR, CCR, CSR, RPR, CERTIFIED REALTIME REPORTER IN AND FOR THE STATES OF TEXAS AND LOUISIANA, PURSUANT TO NOTICE AND IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE FEDERAL RULES OF CIVIL PROCEDURE AS PROVIDED BY LAW, AT THE COUNTY ATTORNEY'S OFFICE, 401 JACKSON STREET, 3RD FLOOR, RICHMOND, TEXAS, ON AUGUST 9, 2023, AT 9:03 A.M.;

THE PARTIES HEREBY WAIVE ALL FORMALITIES IN CONNECTION WITH THE TAKING OF THE DEPOSITION, WITH THE EXCEPTION OF THE SWEARING OF THE WITNESS AND THE REDUCTION OF THE QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS TO TYPEWRITING;

THE RIGHT OF THE WITNESS TO READ AND SIGN A COMPLETED TRANSCRIPT OF TESTIMONY IS SPECIFICALLY RESERVED;

COUNSEL FOR ALL PARTIES RESERVE ALL OBJECTIONS EXCEPT AS TO THE FORM OF THE QUESTION AND RESPONSIVENESS OF THE ANSWER AT THE TIME OF TAKING OF SAID DEPOSITION, AND THEY ALSO RESERVE THE RIGHT TO MAKE OBJECTIONS AT THE TIME THAT TAKING OF SAID DEPOSITION OF ANY PART THEREOF MAY BE OFFERED INTO EVIDENCE, WITH THE SAME RIGHTS AS IF THE TESTIMONY HAD BEEN GIVEN IN OPEN COURT;

SARAH B. TOWNSLEY, CCR, CSR, RPR, OFFICIATED IN ADMINISTERING THE OATH TO THE WITNESS.

1	INDEX		
2	EXAMINATION BY		PAGE NO.
3	Mrs. Hebert		5
4	Mr. Hedges		148
5	Mrs. Hebert		149
6			
7	EXHIBITS		
8	NO.	DESCRIPTION	PAGE NO.
9	1	deposition notice	9
10	2	video footage	18
11	3	org chart	21
12	4	RFA responses	23
13	5	video footage	26
14	6	FBC001401 - 08	33
15	7	FBC001399 - 403	34
16	8	FBC001394 - 1398	35
17	9	FBC001412 - 1414	38
18	10	FBC001409 - 1411	39
19	11	RFP responses	43
20	12	RFA responses	46
21	13	video footage	53
22	14	screen shot	56
23	15	FBC001385 - 1390	102
24	16	GO #09-03	103
25			

Sheriff Eric Fagan

1 PROCEEDINGS:

2 SHERIFF ERIC FAGAN,

3 having been first duly sworn by the court reporter,

4 testified on oath as follows:

5 COURT REPORTER: We're on the record at

6 9:03 a.m.

7 [Witness was sworn.]

8 EXAMINATION BY MS. HEBERT:

9 Q. Good morning, Sheriff Fagan.

10 A. Good morning.

11 Q. I'm Christy Hebert. We just introduced
12 ourselves, and, as you know, I represent the plaintiff,
13 Justin Pulliam.

14 The court reporter, Sarah, just swore you in.
15 Just to kind of refresh -- this is Jeff Rows. You
16 just met him, and this is my paralegal Molly Hanis.
17 Your attorney, Kevin Hedges, is here today. Thanks for
18 being with us, Kevin.

19 MR. HEDGES: Sure.

20 Q. So we'll just kind of do the usual stipulations.
21 By being here, you're waiving any objections to your
22 notice of deposition, and you're waiving any objections
23 to Sarah's qualifications. Sarah's a great court
24 reporter. I just met her, you know, but -- by putting
25 this on the record, we're waiving any objections to

Sheriff Eric Fagan

1 Sarah's qualifications.

2 A. I like court reporters. My wife is a court
3 reporter.

4 Q. So then you know all about court reporters and
5 all the things they see on their day-to-day basis, I'm
6 sure.

7 So will you state your full name for the record?
8 I know you already did, but --

9 A. Eric Wayne Fagan.

10 Q. Eric Wayne Fagan. So, Wayne; you kind of have a
11 Bruce Wayne connection?

12 A. No.

13 Q. Just checking. Before we go on, I'd like to go
14 over a couple of housekeeping matters, to make things
15 easier on us today. Have you ever testified under oath
16 before?

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. Have you ever taken a deposition before?

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. So you understand that, today, you're under
21 oath, the same as if you were in a courtroom testifying
22 before a judge?

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. And that means you swore to tell the truth?

25 A. Yes.

1 Q. Great. We'll go over a couple things for the
2 record. It's important to have a clear record. That
3 means I need to ask clear questions, and you need to
4 provide clear verbal answers. So that means,
5 obviously, don't shake your head -- "yes" or "no", and
6 no "uh-huh" or "uh-uh." Say for the record in the
7 future -- and if you slip up and start shaking your
8 head, or say "uh-huh" or "uh-uh", I'll try to ask you
9 to say "yes" or "no." If you don't understand a
10 question, please let me know, and I'll either ask Sarah
11 to read it back, or I'll try to rephrase it; and then,
12 similarly, try not to begin answering a question before
13 I've finished asking it, and I will try not to
14 interrupt you when you're answering something. So
15 we'll try not to interrupt each other.

16 And then, finally, I think it's generally safe
17 to assume that I'm not asking you any questions about
18 what you've talked about with Mr. Hedges, that we are
19 not going to try to ask any questions about
20 attorney-client communications, so you can just assume
21 that, and I'll try to, like, distinguish that anytime I
22 ask about who you talked to or something like that. If
23 you do not know the answer to a question, you can say
24 "I don't know", but if you do know the answer to the
25 question, you are required to provide that answer. Mr.

1 Hedges, who, obviously, you're familiar with, and who
2 represents the county, he may state an objection after I
3 ask the question, but that doesn't necessarily mean that
4 I asked a bad question. It just means that Mr. Hedges
5 is trying to preserve the right to later object to the
6 question because it doesn't follow the rules of
7 evidence. Do you understand all that?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. If you would like to take a break or need to get
10 a drink or use the restroom, that's fine. Please let
11 either of us know, either Mr. Hedges or myself, and we
12 will try to take a break. I only ask that you finish
13 answering the question before you take a break, so in
14 between questions is when we would really look to take
15 a break. Is there any reason that you couldn't give
16 your fullest or best testimony today, such as you're
17 taking an impairing medication or something along those
18 lines?

19 A. No.

20 Q. We're going to look at some documents today.
21 You have the right to read and understand everything
22 that's in the document, and I don't want to rush you
23 through them, so please let me know if I'm asking you a
24 question before you're ready. We're also going to look
25 at some video clips today. To save time, I've

1 identified relevant timestamps or portions of the
2 video, and we'll go to those particular time stamps, but
3 it is your right to watch the video in its entirety with
4 Mr. Hedges at any particular time. Some videos are
5 longer than others. I'm not trying to trick you, here.
6 Rather than just watching every video every time I ask a
7 question. I'm looking to focus on particular parts,
8 but, again, if you need to see more of the video,
9 please let us know. Do you have any other questions
10 before we continue?

11 A. No.

12 Q. Do you understand all of that?

13 A. Yes.

14 Q. I'm going to start by looking at your deposition
15 notice for today. We're going to mark that as Exhibit
16 1.

17 [Exhibit 1 was marked.]

18 BY MS. HEBERT:

19 Q. Have you seen this notice before?

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. Did you do anything to prepare for today's
22 deposition, other than talking to Mr. Hedges?

23 A. No.

24 Q. Did you review any documents?

25 A. No.

1 Q. Okay. Did you discuss this deposition with
2 anybody besides Mr. Hedges?

3 A. No.

4 Q. Did you bring any documents with you to the
5 deposition, other than your newspaper?

6 A. No. Just the newspaper.

7 Q. And did you watch any videos in preparation for
8 this deposition?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. What videos did you watch?

11 A. The one at the park. I saw that video.

12 Q. Okay, and how did you watch that video?

13 A. On my computer.

14 Q. Did you -- did Mr. Hedges send you a link, or
15 did you access the link from somewhere else?

16 A. His computer.

17 MR. HEDGES: We watched it together. I
18 said my computer. I meant his computer.

19 BY MS. HEBERT:

20 Q. So Mr. Hedges accessed the link for you and you
21 watched it?

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. Okay. Thank you. We're going to talk a lot
24 about Fort Bend County Sheriff's Office today. When I
25 -- to short-cut that, rather than say "Fort Bend County

Sheriff Eric Pagan

1 Sheriff's Office" every time, can we agree that every
2 time I say "the sheriff's office, I'm referring to Fort
3 Bend County Sheriff's Office?

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. And anytime I say "the sheriff", can we agree
6 that I'm going to be referring to you or your position
7 as the sheriff of Fort Bend County Sheriff's Office?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. Thank you. All right, so just to get some
10 background stuff out of the way, before you became the
11 sheriff, what did you do?

12 A. I was a Houston police officer.

13 Q. And what was your role as a Houston police
14 officer?

15 A. I worked on the mayor's protection security
16 detail with my last position.

17 Q. So you had other positions with the Houston
18 Police Department?

19 A. You want to know all of them?

20 Q. Just give me a general list.

21 A. I worked at the patrol station southeast for
22 Mykawa. From Mykawa, working there -- from there, I
23 worked in IAD. I worked in --

24 Q. Wait, wait. What's IED?

25 A. IAD; internal affairs. From there, I worked

Sheriff Eric Pagan

1 mediations. From there, I went to the mayor's
2 protection detail. From there, I went to Chief
3 Flanders' office, and, from there, I retired.

4 Q. So you retired from the Houston Police
5 Department?

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. And it sounds like you had a long career at the
8 Houston Police Department. How long were you there?

9 A. 35 years.

10 Q. Wow. Any other agencies besides the Houston
11 Police Department, before you were sheriff?

12 A. I worked at the marshal's office, but the
13 marshal got taken in by the Houston Police Department.

14 Q. The United States Marshal's Office?

15 A. No. City marshal.

16 Q. How long were you with the city marshal's --

17 A. I think it was four years before they got taken
18 in.

19 Q. Four years?

20 A. Uh-huh; four to five years before they got taken
21 in.

22 Q. Four to five; not 45?

23 A. No, four to five.

24 Q. And you were elected sheriff in 2020?

25 A. Yes.

Sheriff Eric Pagan

1 Q. And before that, did you work with the Fort Bend
2 County Sheriff's Office at all?

3 A. No.

4 Q. So this was your first position?

5 A. Yes. I've worked for Harris County Sheriff's
6 Department. I forgot about that; for a year.

7 Q. When did you work for the Harris County
8 Sheriff's Department?

9 A. It was the time Captain Whitmire was mayor. I
10 went for a year and then I came back.

11 Q. Came back to?

12 A. Houston Police Department.

13 Q. Okay, so let me just summarize the order. You
14 worked for the rangers --

15 A. City marshal.

16 Q. City marshal. So you worked for the city
17 marshal, they got absorbed into the Houston Police
18 Department --

19 A. Police department.

20 Q. You took a hiatus year to work for the Harris
21 County Sheriff's Office, and then you came back to the
22 Houston Police Department?

23 A. Correct.

24 Q. And, all in all, that was, let's say -- 39 years
25 of law enforcement before you became sheriff?

Sheriff Eric Pagan

1 A. Yes.

2 Q. And what are the main responsibilities of being
3 sheriff?

4 A. I have to make policies for the department, the
5 county jail, which is one of the largest
6 responsibilities. Patrol, investigations, Raven,
7 everything.

8 Q. Raven? What is that?

9 A. Helicopter. I'm sorry. Helicopter.

10 Q. That's okay. I'm new to the law enforcement
11 world, so I might ask you a bunch of questions that
12 probably seem basic as I get an understanding. Thank
13 you for explaining it. And what made you decide to run
14 for sheriff?

15 A. I lived in Fort Bend County for 31 years while I
16 worked in Houston. At the time I decided to run, the
17 former sheriff made a statement that there was no human
18 trafficking here in Fort Bend, and there was no gang
19 problem here in Fort Bend, and so I decided to run.

20 Q. To fix some of those problems?

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. And when did you take office as sheriff?

23 A. January of 2020.

24 Q. So you took office January of 2020?

25 A. (Witness nods head.)

Sheriff Eric Pagan

1 Q. But you ran -- did you run -- you ran for office
2 in 2020?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. So you would have taken --

5 A. January 2021, yes.

6 Q. So you took office in January of 2021?

7 A. Yes. I'm sorry.

8 Q. That's okay. And, as taking office as sheriff
9 -- in taking office as sheriff, was part of that taking
10 office you taking an oath of office?

11 A. Yes, I had to take a oath.

12 Q. And was part of the oath swearing that you would
13 preserve the Constitution of the United States?

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. And are you seeking re-election?

16 A. Yes.

17 Q. Is your term four years?

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. And so you're looking for another four years?

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. Is it like a pie-eating contest, where you get
22 more pie?

23 A. No.

24 Q. I want to talk a little bit about your campaign
25 before you became sheriff. Was securing body cameras

1 for front-line sheriff's officers part of your campaign
2 in 2020?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. Can you tell me about that? Why did you want
5 body cameras for officers?

6 A. To be more transparent, not only for the
7 security and for the safety of my officers. Body
8 cameras works both ways for the citizens and the
9 officers, because a lot of officers get a lot of
10 complaints, and they'll say the officer did something,
11 then you can look at the body camera and see what
12 actually happened, or vice versa. An officer might say
13 he did or didn't do something, and body cameras, we can
14 see what actually happened.

15 Q. So it kind of provides impartial evidence to
16 protect both the officer and civilians --

17 A. The citizen, yes.

18 Q. Thank you. And I understand that you fulfilled
19 that campaign promise; is that correct?

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. When did you obtain body cameras for the
22 officers?

23 A. I don't remember the exact date, but I want to
24 say it was in February or March. I don't know the
25 exact date. I can --

1 Q. Of what year?

2 A. 2021.

3 Q. 2021. So --

4 MR. HEDGES: Wouldn't it have been
5 after the budget, though?

6 A. Yeah, after the budget. I just don't remember
7 the exact date.

8 MR. HEDGES: Our fiscal year is October
9 to October, so I suspect that it was actually 2022 if
10 you got them approved in your budget for '21.

11 THE WITNESS: Yeah.

12 BY MS. HEBERT:

13 Q. So you got body cameras for your officers
14 sometime in 2022; is that correct?

15 A. I think we've had them, I want to say, at least
16 ten months.

17 Q. So at least ten months, so counting back ten
18 months sometime in 2022 from today?

19 A. Uh-huh.

20 Q. Before then, did you have no body cameras at all
21 for the sheriff's officers?

22 A. Before I became sheriff, I couldn't -- they
23 didn't have it. As far as I know, they didn't have it.
24 When I came here, they didn't have it.

25 Q. Thanks. And let's watch a short clip from your

1 campaign before you were sheriff. Molly, I think you
2 were starting to play it a little bit earlier.

3 MS. HEBERT: We'll mark this exhibit as
4 Exhibit 2, Sarah.

5 [Exhibit 2 was identified.]

6 BY MS. HEBERT:

7 Q. So I'm going to show you this video. It's a
8 relatively short video clip, so we'll just watch the
9 entire thing.

10 [Clip was played.]

11 BY MS. HEBERT:

12 Q. Do you recall giving that interview?

13 A. Yes.

14 Q. Would it be fair to say that interview was from
15 sometime in 2020?

16 A. Probably 2019.

17 Q. 2019? Well, it'd be after the George Floyd
18 events which were in 2020 --

19 A. Yeah. Okay.

20 Q. So would it be fair to say that's sometime in
21 2020?

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. And you, in the film, you said something along
24 the lines of you believe that most officers are good.
25 I would agree with that. Do you still believe that

Sheriff Eric Pagan

1 today?

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. And in the -- this footage of an interview, you
4 stated that it's not against the law to film an
5 officer. You have every right to film; is that
6 accurate?

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. And so before you became sheriff in 2021, you
9 knew that citizens had the right to film the police?

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. And you knew that the right to film the police
12 was protected by the first amendment?

13 A. Yes.

14 Q. And you also stated in the footage that you have
15 the right to be a certain distance away. What did you
16 mean by that?

17 A. A safe distance away.

18 Q. And how did you come up with that rule?

19 A. I didn't come up with the rule. It's just a
20 safe distance; what the officer feels is a safe
21 distance.

22 Q. Okay, and what is a safe distance away?

23 A. Depends on what the situation is, what's a safe
24 distance; a safe distance would be 50 feet, 40 feet, a
25 hundred feet, 200 feet. Whatever that officer feels is

1 a safe distance in that situation; depends on what the
2 situation is.

3 Q. Okay. And you talked about a Baytown example,
4 where people were filming the police from a hundred
5 feet away, and you said that the officers walked over
6 to them, "them" being the folks who were filming -- and
7 said, "Stop videoing. You in my crime scene", and the
8 officers were absolutely wrong. Why were those
9 officers wrong?

10 A. They had already, from what I can remember of
11 the Baytown is that -- I want to say a gas station,
12 store, something like that, they had made the arrest
13 and, from what I can remember, the officers went away
14 from the -- after they had that guy covered, went away
15 from them and then went over to the person that was
16 filming.

17 Q. Okay. So should the officers not have left the
18 person who was in handcuffs, then?

19 A. I'm saying that they had finished the arrest.
20 It was over with, so there was no reason for them to go
21 over to the guy that was filming.

22 Q. Oh, I understand. You advised kind of the
23 viewers of the interview that we just watched to tell
24 an officer who tries to stop them from filming that
25 they should tell the officer -- and I'm going to quote

1 -- "they have every right to record"; is that accurate?

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. And it seems like a natural variation on that
4 statement would be if an officer sees someone filming
5 and orders that person to leave, but does not order
6 anyone else, any other civilians to leave a situation,
7 that you should also tell that officer you have every
8 right to record; is that fair?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. So I want to look at another exhibit. I'd like
11 to look at what's going to be marked Exhibit 3.

12 [Exhibit 3 was marked.]

13 BY MS. HEBERT:

14 Q. When you're done reviewing, just let me know.

15 A. Okay.

16 Q. Do you recognize this document?

17 A. Yes. Command chart.

18 Q. Excuse me?

19 A. Command chart.

20 Q. So it's a command chart of the sheriff's office?

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. And does it show the organization of the
23 sheriff's office?

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. And it looks like you're at the top, Sheriff

Sheriff Eric Fagan

1 Eric Fagan; is that correct?

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. And that means you're in charge of a lot of
4 people. Is that difficult?

5 A. Is it difficult?

6 Q. Uh-huh.

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. And it looks like you're in charge of the
9 operations bureau and the administration bureau; is that
10 correct?

11 A. Correct, yes.

12 Q. And there is no one above you; is that fair?

13 A. Yes.

14 Q. So does that mean, when you give orders,
15 everybody underneath this chain has to follow what you
16 say?

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. Even if some of these folks below you are
19 supervisors themselves?

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. And does that mean you have the authority to
22 override other officers' orders?

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. I'd like to walk through a couple of specifics
25 on this chart. In supervising the operations half of

1 the chart, do you supervise both the field operations,
2 the investigations command, and the detention command?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. And then the administration side, do you see --
5 oversee the grants, the public information office, the
6 human resources, professional development and support
7 services?

8 A. I have to clarify this. I have people that I
9 delegate to do it, but I have the final say-so.

10 Q. Sure. That's helpful.

11 A. Okay.

12 Q. And so you oversee all the -- and, just to look
13 at a specific one, you oversee the public information
14 office, even though you might be supervising folks in
15 that office?

16 A. I don't personally supervise. I have people
17 delegated, but I have the final say, yes.

18 Q. Thank you. Before we continue, do you have any
19 supervisors? Who do you report to?

20 A. I don't report to anyone. I'm the sheriff.

21 Q. Okay. And before we continue, I want to kind of
22 look at your -- your responses to some of our requests
23 previously. I'm going to hand you another Exhibit that
24 we're going to mark Exhibit 4.

25 [Exhibit 4 was marked.]

1 BY MS. HEBERT:

2 Q. Let me know when you have a chance to look at
3 it.

4 MR. HEDGES: This was 4, Christy?

5 MS. HEBERT: Yes.

6 MR. HEDGES: And the org chart was 3?

7 A. Yes, sir.

8 Q. It took you a few minutes to review that
9 exhibit, correct?

10 A. Yeah, I've read it.

11 Q. Have you seen this exhibit before?

12 A. Yes.

13 Q. Did you review the answers to this document
14 before you produced them to our side to make sure the
15 answers were correct?

16 A. Yes.

17 Q. And did you do anything to prepare your
18 responses to that document, other than talk to Mr.
19 Hedges?

20 A. No.

21 Q. And did you review the July 12, 2021, press
22 conference video as part of answering those questions?

23 A. I don't know what video you're talking about.
24 Press conference?

25 Q. Sure. The video from Jones Creek Ranch Park?

Sheriff Eric Pagan

1 A. Oh, yes. Watched it today.

2 Q. Did you review that video in answering these
3 questions?

4 A. No.

5 Q. Okay. And did you review videos of Justin
6 Pulliam's arrest from December 21, 2021, in answering
7 those questions?

8 A. No.

9 Q. Okay. I think you can move that to the side for
10 now, and we'll come back to that exhibit later.

11 I want to talk to you a little bit about Justin
12 Pulliam. You already admitted that you knew him before
13 July 2021. When did you meet Justin Pulliam?

14 A. The very first time I met Justin Pulliam, he was
15 in the parking lotting lot of the sheriff's office
16 filming me as I was parking my car -- trying to park to
17 get in, and deputies was stopping him from filming me,
18 so I told him to stop, I got out the car, told Justin
19 to wait till I park the car, come into the office. If
20 you want to talk to me, come in, sit down and talk with
21 me.

22 Q. That's fair. And do you remember about when
23 that was? Would January 11, 2021, sound familiar?

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. Okay. And how would you describe Justin Pulliam

1 to someone who was looking to pick him out of the
2 crowd?

3 A. Red-headed, about 5'6", a little chubby, white
4 male.

5 Q. Okay. We're going to look at some video of, I
6 think, that interaction. I'm going to mark that as
7 Exhibit 5.

8 MS. HEBERT: Molly, would you mind
9 pulling that up?

10 [Exhibit 5 was marked.]

11 [Video clip was viewed.]

12 BY MS. HEBERT:

13 Q. Thank you for watching that. So this video was
14 probably shortly after you took office?

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. In January of 2021?

17 A. I don't remember the date.

18 Q. And as we watch on this video, Justin asked you
19 about getting body cameras for your officers; is that
20 correct?

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. And you said that was one of the goals, correct?

23 A. That we were working on it.

24 Q. Yeah. And, as we saw on that video, did Justin
25 Pulliam tell you he wanted to be at press conferences?

1 A. Yes.

2 Q. And, as we watched this video, you said you
3 weren't the PIO -- which I believe stands for "public
4 information officer" --

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. So you said that you weren't the PIO?

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. But you said a little bit earlier that you
9 supervise the PIO.

10 A. Correct.

11 Q. And you said that you weren't afraid to speak to
12 anybody, correct?

13 A. Yes.

14 Q. And did you say that -- to Justin Pulliam that
15 if he wanted to speak to you, just you directly, fine?

16 A. Told him to contact the PIO; I believe that's
17 what I said.

18 Q. We can watch it again. Did you say to Justin
19 Pulliam that if he wanted to speak to you directly,
20 fine, you can do it directly?

21 A. If i said that, okay.

22 Q. We'll cue that up, Molly. I think it's towards
23 the end of the video.

24 [Video clip played.]

25 BY MS. HEBERT:

1 Q. When you said to Justin Pulliam if he wanted to
2 speak to you, "fine" -- to quote you directly -- is what
3 you said?

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. I know it might be a little bit difficult to
6 separate your thoughts on Justin Pulliam from now,
7 versus then, but do you have any memory of what your
8 perception was of Justin Pulliam back in the beginning
9 of 2021?

10 A. Same perception.

11 Q. And that is?

12 A. Redhead, white male.

13 Q. No, not physically. Just, like, perception of
14 his attitude, or his personality, any of like that, or
15 his reporting?

16 A. I don't think about Justin Pulliam one way or
17 the other, no.

18 Q. Are you familiar today with Justin Pulliam's
19 YouTube channel called "Corruption Report"?

20 A. Yes. I've seen some.

21 Q. Okay. And you've watched some of the videos
22 from Justin's YouTube channel?

23 A. Saw two of them, matter of fact, yes.

24 Q. And what were those two videos about? Do you
25 remember?

Sheriff Eric Pagan

1 A. One when he was in my jail, this guy that was
2 following me, and then the other one was -- I forgot
3 what the other one's about, but I know I saw two of them
4 and after that, I quit watching.

5 Q. Sure. Do you remember when you watched those
6 videos?

7 A. No.

8 Q. Was it before today?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. Was it before 2022?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. Was it before mid-2021?

13 A. Don't know.

14 Q. And have you ever seen Justin Pulliam at a
15 police incident other than the incident at Jones Creek
16 Ranch Park in 2021?

17 A. No.

18 Q. And, in your experience, when you took office in
19 2021, was Justin Pulliam generally known to the
20 sheriff's office, to folks working in the sheriff's
21 office?

22 A. That's when I found out about it, when I became
23 sheriff, but the people at the sheriff's office knew
24 about him.

25 Q. And what did you learn from people at the

1 sheriff's office about Justin Pulliam?

2 A. People warned me about him, saying that he -- he
3 likes to come film people and try to catch people
4 off-guard, try to upset people, things like that.

5 Q. Did Justin Pulliam have a reputation of being
6 violent?

7 A. Not that I know of, no.

8 Q. Did he have any reputation of physically
9 attacking any officers?

10 A. Not that I know of, no.

11 Q. Did Justin Pulliam have a reputation of yelling
12 at officers or telling people at the scene of a incident
13 that they should lie or run away?

14 A. No.

15 Q. Okay. And did Justin Pulliam have any
16 reputation for physically altering evidence or changing
17 a scene?

18 A. No.

19 Q. And how has your perception -- you can say that
20 you don't really have a change of perception, but how
21 has your perception of Justin Pulliam changed from when
22 you first met him in the beginning of 2021 to today?

23 A. It hasn't changed.

24 Q. Okay. Before we get into the specifics of
25 looking at some of your general orders, can you tell me

1 what a general order of the sheriff's office is?

2 A. Rules and policies that officers must follow.

3 Q. And when you take office as the sheriff -- or
4 took office as the sheriff, do you review all of the --
5 kind of the policies and the general orders?

6 A. I go over them.

7 Q. Okay. And are there general orders on topics
8 other than public information and media relations and
9 social media that we might look at today?

10 A. That you -- I don't know what you're going to
11 look at today, so I can't answer that.

12 Q. Sure. I guess the broader question is: What's
13 the scope of things that general orders are on?

14 A. I'm not understanding your question.

15 Q. That's okay. What kind of topics do general
16 orders cover?

17 A. They cover a broad range of topics.

18 Q. Okay. Give me some examples.

19 A. Use of force, driving, officer safety, proper
20 procedures, jail; just a whole range of things.

21 Q. Okay, so trying to kind of cover most of the
22 topics that a front-line law enforcement officer, or
23 even supervisors, might have to interact with or deal
24 with on a day-to-day basis?

25 A. Okay.

Sheriff Eric Pagan

1 Q. Is that fair?

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. Are sheriff's employees expected to be aware of
4 general orders?

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. So do you presume that officers have knowledge
7 or know about kind of the substance of general orders?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. And can you, as the sheriff, order a general
10 order to be altered or changed?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. Have you ever done that?

13 A. Yes.

14 Q. And what was the context? Do you remember?

15 A. No.

16 Q. And how are general orders distributed to
17 sheriff's office personnel?

18 A. Through our e-mail.

19 Q. And is there any training that officers receive
20 to make sure that their behavior is consistent with a
21 general order?

22 A. I don't know if you call it training for the
23 general orders, but officers take in-service training --
24 have to take in-service training. They don't take
25 training over the general orders. They're expected to

1 read the general orders.

2 Q. Okay. And in-service training, does that come
3 from your office?

4 A. Comes from TCOLE.

5 Q. So the State of Texas law enforcement --

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. -- training is where they get their training?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. And does the sheriff's office ever recommend
10 certain TCOLE courses?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. All right, I'm going to hand you an exhibit that
13 we're going to mark Exhibit 6.

14 [Exhibit 6 was marked.]

15 BY MS. HEBERT:

16 Q. Would you mind reviewing this document, and then
17 when you've had a chance to look it over, just let me
18 know.

19 A. Okay.

20 Q. So it looks like the date on the top of this
21 general order is 2017 -- a date in 2017; is that
22 correct?

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. And what's the title of this general order?

25 A. "Public Information & Media Relations."

Sheriff Eric Pagan

1 Q. And have you seen this general order before?

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. And you're familiar with it?

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. And I understand 2017 was before you became
6 sheriff --

7 A. Correct.

8 Q. -- so you inherited, for lack of a better word,
9 this general order?

10 A. Uh-huh.

11 Q. And if I refer to this as the 2017 media
12 relations order, you'll know what I'm talking about?

13 A. (Witness nods head.)

14 Q. I'd like to look at another exhibit, and I'm
15 going to mark that Exhibit 7. Keep this 2017 order. We
16 might come back to that.

17 [Exhibit 7 was marked.]

18 BY MS. HEBERT:

19 Q. And is the title of this document the same as
20 Exhibit 6; "Public Information & Media Relations"?

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. What's the date at the top of this?

23 A. 10/1/2021.

24 Q. Okay, so this would be after you took office as
25 sheriff?

1 A. Yes.

2 Q. Was this order approved by you?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. And I'll look at, kind of one more order and
5 we're going to mark this as Exhibit 8.

6 [Exhibit 8 was marked.]

7 BY MS. HEBERT:

8 Q. Let me know when you're done.

9 A. Okay.

10 Q. Are you familiar with this document, Exhibit 8?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. And is the top -- the title of this document
13 also "Public Information & Media Relations"?

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. And what's the date on this?

16 A. 12/29/2022.

17 Q. And this order replaced the document that was
18 marked as Exhibit 7; is that correct?

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. So I can refer to this as "the 2022 media
21 relations order" --

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. -- and you'll understand? And I can refer to
24 Exhibit 7 as "the 2021 media relations order"?

25 A. Yes.

1 Q. So let's go back to the 2017 media relations
2 order, and I think that's Exhibit 6.

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. Would you please look at the first page? Kind
5 of halfway down, looks like there's a "Definitions"
6 section, and there's a definition of "media." Do you
7 see where I'm talking about?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. And I'm going to read that. "Media: Persons
10 associated with television, print, electronic, or radio
11 news programs/services and related entertainment
12 enterprises. For the purposes of this general order,
13 this term does not generally include social media", and
14 then there's parentheses. "This is defined and
15 governed under General Order 0504", and close
16 parentheses. Did I read that correctly?

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. And would you agree that this definition makes a
19 distinction between traditional media, such as
20 television, print and radio, and social media, on the
21 other hand?

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. And would you agree that, under this definition,
24 social media is excluded from the definition of
25 "media"?

1 A. Yes.

2 Q. Okay. And would you agree that this 2017 social
3 -- or media relations order, so this -- I'll say that
4 again. Would you agree that this 2017 media relations
5 order references the general order 0504 for social
6 media?

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. Let's go to the 2021 media relations order,
9 which was Exhibit 7. Did the definition of "media"
10 change at all from the 2017 order to the order that you
11 approved in 2021?

12 A. No.

13 Q. Thank you. And let's kind of ask the same
14 question for the order for 2022, which is Exhibit 8.
15 Did the definition of "media" change at all from 2017,
16 to 2021, to 2022?

17 A. No.

18 Q. So in all three orders, the definition of
19 "media" is the same?

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. And all three orders reference this general
22 order 0504 for the definition of "social media"?

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. Let's look at that, how social media's defined.
25 Let's go to Exhibit -- what's going to be marked Exhibit

1 9.

2 [Exhibit 9 was marked.]

3 BY MS. HEBERT:

4 Q. Would you review this document and let me know
5 when you're done?

6 MR. HEDGES: So this is 9, right?

7 MS. HEBERT: Yes, sir.

8 A. Okay.

9 Q. Are you familiar with this general order?

10 A. No, not really. No.

11 Q. Why is that?

12 A. I probably read it, but I don't remember it.

13 Q. Okay, so you probably read it in your course of
14 being sheriff; you just don't remember as you sit here
15 today?

16 A. Yes.

17 Q. Okay. Can we agree that this is the 0504 order
18 that is referenced in the media relations orders that we
19 just looked at?

20 A. No.

21 Q. Okay. Does this order, at the top say "0504"?

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. And let's go back to Exhibit 8. And in the
24 definition of "media", you see that parentheses, "This
25 is defined and governed under General Order 0504"?

1 A. Yes.

2 Q. And then let's flip back to Exhibit 9. Is this
3 General Order 0504?

4 A. Yes. I misunderstood you. I thought you meant
5 it was parenthesized there, and I was like, no it's
6 not.

7 Q. No, I understand. You're fine. I probably
8 asked a bad question. Is "social media" defined in
9 Exhibit 9, the General Order 0504?

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. And I'm going to read that definition, and you
12 tell me if I get it correctly. "Social media: Online
13 sources that allow people to communicate and share
14 information, such as photographs, texts, video,
15 multimedia files, and related items via online or
16 cellular network platforms. In this general order,
17 this also includes social networking platforms, but not
18 limited to Facebook, Twitter, YouTube, blogs..."; is
19 that correct?

20 A. Yes, that's what it reads, yes.

21 Q. And would someone who uses a YouTube channel
22 fall under the definition of "social media"?

23 A. For the person who wrote this, yes.

24 Q. Thank you. And let's look at Exhibit 10.

25 MS. HEBERT: Molly, would you mind handing

1 the Sheriff Exhibit 10?

2 [Exhibit 10 was marked.]

3 BY MS. HEBERT:

4 Q. Would you mind reviewing this document, Sheriff,
5 and letting me know when you're done?

6 A. Uh-huh. Okay.

7 Q. From the 2017 version that we looked at in
8 Exhibit 9 to this version in Exhibit 10, are you
9 familiar with Exhibit 10?

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. Is this the same order that we just looked at
12 for Exhibit 9, just updated to 2021?

13 A. Yes.

14 Q. And that's 0504; is that correct?

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. Would you look at the definition of "social
17 media" on this order?

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. And can you tell me if the definition of "social
20 media" has changed at all from 2017 to 2021?

21 A. No.

22 Q. And this order was issued while you've been
23 sheriff, correct?

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. Did you approve this order?

Sheriff Eric Pagan

1 A. Yes.

2 Q. Now, looking at all five of the general orders
3 together that we just talked about, is it accurate to
4 say that, from 2017 to today, someone who films for a
5 YouTube channel does not fall under the definition of
6 "media" as defined by the sheriff's office?

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. Okay. Let's continue for a few minutes, and
9 then we'll take a break if that's okay with you.

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. I want to talk a little bit about your press
12 conference experience. I understand you took office in
13 2021, and that you had over 39 years of law enforcement
14 experience before becoming sheriff. Did you have
15 experience with press conferences before you became
16 sheriff?

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. And can you estimate how many press conferences
19 you've done in 39 years, or participated in, or
20 attended?

21 A. A lot.

22 Q. Over a hundred?

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. Over two hundred?

25 A. I don't know.

1 Q. So, ideally, somewhere between a hundred and two
2 hundred, maybe?

3 A. Maybe.

4 Q. Okay. And for those press conferences, did law
5 enforcement require the people to -- attending the
6 press conference to provide their credentials?

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. And what do those credentials look like?

9 A. They had them around their neck. They had the
10 station letters and, like, "Channel 13", "Channel 2",
11 whatever station they're from.

12 Q. And does every press person have their
13 credentials around their neck?

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. So every press person you've ever interacted
16 with in 39 years of law enforcement has been wearing
17 their credentials around their neck?

18 A. I don't know.

19 Q. In your experience, do you recall anyone being
20 excluded from a press conference because they weren't
21 media?

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. Do you recall anyone being excluded from a press
24 conference because they used social media?

25 A. No.

Sheriff Eric Pagan

1 Q. And after becoming sheriff, approximately how
2 many press conferences would you say you've attended or
3 participated in?

4 A. I don't know; fifty, sixty. I don't know; a
5 lot.

6 Q. That's fine. And does the sheriff's office have
7 a -- as you sit here today, does the sheriff's office
8 have a policy of asking for media credentials for
9 someone to attend a press conference?

10 A. I don't ask, and, like I said, they wear them
11 around their neck, and I see it.

12 Q. So you don't have a formal policy of asking to
13 see media credentials at press conferences?

14 A. No.

15 Q. I'd like to look at what I'm going to mark as
16 Exhibit 11.

17 [Exhibit 11 was marked.]

18 BY MS. HEBERT:

19 Q. And when you have a second to review that, let
20 me know when you're finished.

21 A. Okay.

22 Q. Okay, and I'll represent to you that these are
23 the county's -- Fort Bend County's responses to our
24 requests for admissions. Have you seen this document
25 before?

1 MR. HEDGES: I think these are
2 production.

3 BY MS. HEBERT:

4 Q. Excuse me. Request for production. You're
5 right. They are why don't we take a break right now,
6 then? Do you mind?

7 A. No.

8 MS. HEBERT: Let's take a brief
9 intermission. Sarah, would ten minutes, fifteen minutes
10 work for you?

11 COURT REPORTER: That's fine.

12 MS. HEBERT: We'll take a break for
13 fifteen minutes.

14 COURT REPORTER: Off the record at 9:58.

15 [Short recess was taken.]

16 COURT REPORTER: We're back on the record
17 10:13.

18 BY MS. HEBERT:

19 Q. Before we get to this lovely exhibit that Amy
20 has printed for us, let's go back a little bit. We were
21 talking about your press conference experience,
22 Sheriff.

23 A. Okay.

24 Q. And you talked a little bit about being on the
25 mayor's security detail, and you had experience with

1 kicking folks out of press conferences; is that
2 correct?

3 A. Uh-huh.

4 Q. Can you tell me a little bit about who gets
5 kicked out of a press conference, based on your
6 experience on the mayor's security detail?

7 A. On the security detail, a individual who was
8 disruptive -- not a media person, but a disruptive
9 person, something like that, we might have to escort
10 out.

11 Q. And what does a disruptive person look like?

12 A. Someone yelling and screaming during a press
13 conference, someone who's trying to rush up on the stand
14 where the mayor is, something like that.

15 Q. And would you, when someone was yelling and
16 screaming, would you give that person a warning to
17 stop?

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. And then if they did not comply with that
20 warning, would you remove them?

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. And is there any difference between an indoor
23 press conference versus an outdoor press conference?

24 It would seem like to me that maybe an indoor press
25 conference is where maybe there was something taking

1 place at the mayor's office, and there would be a
2 couple of differences; for instance, there might not be
3 enough space, or that there were going to be security
4 concerns that you have to vet people beforehand. So
5 would it be fair to say there's a difference between
6 indoor and outdoor press conferences?

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. And do you have different security concerns for
9 indoor press conferences?

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. And different space concerns for outdoor press
12 conferences?

13 A. Yes.

14 Q. And outdoor press conferences may or may not
15 have space constraints?

16 A. Depending on the situation.

17 Q. Okay. Let's turn to what is being marked as
18 Exhibit 12.

19 [Exhibit 12 was marked.]

20 BY MS. HEBERT:

21 Q. This is the exhibit that I meant to introduce
22 earlier when we talked about Exhibit 11, so if you
23 wouldn't mind reviewing, Sheriff, Exhibit 12, and let me
24 know when you've had a chance to review this exhibit. I
25 won't ask you about all of it.

Sheriff Eric Pagan

1 A. Do I need to read all of it?

2 Q. I won't ask you about all of it, but we can --

3 A. If I need to read all of it, I will, but if I
4 don't need to read all of it, I won't.

5 Q. Sure. How about this general question: Are you
6 familiar with this document?

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. And how are you familiar with this document?

9 A. I answered the questions.

10 Q. Okay. Let's go to No. 7, which I believe is on
11 page 4; so the bottom of page 4.

12 And I'll read this so it's clear on the record.

13 "Admit that on July 12, 2021, FBCSO had no policy of
14 asking for media credentials and restricting press
15 conferences to those with media credentials before
16 making statements intended for public dissemination."

17 And the response there was "deny." So has -- a
18 follow-up question: Has the sheriff's office changed
19 its policy on media credentials since July 12, 2021?

20 A. No.

21 Q. So earlier today, you testified that the
22 sheriff's office does not have a policy for asking folks
23 attending press conferences for media credentials. In
24 light of that conversation, would you change your answer
25 to Request for Admission No. 7?

1 A. No. I can clarify what I mean by that. Like,
2 when I was telling -- most people from the press, when I
3 see them, they have credentials around their neck, so I
4 never needed to ask for it.

5 Q. Okay, but this request for admission is talking
6 about asking. So did the sheriff's office have a policy
7 of asking for credentials?

8 A. No.

9 Q. When you do see media credentials around
10 someone's neck, how do you evaluate their authenticity?

11 A. They being with a camera person that has
12 credentials, as well, and the credentials, like I said,
13 has the letters of the -- KHOU or -- I'm just thinking
14 off the top of my head, the letters and channel number.

15 Q. So you look to see if someone has credentials
16 around their neck and if they're with a camera person?

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. Anything else?

19 A. No.

20 Q. Okay. Since becoming sheriff, do you recall any
21 press conference other than the events at Jones Creek
22 Ranch Park on January -- July 12, 2021? Other than
23 that press conference, do you recall any press
24 conference since becoming sheriff, where someone was
25 asked to leave or excluded?

1 A. No.

2 Q. In the course of your 39-year career as law
3 enforcement, have you seen members of the media --
4 traditional media or otherwise -- push the boundaries
5 of what's news by reporting on, maybe, personal or
6 sensitive issues?

7 A. I'm not understanding the question.

8 Q. Sure. For example, have you seen members of the
9 media show up at some event that might be insensitive
10 for them to report -- for instance, a funeral or where
11 there was a victim?

12 A. Yes.

13 Q. And, in your experience, after such -- I'll call
14 this less-than-courteous behavior, were those members of
15 the media excluded from press conferences?

16 A. You asked first showing up. I don't think
17 that's discourteous, just showing up.

18 Q. Sure. So maybe my question was less than
19 artful. If someone was being disrespectful at a press
20 conference in general, would they be excluded from
21 future press conferences?

22 A. If they -- if they were being disrespectful
23 where it would cause an incident to happen, yes.

24 Q. Okay, so if a member of the media disrupts a
25 press conference today, you would expect to exclude

1 them from future press conferences?

2 A. No. It -- every situation -- how can I put
3 this? It depends on what happened at that situation.
4 I can't exclude somebody because they did something one
5 day, and I'm going to expect them to do the same thing
6 the next day. I won't do that, no.

7 Q. Okay, sure. And let's say a member of the media
8 tried to question a victim who was obviously distraught,
9 and an officer said no, no, no, you need to get back to
10 this victim, and then you were holding a press
11 conference later that day. Would you exclude that
12 member of the media?

13 A. It depends.

14 Q. Okay.

15 A. Because -- if someone -- it depends on the
16 situation. If it's a act of violence or something like
17 that's going to happen, yes, I'm going to exclude them,
18 but asking a question, no.

19 Q. Okay. So based on what I think your answer is,
20 it -- if the media person posed a threat of violence,
21 you would exclude them?

22 A. If the family member pose a threat of violence
23 towards the media person or vice versa, I'm going to
24 separate them.

25 Q. You'd separate them, okay. And regardless of

1 kind of the justification, have you ever, other than
2 the events on July 21st, 2021, ever moved a media
3 person away from a press conference to a distance other
4 than the press conference?

5 MR. HEDGES: I think you misspoke about
6 the date, Christy.

7 MS. HEBERT: I'll rephrase. Thanks.

8 BY MS. HEBERT:

9 Q. Other than July 12, 2021, the day of the Jones
10 Creek Ranch press conference, other than that day, have
11 you ever moved a media person or a person attending a
12 press conference to some physical distance away from the
13 press conference?

14 A. Never had to, no.

15 Q. And I'd like to kind of get into the specific
16 events of July 12th, 2021, at Jones Creek Ranch Park,
17 and I'm sure you remember that, on that day, a vehicle
18 was discovered submerged in the water, and,
19 unfortunately, someone was discovered deceased in that
20 vehicle. Do you remember that?

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. And I'd like to walk you through some of your
23 admissions on that day. You previously -- and this is
24 Exhibit 4. We can look at No. 4.

25 So we're looking at Exhibit 4, which is your

1 response to request for admissions. I'm going to look
2 at page 3, number 4, and in this request for admission,
3 your response was you admitted that you closed the park
4 in connection with an investigation, and then number 7,
5 which is page 4, you admitted that there were certain
6 people who remained after in the park, and that there
7 were other individuals in the park previously who were
8 recording, press folks who were recording; is that
9 correct?

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. Let's go back to your admission number 8 which
12 is also on page 4, and I'm going to read this one.
13 "Admit that on July 12, 2021, you did not ask any person
14 either in or outside of Jones Creek Ranch Park for
15 documentation to prove his or her identity as a member
16 of the media." Your response was, "Admitted. Media
17 that was there displayed their credentials, so that I
18 did not need to ask to see their credentials." Is that
19 accurate?

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. And what did you mean by "the media displayed
22 their credentials"?

23 A. They had a lanyard around their neck.

24 Q. Let's look at some footage from the press
25 conference that day, and we're going to mark this

1 footage as Exhibit 13.

2 [Exhibit 13 was marked.]

3 Q. And I'll represent to you that this footage was
4 taken by my client, Justin Pulliam, on July 12, 2021,
5 using various cameras. You'll see how the four panels
6 put together. You might be familiar with kind of some
7 of the footage that you reviewed with your attorney,
8 Mr. Hedges, and some of it's from a cellphone, a body
9 camera, a higher-resolution camera that he had on a
10 tripod, and a dash camera. Molly, would you pull that
11 up and we'll watch from timestamp 3:28 to 4:29.

12 [Clip was played.]

13 Q. Thank you, Molly. Were there four other people
14 in this clip of the footage other than Justin Pulliam?

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. And did you allow all these four folks to remain
17 in this area for the press conference that happens after
18 this?

19 A. I don't remember.

20 Q. Let me rephrase this. Did you have any of those
21 four escorted away from the press conference?

22 A. No.

23 Q. And after reviewing this footage, can you tell
24 me where the media credentials of these folks were
25 displaying were located?

1 A. If you go back to when I first arrived at the
2 park, I believe they had the cameraman with them, and
3 they had the credentials on them. This was after they
4 found the body, so maybe I'm assuming that they had to
5 -- because I'm used to seeing it around the necks, but
6 I'm -- they had the credentials earlier. That's what
7 I'm thinking. I may be wrong. If I am, I was wrong.

8 Q. Okay, so your testimony is you're not sure if
9 they were displaying their credentials. They may have
10 displayed them earlier --

11 A. I think they would -- yes.

12 Q. But there are no credentials in this footage we
13 see here?

14 A. No.

15 Q. Okay. And if we review other footage, we might
16 see the credentials?

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. But at this press conference -- or at this media
19 area, to be more precise, that the sheriff's office had
20 designated, none of those four folks were displaying
21 credentials?

22 A. Correct.

23 Q. Let's go back to your RFAs, which are Exhibit 4,
24 and we'll look at page 5, and we'll go down to number 9
25 just at the top. I don't think I need to read this,

1 but you admitted that there were two news crews present
2 in the parking lot outside of the Jones Creek Ranch
3 Park on July 12, 2021; is that correct?

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. And were these four folks that we just watched
6 in the video clip with this timestamp ending at 4:29,
7 the two news crews, you admitted were present in the
8 parking lot?

9 A. I believe so, yes.

10 Q. Have you ever ordered members of a TV news crew
11 to be ex -- to leave a press conference?

12 A. No.

13 Q. Let's skip to another portion of the video.

14 MS. HEBERT: Molly, would you minute
15 cuing up timestamp 6:26 to 6:34?

16 BY MS. HEBERT:

17 Q. And, Sheriff, I know there's four panels, so it
18 might be helpful, most clear to pay attention to the
19 panel in the upper left corner.

20 [Clip was played.]

21 Q. Did you see what looked like a golf cart or a
22 Gator pull up to the media area?

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. Were you in that golf cart?

25 A. Yes.

1 Q. And who was with you?

2 A. One of my deputies.

3 Q. Would it be accurate to say Detective Hartfield,
4 is his title?

5 A. Okay.

6 Q. Well, we can look at the footage, but you're
7 familiar with Detective Hartfield?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. How tall would you estimate Detective Hartfield
10 is?

11 A. 5'9", 5'10".

12 Q. And how much would you estimate Detective
13 Hartfield weighs?

14 A. Never thought about it. I don't know. I just
15 need to see the video, I guess, then.

16 Q. Sure.

17 MS. HEBERT: Let's play a little
18 bit further ahead, Molly, from 6:53 to 6:58. We might
19 have to go back, but we'll look at that.

20 [Clip was played.]

21 Q. All right, it's a little hard to see, but in the
22 bottom left corner, is that Detective Hartfield?

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. And, refreshing your memory, would you estimate
25 how much he might weigh? Over two hundred pounds?

1 A. I'll say about 210, 215.

2 Q. That's fair; and where were you and Detective
3 Hartfield coming from?

4 A. Inside the park.

5 Q. Inside Jones --

6 A. -- Ranch Park.

7 Q. And where, exactly, inside the park?

8 A. I don't remember.

9 Q. Were you by the creek where the car was
10 discovered?

11 A. Yeah, I was there earlier, but where we left
12 from exactly then, I don't know.

13 Q. Sure. How far would you estimate the creek was
14 from the front of this -- from the parking lot in the
15 front of this park?

16 A. A hundred yards? I don't know.

17 Q. It would be fair to say it's some distance away,
18 that you had to take a Gator?

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. And what did you and Detective Hartfield discuss
21 on the way over on your ride in the Gator?

22 A. Don't know.

23 Q. Did you say anything about Justin Pulliam?

24 A. Probably did, yes.

25 Q. Do you remember the gist of what you had said?

1 A. Yes. Probably told them if he was there, keep
2 him away from the rest of the media.

3 Q. Did you give Detective Hartfield a reason why?

4 A. I don't remember, but my reason was that the
5 media was complaining about him earlier.

6 Q. When you arrived at this media area, who was
7 there?

8 A. Myself, the deputy, my PIO officer, Jacqueline
9 Preston, Justin Pulliam, and those -- and the other
10 media people.

11 Q. So when you said Jacqueline Preston, is that
12 your PIO officer?

13 A. Yes.

14 Q. Okay. Just making sure. So we are paused --
15 Molly, can you show the timestamp? We're paused at
16 7:01, and in the bottom left corner --

17 MS. HEBERT: Molly, can you move your
18 mouse off --

19 BY MS. HEBERT:

20 Q. In the bottom left corner that woman with a
21 light blue shirt --

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. -- is she your PIO officer?

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. And what was she doing there?

1 A. Just there; any media outlet, my PI director
2 comes out.

3 Q. Do you recall if she spoke at the press
4 conference?

5 A. No, I don't recall.

6 Q. Let's go back and 7:53 to 7:05 a little bit and
7 we'll look specifically at the --

8 MR. HEDGES: Say that again. What
9 timestamp?

10 MS. HEBERT: Sure. 6:53 to 7:05.

11 MR. HEDGES: Thank you.

12 BY MS. HEBERT:

13 Q. And, Sheriff, if you wouldn't mind focusing on
14 the top right-hand panel.

15 [Clip was played.]

16 Q. And what was Justin Pulliam doing in this clip
17 of the footage?

18 A. Walking up to the rest of the media.

19 Q. And did he set down a camera on a tripod?

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. Did Justin Pulliam say anything to you?

22 A. No.

23 Q. Did Justin Pulliam say anything at all?

24 A. Not that I can remember, no.

25 Q. And did you say anything to him?

1 A. No.

2 Q. All right, let's return to Exhibit 4 again and
3 look at your responses to the request for admission.
4 We'll go to page 5, with number 10; and would you mind
5 reading that? I don't think I'm going to read it out
6 loud.

7 A. You want me to read it out loud, or just read it
8 --

9 Q. No, just read it.

10 A. Okay.

11 Q. And you said -- your response was, "I admit that
12 I said words to that effect." Let's watch the same
13 portion of the video that we just watched, 6:53 to 7:05,
14 and we may need to crank up the volume a little here,
15 because I know you hear Justin's feet walking, but let's
16 listen for what you said, and I think the best panel is
17 the bottom left panel.

18 [Video clip played.]

19 BY MS. HEBERT:

20 Q. Okay, now having reviewed the relevant portion
21 of the video, did you say to Detective Hartfield, "If
22 you don't do it, arrest him, because he's not part of
23 the local media, so he has to go back", with "he" and
24 "him" referring to Justin Pulliam?

25 A. Yes.

1 Q. And why did you say that Justin Pulliam was not
2 a part of the local media?

3 A. Like I said -- oh, why did I say he's not part
4 of the local media?

5 Q. Yeah.

6 A. Because he's not.

7 Q. Okay. By saying, "If he don't do it, arrest
8 him", were you authorizing Detective Hartfield to
9 arrest Justin Pulliam if he did not move away from the
10 mead?

11 A. No.

12 Q. So if Justin had said, "No, I'm not moving
13 back", would you have expected Detective Hartfield to
14 arrest him?

15 A. No.

16 Q. Okay. Would you have -- so you wouldn't have
17 ordered Detective Hartfield to order -- you wouldn't
18 have ordered Detective Hartfield to arrest Justin
19 Pulliam if he refused?

20 A. No. You're forgetting what I'm answering
21 earlier. Justin Pulliam had got into it with the media
22 earlier that day, and with the family that day. I
23 wanted to make sure the confrontation wouldn't happen.
24 If Justin Pulliam would have stayed there and erupted
25 again with the media or have conversation, then I would

1 expect him to be arrested.

2 Q. Okay. Let me just write that down.

3 So when you said to Detective Hartfield, "If he
4 don't do it, arrest him", you were referring to moving
5 back, correct?

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. So you were saying: If he don't do it, if he
8 don't move back, arrest him, to Detective Hartfield?
9 That's what you're saying?

10 A. What I meant by, like I said earlier, Justin had
11 got into it with --

12 Q. I don't think you're answering. Listen to the
13 question. When you said, "If he don't do it", you were
14 referring to move back, correct?

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. And you were telling Detective Hartfield that if
17 he don't do it, if he don't move back, arrest him?

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. And do you -- an arrest is a pretty serious
20 thing, correct?

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. And the threat of arrest is a pretty serious
23 thing?

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. Do you normally go around telling your officers

1 to arrest someone if they don't do something and not
2 actually mean it?

3 A. No.

4 Q. So when you tell someone if you give -- when you
5 give an order to arrest an individual, you would expect
6 your officer to arrest that individual?

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. And if Justin Pulliam had said, "I have the
9 right to record the police", like you recommended in the
10 2020 interview, would you have expected Hartfield to
11 arrest him?

12 A. Just for recording, no.

13 Q. But for refusing to step back?

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. Let's go back to Exhibit 4, your responses to
16 the RFAs, specifically number 10 on page 5 that we
17 already looked at. Now I want to look at the second
18 half of your response. You said, "Admit that I also
19 said that plaintiff had five minutes to leave the
20 taped-off investigation area." Had Justin Pulliam
21 crossed any police tape that day?

22 A. We put up police tape. Yes.

23 Q. So he'd crossed police tape --

24 A. No. We put up police tape. He was in the area
25 already.

Sheriff Eric Pagan

1 Q. Okay, so let me make sure I understand that.

2 The sheriff's office put up police tape. Did Justin
3 ever cross that police tape in a way that was entering
4 the area that he was not supposed to be in?

5 A. No.

6 Q. So he never entered an area after it had been
7 set off?

8 A. No.

9 Q. And, ultimately, even if, you know, he expressed
10 some reluctance or some criticism, did Justin Pulliam
11 leave the area that you told him to leave, the
12 taped-off investigation area?

13 A. Yes.

14 Q. And your answer here was that, "I also said that
15 plaintiff had five minutes to leave." Did you give
16 anyone else a five-minute time frame to leave the
17 investigation area?

18 A. Didn't have to.

19 Q. And what do you mean by that?

20 A. I didn't need to. No one else would -- gave me
21 a reason to give that order to. Just him.

22 Q. Okay. Let's look at number 7. I Exhibit 7?

23 A. Page 7 or the response to the --

24 Q. Number 7, page 4. On the same exhibit, which is
25 Exhibit 4. I'm going to read this. "Admit that on July

Sheriff Eric Pagan

1 12, 2021, as seen beginning at 1:20 on July 12, 2021,
2 video footage, you told Lieutenant Simmons that after
3 five minutes --

4 MR. HEDGES: This is different than
5 what I've got.

6 A. Yeah. I'm not seeing it. You said page 4 --

7 Q. I'm reading the wrong one. You're right. Page
8 4, number 7. I was reading number 5, excuse me. Admit
9 that -- I'm going to read this again. Request number
10 7, page 4, "Admit that on July 12, 2021, as seen
11 beginning at 1:56 on July 12, 2021, video footage, you
12 allowed individuals other than plaintiff Justin Pulliam
13 to continue recording the activities of FBCSO officers
14 in Jones Creek Ranch Park while personally escorting
15 Justin out of the park." Your response was, "Admitted
16 that certain employees of the district attorney and
17 sheriff's office may have continued to film after the
18 park was closed. Otherwise, deny. Admitted, however
19 that not all people at the park, including those
20 filming, were able to leave at exactly the same time."
21 Did I read that correctly?

22 A. Uh-huh.

23 Q. Were there people who were filming the taped-off
24 investigation area after Justin Pulliam was told to
25 leave?

1 A. Yes.

2 Q. I'm going to use an exhibit -- I think this is
3 No. 14 that we are on now.

4 MS. HEBERT: Molly; would you mind
5 handing the Sheriff what is marked as Exhibit 14.

6 [Exhibit 14 was marked.]

7 MS. HEBERT: And, Sheriff, would you
8 mind reviewing this.

9 A. Uh-huh. Yes.

10 Q. Is this you in the picture? It looks like
11 you're there four times -- or three time, given the
12 panel --

13 A. Yes.

14 Q. And it looks like you're looking at your watch;
15 is that correct?

16 A. Yes.

17 Q. Is this the point where you were telling
18 plaintiff, Justin Pulliam, to leave the park within five
19 minutes?

20 A. Yes. Not leave the park, leave that area.

21 Q. Thank you. So this is the time that you were
22 telling Justin Pulliam to leave that area within five
23 minutes?

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. And it looks like there are some people behind

1 you in that photo. What are those people doing?

2 A. Filming.

3 Q. And are these, looks like maybe three people
4 employees of the district attorney?

5 A. Don't know.

6 Q. Are these people employees of the sheriff's
7 office?

8 A. Dolly is. Dolly Simon, the one in front of me.

9 Q. What about the three folks behind you?

10 A. I don't know who they are. Look like a
11 cameraman and look like a female. That's all I can see.

12 Q. And what's the female wearing?

13 A. Pants.

14 Q. What color?

15 A. Black or blue.

16 Q. And the shirt?

17 A. Don't know; green. I don't know.

18 Q. Some kind of dark color; is that fair?

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. And what is the cameraman wearing?

21 A. Plaid shirt.

22 Q. And just behind the cameraman, can you see a
23 little bit of pink over his shoulder?

24 A. No.

25 Q. You don't see any pink there?

1 A. No.

2 MS. HEBERT: Molly, would you mind
3 going to Exhibit 13, and going to timestamp 4:29.

4 MR. HEDGES: 4:39?

5 MS. HEBERT: 29.

6 MR. HEDGES: Thank you.

7 MS. HEBERT: Sure.

8 BY MS. HEBERT:

9 Q. And looking at both the still shot of what's at
10 timestamp 4:29 of Exhibit 13 --

11 MS. HANIS: 4:31?

12 Q. Okay, now, looking at the still shot of what's
13 at timestamp 4:31 of Exhibit 13, and comparing that with
14 what's at Exhibit 14, is that the same gentleman in the
15 plaid shirt?

16 A. I believe so.

17 Q. And is that the same woman in the dark outfit,
18 for lack of a better descriptor, leaning against the
19 vehicle there?

20 A. I believe so.

21 Q. So -- and you testified earlier that these four
22 folks shown at 4:29 and now 4:31 were the two news crews
23 that you admitted were present?

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. And so you would say that you believe that the

1 folks standing behind you in Exhibit 14 are news or TV
2 crews?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. Thank you. I'd like to just follow up and ask
5 why did you tell Lieutenant Simmons or Simons -- is it
6 "Simmons" or "Simons"?

7 A. Simons.

8 Q. Why did you tell Lieutenant Simons to arrest
9 Justin Pulliam if he did not leave the park within five
10 minutes?

11 A. He'd just had -- when I got there, I was told
12 that he'd just apparently gotten into a altercation with
13 one of the family members, and one of the family members
14 wanted to attack Justin Pulliam, and, in fact, I was
15 told that one of the family members slapped the camera,
16 or phone, or something out of Justin Pulliam hand, and
17 they had to physically restrain the two apart, so I
18 wanted him away from them.

19 Q. Okay. And is that one of the reasons you asked
20 the press, media folks, to leave the park?

21 A. No.

22 Q. Why did you ask the press and media folks to
23 leave the park?

24 A. I never asked anyone to leave the park.

25 Q. Okay. To go to the designated media area. Is

1 that one of the reasons you asked the media to go to the
2 designated media area at the other end of the parking
3 lot?

4 A. That was after the car came up and the body was
5 found. I told him I would speak to him over there,
6 because I didn't want to speak to him over there by the
7 family.

8 Q. So you wanted to speak to the press and media
9 away from the family?

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. So you designated a media area at the parking
12 lot?

13 A. Yes.

14 Q. And how far away from the family was the
15 designated media area?

16 A. It was far.

17 Q. Okay. A mile?

18 A. No. It wasn't a mile, no. Couple of blocks.

19 Q. Couple of blocks away, okay. Let's go back to
20 your RFAs, which are Exhibit 4.

21 A. Exhibit 4?

22 Q. Yes, sir. And let's turn to page 6, and let's
23 look at number 13. I'll just read your response, here,
24 rather than the whole admission, but if you wouldn't
25 mind just reviewing the question. "Admit that I

1 ordered Deputy Hartfield to move plaintiff a short
2 distance away, based on plaintiff's conduct earlier that
3 day. I deny that the reason was so that plaintiff could
4 not participate in the news conference." Did I read
5 that correctly?

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. And what did you mean by "based on plaintiff's
8 conduct earlier that day"?

9 A. Getting in a altercation with the family
10 members, and getting in a altercation with the rest of
11 the news media.

12 Q. Okay. And although you're talking about an
13 altercation with the family and an altercation with the
14 news media, the only reason that you provided Detective
15 Hartfield why he needed to move Justin Pulliam back
16 from the press conference was because Justin was not
17 media, correct?

18 A. You said that's the only reason I told
19 Hartfield?

20 Q. Yes.

21 A. Maybe. I don't know. I could have told him
22 about the altercation. He's the one that told me about
23 the altercation.

24 Q. He's the one that told you about the
25 altercation?

1 A. Yeah. That happened before I got there.

2 Q. Sure. So let me just kind of break all of that
3 down. At some point when you arrived at Jones Creek
4 Ranch Park, Deputy/Detective Hartfield -- he was kind of
5 in a deputy capacity, right?

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. So, at some point when you arrived at Jones
8 Creek Ranch Park, Deputy Hartfield told you there had
9 been an altercation?

10 A. I don't know which deputy told me that. Could
11 have been Hartfield or Simons. One of my deputies told
12 me --

13 Q. Okay, so some deputy told you there had been an
14 altercation, you didn't witness said altercation
15 between Justin Pulliam and the family, personally?

16 A. Correct, yes.

17 Q. And when you gave Deputy Hartfield the order to
18 move Justin back, the only reason you gave him that
19 order, at the time, was because Justin was not media,
20 correct?

21 A. No.

22 Q. You gave another explanation?

23 A. The reason I did it was because of the
24 altercation earlier. I didn't have to explain that to
25 my deputy why I wanted that all taking place. That was

1 my reasoning.

2 Q. Okay, let's look at request for admission number
3 11, and that is on page number 5. Let's read that.

4 "Admit that on July 12, 2021, as seen beginning at 15:50
5 on July 12, 2021, video footage, you did not identify
6 any reason for instructing FBCSO officer Robert
7 Hartfield to move plaintiff Justin Pulliam back from the
8 designated media area, other than plaintiff Pulliam is
9 not part of the local media, and you responded, "Admit."

10 So, to confirm, you didn't tell Deputy Hartfield
11 that he needed to move Justin away from the media area
12 based on Justin's behavior that day?

13 A. Yes.

14 Q. I don't think that answer was particularly
15 clear, so let's -- let me rephrase that. You did not
16 tell Detective Hartfield that he needed to move Justin
17 away from the media area based on Justin's behavior
18 earlier that day?

19 A. Yes. I don't know what you want me to answer.
20 I did tell him to move back. Yes, I did.

21 Q. Okay, and when did that conversation occur?

22 A. It wasn't a conversation. I told him to move
23 him back.

24 Q. Okay. I understand that you may have had this
25 other justification for moving plaintiff Pulliam back,

1 but I'm specifically asking what you told Detective
2 Hartfield, and when you gave Detective Hartfield the
3 order to move Justin Pulliam back, you did not say,
4 verbalize, "move Justin back because of his behavior
5 earlier today"?

6 A. No.

7 Q. You did not make a verbal statement to Detective
8 Hartfield that he needed -- that Detective Hartfield
9 needed to move Justin Pulliam back because Justin had
10 done something?

11 A. I don't think so, no.

12 Q. Did you tell anyone else that Justin's behavior
13 had been problematic so that you needed to remove him
14 from the media area?

15 A. I was told that his behavior was problematic.
16 His -- that the altercation had taken place, so I
17 already knew that, so that's why.

18 Q. Okay, so you didn't tell anybody, "We need to
19 remove Justin from the media area because of an
20 altercation"?

21 A. No.

22 Q. Okay. And are you aware that Detective
23 Hartfield relayed your explanation almost word-for-word
24 to Justin himself in moving Justin back from the media
25 area?

1 A. He could have.

2 Q. Okay. Let's look at the relevant portion of the
3 video.

4 MS. HEBERT: Molly, would you go to
5 7:28, and we'll watch until 7:44.

6 Q. And, Sheriff, I think the bottom left panel is
7 probably the best one to look at?

8 [Clip was played.]

9 BY MS. HEBERT:

10 Q. Detective Hartfield didn't say anything about
11 Justin Pulliam's behavior earlier in the day, did he?

12 A. What are you asking me?

13 Q. So, in ordering Justin to step back from the
14 media area, did Detective Hartfield say anything about
15 Justin Pulliam's behavior earlier in the day?

16 A. I don't know if he was the one that told me
17 about the altercation, if that's what you're asking. He
18 could have. I don't know.

19 Q. Sure, sure. That's not what I'm asking. I'm
20 not asking about your conversation with Detective
21 Hartfield. I'm asking about the conversation that we
22 just saw from 7:28 to 7:44. It's not really a
23 conversation. It's just the order that Detective
24 Hartfield gave, so, to rephrase, I'm asking you about
25 the order that Detective Hartfield gave to Justin

1 Pulliam and that order occurred from 7:28 to 7:44. In
2 giving that order to Justin Pulliam to step back, did
3 Detective Hartfield say anything about Justin's
4 behavior earlier in the day?

5 A. When you say "earlier in the day", that's the
6 whole day before that --

7 Q. Yeah.

8 A. -- so if he's the one that told me about the
9 altercation, then yes. I don't remember who told me
10 about the altercation.

11 Q. I understand that.

12 A. So I can't answer that question a hundred
13 percent honestly. I don't remember.

14 Q. Yeah, and I'm not asking about what Detective
15 Hartfield said to you. I'm asking about this
16 conversation right here between Detective Hartfield and
17 Justin Pulliam, so let me ask the question --

18 A. What's confusing me, you keep putting "earlier
19 that day." Well, earlier that day is that whole day,
20 so if he said something about that altercation, then
21 yes, he did. If he -- so I can't answer that a hundred
22 percent.

23 Q. Sure. I'm going to look at your response to
24 request for admission number 13 that we just looked at,
25 and your response was "Admit that I ordered Deputy

1 Hartfield to move plaintiff a short distance away, based
2 on plaintiff's conduct earlier that day."

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. I'm using your language.

5 A. Yes.

6 MS. HEBERT: And, Molly, would you mind
7 cuing up 7:28 to 7:44 again.

8 [Clip was played.]

9 BY MS. HEBERT:

10 Q. So the only reason that Detective Hartfield said
11 to Justin Pulliam for the reason he was escorting
12 Justin Pulliam back from the media area was because
13 Justin was not media; "at the sheriff's request, could
14 you step back this way"?

15 A. Yes, that's what he said, yes.

16 Q. And that's the only thing that Detective
17 Hartfield said to Justin Pulliam in that moment?

18 A. In that moment, yes.

19 Q. Okay, so Detective Hartfield didn't say anything
20 like, "Justin, you've been disruptive. Please step
21 back", correct?

22 A. No.

23 Q. Detective Hartfield didn't say anything like,
24 "You've been rude to the family of the deceased. Please
25 step back"?

1 A. No.

2 Q. At any point on July 12, 2021, did Justin
3 Pulliam refuse to follow orders issued by sheriff's
4 office personnel, that you know of?

5 A. No.

6 Q. Had Justin Pulliam made any threats that he was
7 going to attack you or other people --

8 A. No.

9 Q. -- that you know of.

10 A. No.

11 Q. I'm sorry, I stepped on you a little bit, there.
12 Had Justin Pulliam made any threats that he was going to
13 attack you?

14 A. No.

15 Q. Had Justin Pulliam made any threats that he was
16 going to attack anyone else?

17 A. No.

18 Q. Sometimes we think back to what happened in the
19 past, and we, like, come up with other reasons why that
20 action made sense at the time. So, is that kind of
21 what happened here? After the dust settled and you had
22 time to think about it, it made sense to ask Justin to
23 leave based on his behavior earlier in the day, even
24 though you didn't say it at the time?

25 A. It made sense to me then.

1 Q. Okay, it made sense to you at the time. So
2 other than the interactions with the family that we've
3 talked about a little bit, and some kind of altercation
4 with other members of the media, and then the third
5 item of Justin not being media, was there any other
6 reason that you ordered Detective Hartfield to escort
7 Justin Pulliam back from the media area?

8 A. No.

9 Q. So just those three, kind of, reasons?

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. So, to confirm, your testimony under oath is
12 that on July 12, 2021, you had a secret reason -- the
13 media altercation and the family altercation, for your
14 order to move Justin Pulliam back from the media area
15 that you didn't tell Detective Hartfield in giving him
16 the direct order, and that wasn't used to explain to
17 Justin Pulliam why he needed to leave the media area?

18 MR. HEDGES: Object to the form. It's
19 argumentative.

20 A. It was not a secret.

21 Q. Okay.

22 A. That was my reason, but it wasn't a secret.

23 Q. But you didn't tell anybody else?

24 A. I didn't tell -- I was told about the situation,
25 so Hartfield knew about it already. I'm just saying I

1 don't know if it was Hartfield that told me about it or
2 not, so if he's the one that told me about it, then he
3 knew.

4 Q. But you didn't explain your rationale to anybody
5 about why you were excluding Justin from the media
6 area?

7 A. No.

8 Q. Let's watch another portion of the video,
9 timestamp 7:44 to 8:53.

10 [Clip was played.]

11 Q. Did Detective Hartfield and Deputy Garcia escort
12 Justin Pulliam away from where you were going to hold
13 the press conference?

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. And Justin estimated there that he was ten
16 parking spots back from where you were going to hold
17 the press conference. Was that about accurate, give or
18 take?

19 A. I believe, yes.

20 Q. And what if Detective Hartfield had only moved
21 Justin Pulliam back two feet from the press conference
22 area? Would that have been far enough for your order?

23 A. Yes. I didn't tell him how far back to move
24 him; just move him back.

25 Q. Okay, so if he had moved Justin Pulliam two feet

1 back from where he'd set up his tripod, that would have
2 complied with your order?

3 A. Moving back, yes, it would have complied. I'm
4 not going to say I'd be satisfied with it, though, but
5 yeah, it would have complied.

6 Q. It would have complied with, maybe, the
7 technical words of your order, but not the spirit of
8 your order?

9 A. Correct.

10 Q. And in the spirit of your order, where did you
11 want Detective Hartfield to move Justin Pulliam?

12 A. Far enough away that he wouldn't be interfering
13 with the other news media, but not so far away where he
14 couldn't see it or film it.

15 Q. Okay. That's fair. We are paused on timestamp
16 8:54, and would you mind looking at the two panels on
17 the left; and you see the man in the black shirt
18 standing kind of closest to Justin Pulliam? Is that
19 Detective Hartfield?

20 A. I believe so.

21 Q. And did you see -- if we need to go back, we can
22 go back a little bit. Is that where Detective
23 Hartfield walked after escorting Justin Pulliam back?

24 A. I'm looking at it now, yes.

25 MS. HEBERT: Let 's go back just a

1 couple of seconds, Molly, just so we can follow
2 Detective Hartfield's path.

3 [Clip was played.]

4 Q. And now we're paused on 8:44, which is a little
5 bit earlier, but did you see Detective Hartfield walk
6 from where he had escorted Justin Pulliam to this point
7 where he's standing?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. And is Detective Hartfield standing in between
10 the media area and Justin Pulliam?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. Let's go back to your RFAs, and that is Exhibit
13 4; and we're going to look at number 13 and look at the
14 second half of your response to number 13.

15 You said, "I deny that the reason was so that
16 plaintiff could not participate in the news
17 conference." And you have the same sentence in response
18 to request for admission number 14 at the end. I deny
19 the reason that Deputy Garcia walked with plaintiff was
20 so that plaintiff could not participate in the news
21 conference, and you have a similar for the next page,
22 number 16. "I deny the reason was so that plaintiff
23 could not participate in the news conference." Can you
24 explain your reason for having Justin Pulliam moved
25 away from the press conference if the purpose wasn't to

1 prevent Justin from participating in the press
2 conference?

3 A. Earlier, when I stated he had a confrontation
4 with the news media and the family before. The same
5 reason.

6 Q. Sure. And when you arrived at the media area,
7 you had identified four folks who were news media
8 present in the parking lot. Was any member of the
9 deceased's family present in the parking lot?

10 A. No.

11 Q. Were any of the family members near the parking
12 lot?

13 A. No. Not that I know of, no.

14 Q. Sure. So then why was moving Justin further
15 back from the press conference respectful to the
16 members of the deceased's family?

17 A. I didn't say that. I said because of the
18 confrontation he had with the media.

19 Q. With the media?

20 A. With the media.

21 Q. Okay, so you moved Justin back just because of
22 the confrontation that he had had with the media?

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. And tell me a little bit more about this
25 confrontation with members of the media.

1 A. I wasn't there when the confrontation happened.
2 I was told by members of the media.

3 Q. Who on the media told you about this
4 confrontation?

5 A. One of the females.

6 Q. And which -- can you tell me which female it
7 was?

8 A. No.

9 Q. Okay. Let's go to 7:15, Molly, on Exhibit 13 in
10 the video.

11 MR. HEDGES: 7:15?

12 MS. HEBERT: Yes.

13 MR. HEDGES: Thank you.

14 BY MS. HEBERT:

15 Q. So there are two -- in this video clip, there
16 are two women who introduced themselves as members of
17 the media. There's the one in pink and then the one
18 we'd looked at previously, which was in dark clothing.
19 Do you remember which one of the ladies told you that
20 they had had an altercation with Justin?

21 A. No.

22 Q. And it looks like both of these women introduced
23 themselves. Did you recall meeting them before?

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. Can you tell me about that?

Sheriff Eric Pagan

1 A. It was at the park when I first got there
2 earlier.

3 Q. Okay, so you had had some kind of interaction
4 with them at the park earlier?

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. And, just for the record, you didn't ask either
7 of these two ladies for their credentials?

8 A. No. I don't think I did, no.

9 Q. And you were telling me a little bit about one
10 of these ladies saying to you that they had some kind of
11 negative interaction with Justin Pulliam.

12 A. Yes.

13 Q. Can you tell me kind of what you remember about
14 that conversation, the substance of it?

15 A. No.

16 Q. Do you remember where that conversation
17 occurred?

18 A. At the park.

19 Q. Where at the park?

20 A. By the creek.

21 Q. Okay, so somewhere by the creek, one of these
22 ladies spoke to you about Justin Pulliam?

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. And you can't remember the substance of that
25 conversation?

1 A. Some type of altercation. It was -- they was
2 telling me about the -- they also told me about the
3 altercation with the family, and that he's not a part
4 of the media, he's making it difficult for us, he's
5 embarrassing us, he won't -- they said something about
6 he won't listen. He's fussing and stuff; exactly what
7 they said, I don't remember.

8 Q. That's okay, but you've given me the general
9 gist --

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. -- which is fine. If -- and it seems like the
12 general gist of the media's complaint was that he
13 wasn't media and he wasn't acting very professional; is
14 that fair?

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. So why didn't you give Justin Pulliam a warning
17 of, look, Justin, you need to be professional and
18 courteous, here, and hold your comments to the end, or
19 not speak to the other media members, before ordering
20 Detective Hartfield to escort Justin away from the press
21 conference?

22 A. He's not my employee.

23 Q. Okay. Earlier today, we talked a little bit
24 about press conferences before you were sheriff, and
25 you mentioned that if someone was going to be -- was

1 being really disruptive -- was yelling, or screaming,
2 or threatening the press conference, you would give
3 them a warning before you escorted them out of the
4 press conference. Why wouldn't you give the same kind
5 of warning here? "Justin don't disrupt the press
6 conference."

7 A. Because those are the rules I had to follow as a
8 officer with the Houston Police Department, was the
9 orders that I was given.

10 Q. So they're not your kind of rules today?

11 A. No.

12 Q. So, today, as we sit here, do you have a general
13 rule that if someone shouts something in a press
14 conference, you're going to remove them immediately?

15 A. Depends on the situation.

16 Q. What does it depend on?

17 A. Violence, act of violence.

18 Q. Okay. And Justin hadn't threatened you at all

19 --

20 A. No.

21 Q. -- before you removed him?

22 A. No. Never said that, no.

23 Q. And, to your knowledge, had Justin threatened
24 any members of the media?

25 A. No.

1 Q. And the complaint that you received from one of
2 the members of the media, did that member of the media
3 say anything about Justin potentially being violent?

4 A. No.

5 Q. You admitted previously that you made statements
6 at this press conference on July 12, 2021, outside of
7 -- at the front of Jones Creek Ranch Park; is that
8 correct?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. And, for clarification, why did you give the
11 statement in this press conference, rather than your
12 PIO?

13 A. Can --

14 Q. Sure. Why did you lead the press conference,
15 rather than your public information officer?

16 A. Because I was there.

17 Q. Because you were there. So if you're onsite,
18 you're going to give the press conference, rather than
19 the PIO?

20 A. Correct.

21 Q. And that's typical?

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. At the July 12th press conference, were the
24 reporters there, the four reporters we've previously
25 identified, able to ask you questions?

1 A. Yes.

2 Q. And was Justin Pulliam able to ask you questions
3 at all during this press conference?

4 A. If he wanted to.

5 Q. Were you able to hear Justin Pulliam said from
6 where he had been moved --

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. -- at the part of the parking lot?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. What did you recall Justin Pulliam saying?

11 A. Nothing.

12 Q. So he didn't say anything? You were able to
13 hear him?

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. So your position is that Justin asked -- if
16 Justin asked a question, you would have heard him from
17 where he was standing?

18 A. Yes. And I even told Justin, after this, if he
19 wanted to speak to me, he could.

20 Q. And when was that?

21 A. When they -- earlier, because I'm the one that
22 told him where we were going to.

23 Q. Yes, okay, so before the press conference, you
24 told Justin that you were all going to the designated
25 media area?

1 A. Yes.

2 Q. And then at the press conference, you did not
3 speak to Justin Pulliam directly?

4 A. No.

5 Q. And if Justin had asked a question from where he
6 was located, approximately ten parking spaces back from
7 where you were, you would have answered it?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. And so, to make sure he was being heard, would
10 you have shouted the answer to your question down to him
11 at the end of the parking lot?

12 A. Yes. If I had to, yes.

13 Q. So it is your position that you believe that
14 Justin Pulliam could have fully participated, just like
15 all the other members of the media, from where he was
16 located?

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. Let's watch another portion of the video.

19 MS. HEBERT: Molly, would you mind
20 cuffing up Exhibit 13, 8:53 to 9:06.

21 [Clip was played.]

22 BY MS. HEBERT:

23 Q. From this portion that we watched, can you tell
24 if you had started the press conference yet?

25 A. Can I tell?

1 Q. Yes.

2 A. No.

3 MS. HEBERT: Let's watch an earlier
4 portion of the video, 7:15 to -- we already watched
5 this. We'll skip this. Let's skip to another portion
6 of the video, of Exhibit 13. Let's start at timestamp
7 15:17, Molly, so we'll skip to Exhibit 13, timestamp
8 15:17, and we'll watch to the end of the video, 15:59.

9 Q. And, Sheriff, I think that the top left panel
10 might be the best to look at.

11 BY MS. HEBERT:

12 Q. On the video clip that we just watched, can you
13 hear what you said at the end of the press conference?

14 A. No.

15 Q. And it looks like you got in a golf cart, or the
16 Gator, for lack of a better descriptor, with Detective
17 Hartfield, and drove off. Is that what happened at the
18 end?

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. And where did you guys go?

21 A. Probably back to my car.

22 Q. Did you discuss Justin Pulliam with Detective
23 Hartfield on that drive back away from the press
24 conference?

25 A. I don't recall.

1 Q. Did you say anything like, "Man, that Justin
2 Pulliam's a real jerk."

3 A. Don't recall.

4 Q. Sure. After the press conference, did you
5 create any kind of written document, such as an incident
6 report or an e-mail, saying that you had to remove
7 Justin Pulliam from the press conference?

8 A. Don't remember doing that.

9 Q. Okay. What about a formal text -- or a
10 less-formal document, like a text message. Did you have
11 to text anyone and say, "Hey, just heads up: I asked
12 that Justin Pulliam be escorted away from the press
13 conference."

14 A. Don't remember doing that.

15 Q. That's okay. And after the press conference,
16 was there any sort of investigation about your decision
17 to move Justin Pulliam away from the press conference?

18 A. Not to my knowledge, no.

19 Q. And I think that's probably a good time for a
20 break.

21 MR. ROWES: A lunch break.

22 MS. HEBERT: Yeah, let's take a lunch
23 break. What time is it now?

24 MR. HEDGES: 11:26.

25 MS. HEBERT: So how about like 12:45,

1 for come-back. Give everybody enough time to get
2 lunch.

3 [Lunch recess was taken from 11:26 a.m. till 12:43 p.m.]

4 COURT REPORTER: Back on the record,
5 12:43.

6 BY MS. HEBERT:

7 Q. Okay, we are coming back from lunch. I'm
8 probably going to take the snooze button and go through
9 some of the policies, so bear with me as we kind of go
10 through some of the paperwork this afternoon. Kind of a
11 general question: Earlier, we talked a little bit
12 about TCOLE. Can you explain to me what "TCOLE" stands
13 for?

14 A. Texas Law Enforcement -- gosh, you would have
15 asked me that.

16 Q. Sorry. I'm not trying to put you on the spot.

17 MR. HEDGES: Texas Commission on Legal
18 -- Texas Commission on Law Enforcement.

19 BY MS. HEBERT:

20 Q. So Texas Commission on Law Enforcement. So,
21 "TCOLE" stands for "Texas Commission on Law
22 Enforcement", okay. And does the sheriff's office do
23 any independent training? Do you guys provide training
24 to your office?

25 A. We have an academy.

Sheriff Eric Pagan

1 Q. You have a Fort Bend County Sheriff's Office
2 academy?

3 A. Uh-huh.

4 Q. And is that for before you become an officer?

5 A. It's an academy -- many agencies. We have
6 Richmond, Sugar Land -- anybody who want to be a police
7 officer, they have go through an academy, and that's a
8 State-certified academy, but it's under my office.

9 Q. All right, so it's a precursor to becoming an
10 officer, the academy?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. And not all of the folks who go to your
13 sheriff's office academy become officers at Fort Bend
14 County?

15 A. No.

16 Q. They go --

17 A. Yeah.

18 Q. -- all sorts of places?

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. Other than the academy, so putting the academy
21 as a precursor to becoming an officer aside, does the
22 sheriff's office host or hold independent training?

23 A. Yes. States mandate that officers have to have
24 at least 40 hours, and we do all of that.

25 Q. Okay, so you do more than 40 hours; and the

1 sheriff's office provides its own training sessions?

2 A. Yes, but they have to be TCOLE-approved. I just
3 can't just give a training session just to be giving a
4 training session. It wouldn't count for nothing. Have
5 to be TCOLE approved.

6 Q. Right. So they have to be TCOLE so the officers
7 get credit, presumably?

8 A. Right. Correct.

9 Q. And do you -- do you develop those -- does the
10 sheriff's office develop those trainings independently
11 an then go get TCOLE approval?

12 A. Some classes are independently made, but the
13 class courses have to be approved by TCOLE.

14 Q. And some courses, I would guess --

15 A. Come straight from the --

16 Q. -- (interruption) straight from TCOLE --

17 A. Correct.

18 Q. And does the sheriff's office, if it's not going
19 to provide a training directly, recommend certain
20 trainings from TCOLE. For example, to just clarify what
21 I mean, you say to Detective Hartfield, "Detective
22 Hartfield: We want you to take X, Y, and Z courses this
23 year."

24 A. Yes, you can do that.

25 Q. And you, independently as the sheriff, might say

1 to an officer, hey, I attended this training. It was
2 really good. You should attend it?

3 A. Yes, I can do that.

4 Q. Are officers with the sheriff's office trained
5 by the sheriff's office on how to interact with members
6 of the media?

7 A. I didn't understand the question. Does -- TCOLE
8 approved the class that they have to take; media
9 relations.

10 Q. So let me just unpack that and make sure I
11 understand what you're saying. There's a TCOLE class
12 that the sheriff's office recommends -- requires
13 officers to take that is media relations?

14 A. Yeah. I don't recommend it. It's required by
15 TCOLE.

16 Q. So there is a class that TCOLE requires all
17 officers across the state of Texas, called "media
18 relations", that they have to take?

19 A. I don't know what it's called, but I know you
20 have to take a class on media.

21 Q. I mean, the specific title is -- we can let that
22 go. There's some class that the State of Texas
23 requires every officer to take that has to do with
24 media?

25 A. Yes.

Sheriff Eric Pagan

1 Q. And have you taken that class?

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. And you would presume that all of your -- your
4 officers have taken that class?

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. And would that class be on their training record
7 from TCOLE, then?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. So if an officer took some kind of media class,
10 it would be on whatever training record TCOLE provides
11 officers?

12 A. Yes.

13 Q. Do you know what the main takeaways are of the
14 training for officers on interacting with media?

15 A. No.

16 Q. Do you know if -- are your sheriff's officers
17 trained on how to balance concerns like safety with
18 First Amendment rights?

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. What does that training look like? What are the
21 main takeaways of that?

22 A. When you go through the academy, you have the
23 course.

24 Q. And what does that course teach the officers to
25 do?

1 A. To protect people's freedom of speech, and
2 things like that. That's something I had when I was --
3 when I went through the academy. You're talking
4 something over forty years ago. I don't remember the
5 class. I know I had it --

6 Q. That's okay. I don't remember what I had for
7 breakfast, so it's -- I entirely understand that you
8 don't remember something that you did forty years ago.
9 So today's sheriff's academy in Fort Bend County -- the
10 academy that you guys run today, is there a training
11 that y'all provide today that includes some kind of
12 media relations aspect?

13 A. I'm sure it is. I don't teach at the academy,
14 but I know there's a course that they have to go through
15 that, yes.

16 Q. So if there was an officer who's looking -- or a
17 person who's looking to become an officer today through
18 the Fort Bend County Sheriff's Office training program,
19 the academy, they would receive some kind of training
20 from your office saying: Hey, this is how you deal with
21 media.

22 A. I'm sure -- yes.

23 Q. Based on your kind of long experience, you know,
24 30-plus years of being a law enforcement officer, how do
25 free speech rights differ for members of the media

1 versus, like, your average citizen?

2 A. Well, on, like -- I'm not really sure of the
3 question you're asking me. I mean, everyone has the
4 freedom of speech. It doesn't differ, but if you mean
5 access, well, you have that different. Media can come
6 into places where a average citizen can't come in.

7 Q. Okay, so if I'm understanding your statement
8 correctly, freedom of speech is the same for everybody,
9 but there's a difference in access?

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. And how do you -- how does the sheriff's office
12 control that access? How do you determine who gets to
13 have access to the information as a media -- as a member
14 of the media?

15 A. Well, I'm not sure what you're asking me. Like,
16 do I pick and choose what media come in?

17 Q. Yeah, I guess -- we just talked about that
18 there's a difference in access to information based on
19 those folks who are media, versus your Average Joe on
20 the street, and I was just wondering how you kind of
21 determine that. How you determine what access, like,
22 your average person on the street gets, versus someone
23 who's part of the media.

24 A. I'm not sure -- like, when I first became
25 sheriff, I had a press conference where I had all the

1 law enforcement agencies come talk about school safety
2 -- active shooters and school safety. I invited all the
3 media to come. At that meeting, people from all
4 different newspaper outlets, radio, TV, Justin Pulliam,
5 was there at that meeting, so everyone had access. No
6 citizen -- I didn't see a person -- like, my next-door
7 neighbor or somebody like that. No, they couldn't have
8 came in, but anybody can come in. Like I said, even
9 Justin Pulliam came to that. I didn't stop him then.

10 Q. Okay, so, just to be clear, if your next-door
11 neighbor had said, "Hey, Sheriff Fagan, I want to come
12 to this school shooting press conference", he could
13 have come?

14 A. No.

15 Q. It was exclusive to people who were part of the
16 media?

17 A. Yes, because it was going into a secure place in
18 my office; my media room.

19 Q. And someone like Justin Pulliam or someone else
20 who was, like, filming for their YouTube channel, how
21 did you check to determine they were media to come into
22 your office?

23 A. Like, when I first got here, people told me
24 about Justin Pulliam here at the sheriff's -- they had a
25 negative opinion about him. I didn't know the guy.

1 Never met him before in my life, so it didn't really
2 affect me one way or the other. I told them let him in.
3 I didn't have a problem with it.

4 Q. Okay, thanks.

5 We talked a little bit about the right to film
6 the police previously? How are folks from the
7 sheriff's office trained on folks who are filming the
8 police, generally?

9 A. They're told that people have the right to film.
10 It's not my -- you have the course -- in the academy
11 class, you have that course.

12 Q. And do you recall -- the answer to this might be
13 no. Are there any materials that are provided -- you
14 know, sometimes I go to trainings -- law, education
15 trainings, and they give us, like, a PowerPoint, and
16 then you have the PowerPoint to review, or there's a
17 PowerPoint that, you know -- if I call them up and say,
18 "Hey, there's a PowerPoint you can send me later", are
19 there any materials that are part of this training for
20 training officers on how to film the police, or how to
21 interact with people filming the police, to be more
22 precise?

23 A. I wouldn't know. I mean, there's information
24 they have to take. Whoever teaches the class will have
25 to answer that question. I don't know.

1 Q. Okay, so there could be, you know, PowerPoint
2 presentation or worksheets, or whatever, that someone
3 who teaches the class on media relations, or how to
4 interact with the public that say when you film the
5 police, you should do -- or when someone's filming the
6 police, you should do X, Y, and Z?

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. I'd like to look -- let's look at what should be
9 marked as Exhibit 15.

10 [Exhibit 15 was marked.]

11 BY MS. HEBERT:

12 Q. And, Sheriff, would you mind reviewing this
13 document and letting me know when you're ready?

14 A. Okay.

15 Q. What is this document?

16 A. It's a general order on arrests and
17 investigatory stops.

18 Q. And was this order issued during your tenure as
19 sheriff?

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. Did you review it?

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. I want to look at the section titled "Core
24 Principles", and there's four core principles listed
25 here. The first is "Sanctity of human life." The

1 second is, "De-escalation"; the third is "Procedural
2 Justice"; and the fourth is "Fair and Impartial Policy."
3 Did I get those right?

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. And would you say that these four principles
6 were something that -- are something that you, as the
7 sheriff, stand behind, generally?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. So when you took office in 2021, these were four
10 principles that you would say were policy of the
11 sheriff's office?

12 A. Yes.

13 Q. So even though the date on this general order
14 looks like it's February 2022, you would say these core
15 principles predated this general order?

16 A. Yes.

17 Q. Let's look at what I'm going to mark Exhibit 16.

18 [Exhibit 16 was marked.]

19 MS. HEBERT: That would be, Molly, from
20 our index, P.

21 [Exhibit 16 was marked.]

22 BY MR. HEBERT:

23 Q. While Molly's getting that, sheriff, would you
24 mind looking at Exhibit 15 at the top? The order from
25 2022 says, "Replaces or modifies GO #09-03, dated

1 8/15/2015." Did I read that correctly?

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. Let's look at Exhibit 16; and what is this?

4 A. Traffic enforcement.

5 Q. And is this a general order?

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. What's the date on this general order?

8 A. August 15, 2017.

9 Q. And what's the number?

10 A. GO 09-03.

11 Q. So is this general order that is at Exhibit 16
12 the order that Exhibit 15 -- 09-10 -- was replacing?

13 A. Yes.

14 Q. And this 2017 order looks like it just governed
15 traffic enforcement; is that correct?

16 A. Yes.

17 Q. And the 2022 order looks like it was the title
18 is "Arrests & Investigatory Stops." Am I reading that
19 right?

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. So before the 2022 order was issued, did the
22 sheriff's office have a general order that governed
23 arrests?

24 A. Before the 2022?

25 Q. Yeah.

Sheriff Eric Pagan

1 A. Yes. I'm sure they did, yes.

2 Q. So is there probably out there a written general
3 order on arrests that would have been governing 2017?

4 A. I would think so, yes.

5 Q. And even if there wasn't a general order out
6 there on arrests, would you say that the sheriff's
7 office had a policy on arrests --

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. -- in 2017?

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. Okay. I want to walk through Exhibit 15, so you
12 can put Exhibit 16 away. I don't think we're going to
13 look at that again. Let's go back to those four core
14 principles, and one of those core principles is
15 "de-escalation." I'm going to read that principle.
16 "All FBCSO employees shall use de-escalation techniques
17 and tactics to reduce any threats or gain compliance to
18 lawful commands without the use of force or with the
19 lowest possible" -- "with the lowest level of force
20 possible." Did I read that correctly?

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. Sorry. I messed up a little bit, there. What
23 does de-escalation look like?

24 A. Trying to calm a situation down.

25 Q. Okay. And, so as part of de-escalation, would

1 you expect that an officer's going to try to defuse the
2 situation as much as possible?

3 A. Correct.

4 Q. And maybe -- does that -- does defusing a
5 situation mean that maybe if the stakes are low -- not
6 a high-stakes crisis situation, but if the stakes are
7 low, you can give someone a warning as, like, the first
8 step, before arresting them, for example?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. And if there was an order, you might give them a
11 warning to comply with the order before taking a more
12 severe action?

13 A. You try to do it in a continuum. You know,
14 steps.

15 Q. So talk to me a little bit about the continuum.
16 Keep in mind that I'm not familiar with the law
17 enforcement arena.

18 A. That's the officer's discretion. That's an
19 individual officer, what I might do or another officer
20 might not do, so I can only tell you from my viewpoint
21 what I would do, because everybody thinks differently.

22 Q. Of course, yeah. And so what might be, like,
23 step A on your continuum might be, like, step A.2 on Joe
24 Officer B's continuum, right?

25 A. My continuum is verbal -- just verbal; second,

1 hands on; step three, arrest.

2 Q. And is that continuum consistent with your
3 training and experience?

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. And do you know if your officers are trained to
6 kind of follow that continuum?

7 A. To de-escalate, yes.

8 Q. To try to use verbal first?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. Followed by some kind of hands-on, maybe
11 escorting, maybe putting your hands literally on
12 someone? Is that kind of the second step, as I
13 understand?

14 A. Uh-huh.

15 Q. You're going to have to say yes --

16 A. I'm sorry, yes.

17 Q. And then third step might be, kind of, arrest or
18 citation?

19 A. Yes, and then it's all the way up.

20 Q. Right. Proactively, how do you ensure that your
21 officers are carrying out the de-escalation policy?

22 A. Watching the body cameras.

23 Q. So do you, like, spot-check the body cameras to
24 just see how -- like, how things are going?

25 A. Yes, I have someone that does that, and then if

1 something goes wrong, they bring it to my attention.

2 Q. So is that review of body camera footage
3 independent of a complaint being made?

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. So you're already looking at the body camera
6 footage before someone ever, you know --

7 A. In some cases, yes.

8 Q. I mean, obviously, you can't review hundreds of
9 hours of body camera footage every day. That would be
10 incredible and require a number of resources.

11 A. That's impossible.

12 Q. Right. You're spot-checking?

13 A. Yes.

14 Q. Okay. Let's go back to the core principles
15 again, and I want to look at that Procedural Justice
16 piece, and this is, again, in Exhibit 15. I'm going to
17 read the Procedural Justice section. "Procedural
18 justice is defined as the fairness of processes used by
19 those in positions of authority to reach specific
20 outcomes or decisions. Procedural justice is based
21 upon four central principles -- treating people with
22 dignity and respect, giving citizens a voice during
23 encounters, being neutral in decision-making, and
24 conveying trustworthy motives. I want to ask about
25 giving citizens a voice during encounters. What do you

1 mean by that?

2 A. Hear what they have to say.

3 Q. So does that mean a citizen can voice a
4 complaint about an order, for example?

5 A. Yes. They have a right to ask a question, yes.

6 Q. So not only can they voice a complaint; they can
7 also ask a question?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. And can a citizen assert a right in response to
10 a police order? So here's an example: Let's say, you
11 know, Mr. Hedges is walking down the street and an
12 officer comes at him from nowhere and says, "Mr. Hedges,
13 can I search your backpack?" Mr. Hedges says, "No. I
14 have the right to refuse to search." Can a citizen like
15 Mr. Hedges do that?

16 A. Yes.

17 Q. Would Mr. Hedges or any other citizen have
18 committed an offense by asserting that right?

19 A. No.

20 Q. How are sheriff's officers trained to give voice
21 to citizens during an encounter?

22 A. Their academy class.

23 Q. And what, like -- rather than just the mechanism
24 of training, what's the methodology? What are the
25 officers instructed to do?

1 A. Follow the law.

2 Q. I understand that, but when -- how are the
3 officers trained so that they can give voice to
4 citizens during encounters?

5 A. That's the de-escalation. You're going back to
6 de-escalation.

7 Q. Okay. Has the sheriff's office ever disciplined
8 some of its officers or any of its officers for failing
9 to de-escalate a situation?

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. What did that look like?

12 A. It varies.

13 Q. Okay. Tell me more. What is the range of
14 discipline --

15 A. Termination.

16 Q. Okay. To, maybe, a counseling session, like:
17 Joe, you've really got to handle the situation better.

18 A. Yeah, oral or written, all the way up to
19 termination.

20 Q. Okay. The other parts of procedural justice --
21 treating people with dignity and respect, being in
22 control of decision-making, conveying trustworthy
23 motives -- can you discuss in broad strokes how you
24 expect officers to achieve those things?

25 A. Just treat people with respect. I tell my

1 officers when I speak to them, you want to treat people
2 the way you treat your mother, your brother, your
3 sister, like that.

4 Q. So kind of in achieving these core principles,
5 you would expect your officers to talk to citizens,
6 have citizens talk to them, engage in conversation?

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. I want to talk about active scenes with
9 potential shooters. In general, when a sheriff's
10 officer arrives on a -- at an incident or a scene with a
11 potential shooter, what should be the officer's first
12 steps?

13 A. Safety.

14 Q. Tell me about that. How do they ensure safety?

15 A. Take cover, get positioned, make sure there's no
16 one in the line of fire.

17 Q. So the first step would be take cover, get in
18 position; and then the second would be check to make
19 sure no one's in the line of fire?

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. And then what would you expect the officer to
22 do?

23 A. To conduct the investigation.

24 Q. Okay. And then, you know, radio what's kind of
25 going on on the ground, when it was safe to do so?

1 A. What resources do they need? Is this person a
2 CIT? Is this person someone that needs mental help, or
3 is it just someone that we need to get S.W.A.T. out
4 there? So it varies.

5 Q. Okay, and I don't want to put words in your
6 mouth, but let me summarize. The first step is to take
7 cover and make sure your position is safe; the second
8 stuff is kind of line of fire, make sure other people
9 are safe; and then the third step is to do
10 investigation and/or radio or other resources or give
11 updates?

12 A. As needed.

13 Q. As needed; is that accurate?

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. If an officer saw that there were civilians near
16 a potential shooter, what should the officer do?

17 A. Get that citizen away from them.

18 Q. Okay. If the officer allowed civilians to just
19 stay in the same place, does that mean that the officer
20 concluded that that same place, that original location,
21 was safe?

22 A. When you say "allowed" --

23 Q. So, yeah, the first question, we talked about if
24 an officer saw civilians kind of in the line of fire, he
25 or she would move those civilians?

1 A. Yes.

2 Q. And then, presumably, the kind of converse of
3 that is if the officer allows someone just to stay
4 where they were, that means the officer concluded those
5 civilians were as safe, as far as he or she could tell?

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. Would there ever be a situation where an officer
8 said: Generally, we've got to get people out of the
9 line of fire, but I'm going to leave these particular
10 people -- these exceptions in the line of fire, this --
11 maybe they can provide a special service.

12 A. Yes.

13 Q. And tell me more about that.

14 A. When I said CIT, we have where we have people
15 from Texana to come out for individuals that we deem to
16 have a mental issue. They help to de-escalate, so
17 they'll be in the area. Still want to keep them out of
18 the line of fire, as well, but they may be closer than
19 what a regular civilian would be.

20 Q. I understand. So when someone -- what does
21 "CIT" stand for?

22 A. "Critical incident training."

23 Q. So if someone of critical incident -- for a
24 critical incident, and you have a Texana employee you
25 still want to move them out of the line of fire, but

Sheriff Eric Pagan

1 they may be able to be closer to the incident --

2 A. Yeah. Than a regular citizen, yes.

3 Q. Would the officer warn the mental health
4 professional or Texana to stay behind cover?

5 A. Yes. I would think so, yes.

6 Q. And is there any written policy on, you know,
7 Texana or CIT professionals that the sheriff's office
8 has?

9 A. Any written policy on how to --

10 Q. I understand that that question was a little
11 unclear. We talked a little bit about how CIT folks,
12 or Texana, or mental health folks might get a special
13 exception to stay closer to the scene. Is there a
14 policy anywhere that says effectively that?

15 A. I don't think so, but they train with us.

16 Q. They train with you.

17 A. Go through training, yes.

18 Q. So tell me what that training looks like.

19 A. Just -- we do scenarios on active shooters and
20 things like that, so we do training on what to do, how
21 to respond.

22 Q. Okay. And the Texana employees participate in
23 said training?

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. Do they ever participate in role-playing?

1 A. Yes.

2 Q. If there was an -- if there was an active
3 shooter potential situation, would the officer ever
4 explain the risks of remaining onsite to someone like a
5 Texana or CIT worker?

6 A. They should know that.

7 Q. And what would the officer do to make sure those
8 folks were protected? Would the officer stay with
9 them?

10 A. Yeah, they would be on the scene with them, yes.

11 Q. Not only be on the scene with them, but let's
12 say there's an active or potentially active shooter.
13 Is it protocol for an officer to remain with the CIT
14 employee or CIT professional?

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. When dealing with a potential shooter situation,
17 do officers wear special vests?

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. And front-line officers, on a daily basis, they
20 wear some kind of body armor?

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. A special vest -- what's the right term for
23 that?

24 A. "Vest."

25 Q. So, on a daily basis, officers are wearing a

1 special vest, a bulletproof vest?

2 A. I don't like the term "bulletproof", because all
3 of them are not bulletproof.

4 Q. Right, so I was trying to find the right term.
5 Let's say a safety vest.

6 MR. HEDGES: Maybe ballistic vest.

7 THE WITNESS: Yes.

8 BY MS. HEBERT:

9 Q. And the idea behind a ballistic vest is to try
10 to keep the officer safe if they get shot?

11 A. With certain weapons.

12 Q. With certain weapons, that they're going to be
13 protected?

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. At least more protected than if they weren't
16 wearing said vest?

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. And when dealing with a potential shooter
19 situation, would you expect the officer to try to keep
20 they were eyes on where the shooter might be?

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. When would it be appropriate for an officer to
23 turn their back on where a potential shooter might be?

24 A. If they're trying to protect someone else --
25 themselves or someone else, something like that.

1 That's rare, but other than that, you keep your eye --

2 Q. Okay, so let me make sure I understand. So
3 other than when an officer -- and this would be
4 incredibly rare -- is trying to use his or her body to
5 literally shield someone from bullets --

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. -- an officer should not be turning his back to
8 a potential shooter?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. If an officer had to arrest someone on a scene
11 with a potential shooter, how would the officer ensure
12 that he and the arrestee stayed safe?

13 A. Arrest that person and take them away from the
14 scene.

15 Q. Okay. And what if that wasn't feasible? What
16 if you couldn't take the arrestee away from the scene,
17 given the reality on the ground?

18 A. Then we call -- radio in for some help to have
19 that person removed.

20 Q. Okay. How are you doing? Do you need a break?

21 A. I'm good. Just came back from lunch.

22 Q. Let's talk a little bit about offenses under
23 Texas law, and we'll get to the offense that Justin
24 Pulliam was arrested for in a little bit, but under
25 Texas law, is it generally an offense to fail to comply

1 with a police order?

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. And do you know what offense that is?

4 A. Not off the top of my head, no, I can't read the
5 law, but I know it's a law.

6 Q. So generally, if you don't do what the police
7 say, you're committing offense?

8 A. In certain situations, yes.

9 Q. Okay. And what kind of situations?

10 A. Like we was just talking about; a active shooter
11 in there.

12 Q. A potential shooter. So if you didn't
13 immediately comply with a police order in an active
14 shooter event, you would be committing an offense?

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. What about when you have, like, a less critical
17 incident? Let's say, you know -- we'll go back to Mr.
18 Hedges' example.

19 MR. HEDGES: Why do I always have to be
20 the criminal?

21 BY MS. HEBERT:

22 Q. Well, you're not the criminal. That's why
23 you're so great. Mr. Hedges is walking down the
24 street, and the officer orders Mr. Hedges to cross the
25 street. If Mr. Hedges failed to do that, would he be

1 committing an offense?

2 A. No.

3 Q. And is it an offense to question a police
4 officer order?

5 A. No.

6 Q. Is it an offense to ask for clarification for a
7 police officer order?

8 A. No.

9 Q. What is your understanding of the offense of
10 interference with public duties? And, by that, I mean
11 what kinds of conduct is interference with public
12 duties?

13 A. Hindering the officer from doing his legal duty,
14 hindering the officers from making arrests.

15 Q. So there's a lot of things that could,
16 presumably, hinder an officer from doing his duty or
17 making an arrest. You know, if you were hungry, and you
18 were doing your duty, and I had a pizza, I mean, that
19 might distract you from doing your duty and making an
20 arrest, no?

21 A. No.

22 Q. You wouldn't be distracted based on this
23 awesome-smelling pizza that I had?

24 A. No.

25 Q. All right. Presumably, if I started shouting at

1 you, "Hey, Sheriff Fagan, come get this awesome pizza",
2 as you were trying to make an arrest, would that
3 distract you?

4 A. No.

5 Q. If I --

6 A. Hunger is a bad example. No.

7 Q. Okay, so hunger doesn't work. But if I decided
8 to, like, you know, chuck the pizza at you.

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. Okay. If I decided to say -- you know, protest
11 the fact that you had shut down all the pizza shops in
12 town, and I kind of walked into the middle of where you
13 were making an arrest, would that be interference with
14 your duties?

15 A. If you walk in between me and my subject -- yes.

16 Q. So, kind of to summarize, something more than
17 being present for -- you know, enticing you with pizza
18 is needed to commit the offense of interference with
19 public duties?

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. Any idea on how to really articulate what that
22 "something more" is?

23 A. It depends on the situation and the type of
24 arrest you're going to do.

25 Q. Okay. Would the person who, you know, is

1 potentially committing this offense, what would their
2 mental state have to be?

3 A. What you --

4 Q. Would they have to have any -- would they have
5 to have the specific purpose of interfering with your
6 duty?

7 A. No.

8 Q. So just by the fact that they did something that
9 interfered with your carrying out of the arrest or the
10 duty, that means that they are liable for the offense?

11 A. Yes. After being warned and it continuing, yes.

12 Q. So you would have to warn them first?

13 A. Would I have to? No. I don't have to, but will
14 I? Yes.

15 Q. Okay, so there is no requirement to say, "Hey,
16 Christy, stop throwing pizza at me"?

17 A. No.

18 Q. So you could just arrest me for throwing pizza
19 at you?

20 A. Yeah. If you hit me with it, yeah.

21 Q. Well, I'm not a very good shot, so probably not.
22 But if I decided I was protesting the arrest, or, you
23 know, you shutting down pizza shops, would you have to
24 give me a warning?

25 A. For?

1 Q. Before I, you know, was going to be arrested for
2 the interference with your duties; if I was being
3 obnoxious or getting in your way?

4 A. It would be a warning.

5 Q. Okay, so if I was potentially getting in your
6 way, you would have to give me a warning to make sure
7 that I knew?

8 A. Yes, I'll give you a warning. That's the
9 deescalation part of it, yes. I would give you a
10 warning.

11 Q. Okay. To your knowledge, is there any specific
12 training that a sheriff's office gives officers on the
13 offense of public interference with duties?

14 A. The de-escalation.

15 Q. Okay, so you would classify the de-escalation
16 as, like, the training?

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. When is a countdown supposed to be used? What's
19 a -- how is a countdown used?

20 A. It's officer discretion. There's no such thing
21 as a countdown that we're trained on. That's a
22 discretion -- I use that when the situation merit it, so
23 if it's a dangerous situation, I'm not going to wait
24 that long. If it's not that dangerous, you might get
25 more time. If it's something I think needs to be

1 expedited, then I'll probably give a countdown.

2 Q. Okay, so let me make sure I understand, then.

3 You personally, as the sheriff and the law enforcement
4 officer that you are -- many years, you've been on the
5 force -- you personally have used countdowns as a
6 tactic?

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. And are officers trained to use countdowns? Is
9 that, like, a technique that they train officers --

10 A. That's a tactic. I don't know if they're
11 trained, but that's a technique that I use. In law
12 enforcement -- I don't know if I'm getting off your
13 question, but --

14 Q. No, you're fine.

15 A. In law enforcement, you're trained in a lot of
16 different things, so you take some things and put in
17 your toolbox. Other things, you don't. Like, no, I'm
18 not going to use that, I'm going to use this. So I
19 don't know where I learned -- I know I got that in the
20 class, some training, so that's something that I use.
21 Now, I have some officers that use it, as well, too,
22 but if you're saying that countdown, is it TCOLE, I
23 never saw it as TCOLE training, no.

24 Q. And you wouldn't know if the sheriff's office
25 specifically has given trainings on countdowns?

1 A. No.

2 Q. And you talked a little bit about, you know --
3 let me rephrase that. You talked a little about when
4 you personally would use a countdown, and you said that
5 you would use a countdown when it wasn't, like, a
6 critical, immediate situation?

7 A. Uh-huh.

8 Q. Was that correct?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. And you wouldn't use a countdown if complying
11 with a police order or doing a certain action was, like,
12 mission critical for that moment?

13 A. Yes.

14 Q. And then when you do use a countdown, you
15 provide some kind of warning; is that right?

16 A. Yes.

17 Q. You would say something like I tell my two-year
18 old; "If you don't pick up your toys in five seconds,
19 you're going to have no dessert. Five, four, three,
20 two, one"; is that correct?

21 A. Yes. It's a de-escalation technique.

22 Q. Okay. And this is what happens with my two-year
23 old: If I just start randomly counting, he thinks it's
24 super-fun to count with me, and -- he's not really
25 great at number 3, so it goes "1, 2, 1, 2", a lot and

1 then "1, 2, 1, 2", and won't get to 3. If you were to
2 use the countdown technique without warning someone
3 what's going to happen at the countdown, that wouldn't
4 be very effective; is that correct?

5 A. No, it's really effective. I look at my watch
6 instead of -- that's a technique.

7 Q. Okay, so you look at your watch. Do you ever
8 tell the person when you're looking at your watch and
9 counting down, "Look, dude. You're going to do what I
10 say", or, "If you don't leave the area", or, "If you
11 don't X, Y, or Z" --

12 A. No. I say, "You have five minutes", and I'll do
13 that.

14 Q. And you don't tell them what the consequence of
15 five minutes might be?

16 A. Beforehand, if you don't leave, you'll get
17 arrested in five minutes. I'm not even really looking
18 at the watch. I'm just looking down at the watch.

19 Q. Okay. So the implication --

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. -- if I'm understanding you, is anytime you're
22 looking at your watch or counting down, if you don't do
23 whatever I said you're going to do beforehand, you're
24 going to be arrested?

25 A. Yes.

1 Q. Okay. I'd like to talk a little bit about
2 welfare checks. I understand what was going on with
3 Edwin Kraft on December 2021 -- December 21, 2021 --
4 there's a lot of "2s" and "1s" -- was kind of a welfare
5 check performed out in the public. What is a welfare
6 check?

7 A. Checking on the person's wellbeing and mental
8 health, or their physical health.

9 Q. And does the sheriff's office have written
10 policies on welfare checks performed out in the world?

11 A. I'm not sure what you --

12 Q. Yeah, so does the sheriff's office have any kind
13 of written policy of: This is the procedure for
14 performing a welfare check on someone who's, you know,
15 at their house or --

16 A. If we're talking about that situation, we knew
17 he was a person in crisis, so, yeah, we have a certain
18 way we handle that.

19 Q. So you have a policy on how you handle someone
20 in crisis?

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. And if they weren't someone in crisis -- let's
23 say my mom calls your office and says go check this
24 college kid's apartment, or something like that, do you
25 have a policy for that kind of welfare check, too?

1 A. Yes.

2 Q. Is that written down somewhere?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. Would it be, like, a general order on welfare
5 checks?

6 A. Just probably a SOP.

7 Q. What does that stand for?

8 A. "Standard operating procedure"; so -- because
9 you still have to follow the law. If your mother called
10 to go check on this college student, knock on the door,
11 don't get a answer, I don't have a warrant to get into
12 that house. I have to have a reason. Like, say, I see
13 flies on the windows or something like that. I'll call
14 the D.A. and get a warrant to go in.

15 Q. And, generally, how do welfare checks come
16 about? Seems like it might be someone calling in. Is
17 --

18 A. A loved one usually calls because of someone.

19 Q. Okay, that's the typical way it surfaces?

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. And then what's the procedure for a welfare
22 check? What's the first step?

23 A. Get a unit out there first, try to get all the
24 information that we can, find out if this person's in
25 crisis or not, or find out if they have some type of

Sheriff Eric Pagan

1 medical emergency, try to find out why you need the
2 welfare check, trying to figure out what we're doing
3 there.

4 Q. And then, you know, before body cams in 2022
5 were a part of your sheriff's office, was there a way
6 that welfare checks were recorded?

7 A. I wouldn't know. I didn't work here there --
8 before this.

9 Q. Well, you worked at the sheriff's office --

10 A. Before the body cameras --

11 Q. -- in 2021, you were there?

12 A. Yeah.

13 Q. So how were welfare checks recorded in 2021?

14 A. By offense reports.

15 Q. Okay, and did officers have dash cameras in
16 2021?

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. Did every officer have a dash camera?

19 A. I believe so. Patrol.

20 Q. Every patrol officer?

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. And what's the difference -- how do you
23 distinguish between patrol versus non-patrol?

24 A. I have people who work in the jail, dispatchers,
25 investigators.

1 Q. Okay, so anybody who's not out in a police
2 cruiser driving around is not patrol -- it would be
3 anybody who's in a police cruiser driving around,
4 regardless of what rank, they are going to have a dash
5 camera?

6 A. No. There's certain ones that have dash camera.
7 People in patrol, the sergeants in patrol. Some
8 lieutenants, I mean, won't have one. We don't have a
9 unlimited budget, so I have to be --

10 Q. Judicious?

11 A. Yeah.

12 Q. Okay. So, you know, deputies probably have
13 them?

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. Sergeants probably have them?

16 A. Yes.

17 Q. After a welfare check is completed, how is that
18 documented? Just an offense report?

19 A. Offense report, yes.

20 Q. And what -- would the conclusion of that
21 incident was -- would be written down in that offense
22 report?

23 A. Yes, unless if it was one that had a mental
24 health person there, it would be two reports; a offense
25 report and a report from Texana.

1 Q. And anytime there's, like, a person in mental
2 crisis, would you expect that there would be some kind
3 of mental health professional with an officer?

4 A. We try to get a mental health professional with
5 us, yes. Not all the time, but we try to.

6 Q. So if you have enough notice -- I mean,
7 obviously, if an officer interacts with someone who's
8 having a nervous breakdown on the street, they're not
9 going to have a mental health officer --

10 A. Right.

11 Q. But if there's enough notice, you're going to
12 try to call someone with specialized mental health
13 training?

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. What about welfare checks done in the jail? Now
16 do those come about?

17 A. Well, they have to check on inmates on every
18 hour, so they're always having welfare checks, and then
19 if it's someone that's in a mental crisis if we have
20 them in a certain room, they'll check every thirty
21 minutes; suicide watch, every fifteen minutes.

22 Q. So within the jail itself, the employees of the
23 jail are doing checks --

24 A. Called rounds.

25 Q. Rounds.

1 A. Yes.

2 Q. They're doing rounds at regular intervals?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. What does that kind of welfare round look like
5 in the jail?

6 A. They're looking -- physically looking to see if
7 a person's all right.

8 Q. And do they, like, have a clipboard or write
9 down every time, or -- like, "Inmate 1, fine"; Inmate 2,
10 fine" --

11 A. No.

12 Q. They just kind of --

13 A. It has a secure -- I forgot what the name of
14 this computer thing. It has a little thing on the -- on
15 the cell, and we look in to see about -- you scan it and
16 it writes things down for you.

17 Q. That's pretty cool. All right, so maybe I'm a
18 little antiquated, here, but, you know, everybody has a
19 QR code on their jail that you scan to make sure they're
20 -- so, you know, when they're doing their rounds, they
21 scan all the people to, like, mark that they've checked
22 on them?

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. And if someone were in a mental health crisis,
25 but the jail professional -- what's the right word

1 there? "Jailer"?

2 A. Uh-huh. You can say "jail employee", yes.

3 Q. A jail employee determines that no treatment is
4 necessary, you would expect that to kind of be written
5 down or indicated in their, like, QR code log?

6 A. Uh-huh. Yes.

7 Q. And if a welfare check was prompted by some kind
8 of, let's say medical concern, someone was having heart
9 palpitations. Would you expect some kind of medical
10 professional to be involved?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. So if someone was complaining or had a medical
13 condition, you would have a doctor or a nurse check
14 them?

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. Not just a conventional jail employee?

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. Do you have an estimate for how many people get
19 arrested in Fort Bend County on a daily basis?

20 A. No.

21 Q. Do you guys have records on, maybe, how many
22 people get arrested on a monthly basis?

23 A. Yes, I'm sure we do.

24 Q. Without having to, like, look at the specific
25 records, could you give me an estimate on what that

1 looks like?

2 A. I don't look at that estimate. I never have. I
3 look at the number in my jail each and every day. Like
4 today, I know I have 803, and 107 of them are females;
5 so I'll look at that.

6 Q. Is that, you think, typical of a day at the
7 sheriff's office? 800 inmates?

8 A. 803 today.

9 Q. 803; so you know that really well?

10 A. Yeah, I look at it every day.

11 Q. And is that a typical amount, 803 folks in the
12 jail?

13 A. It varies.

14 Q. What's the kind of range?

15 A. When I first got here, it usually ranged from
16 675 to 700, and now it's -- for the last two months,
17 it's been averaging 800 to 803, to 806; 800 to 803, 806;
18 806 is the highest so far.

19 Q. So you've been kind of having more folks in the
20 jail lately?

21 A. Yeah. More people are moving to Fort Bend.

22 Q. Yeah, it's a growing area. And each time
23 someone is arrested by a sheriff's officer, do they
24 bring that arrestee to the Fort Bend County Jail?

25 A. Yes.

Sheriff Eric Pagan

1 Q. So you wouldn't, like, arrest someone and then
2 let them go?

3 A. That has happened, yes.

4 Q. Okay, so you would arrest someone and then say:
5 Eh, we're not bringing this person into the jail?

6 A. Yeah, if that person's ill or something like
7 that, we may have to take them to the hospital or
8 something like that. Well, they'll still be under
9 arrest, but we have to take them to the hospital or
10 something like that.

11 Q. Okay, so other than, like, taking someone who's
12 ill or in, like, a condition, to the hospital, do you
13 ever just arrest someone and say, "Nah, sorry, go ahead.
14 Go home."

15 A. I don't arrest people. No.

16 Q. Do you know if your officers do?

17 A. No. I don't know that.

18 Q. Do you personally perform welfare checks on
19 every person who's in the Fort Bend County jail?

20 A. On every person? No. I have done it several
21 times.

22 Q. Okay. So how many times a day would you say you
23 check on someone in the jail?

24 A. I've done it five times since I've been sheriff.

25 Q. Okay, so five times since you've been sheriff,

1 you've checked on someone in the jail?

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. And can you tell me about those five times?

4 A. Once, a mother called me worried about her son,
5 and I went over and checked on him and then called her
6 back. One, I had a autistic young man that was
7 arrested. The parents were in the -- in the bonding
8 area when I walked through and I saw the lady crying,
9 and I asked what was wrong, and she said her autistic
10 son was arrested, so I went back in the jail to check
11 on the autistic son. I stayed with that young man
12 until they got through with the bonding. I made sure
13 they didn't place him into a cell, because he didn't
14 understand. He was autistic, and so I stayed with him
15 until they got through, and brought him back out to the
16 parents. That was the second time. Third time I went
17 in, the mother had called and said her son wrote and
18 said he was going to commit suicide. I went in to go
19 check on that individual; and the fifth time was -- I
20 figure you're going to ask me questions about that --
21 was Pulliam.

22 Q. So you had the mother of the autistic, the
23 potential suicide; what was the fourth time?

24 A. Another suicide.

25 Q. And then the fifth time was Pulliam?

1 A. Pulliam.

2 Q. So how do you decide who warrants a personal
3 welfare check from the sheriff?

4 A. Some parents -- I'm like that. I'm a parent, so
5 I'll do it. On Pulliam, I knew that he had a bad
6 relationship with the sheriff's office. I went over
7 there so people could see me with him so he would be
8 treated fairly and nobody would -- I'm not saying
9 nobody was going to do anything to him, but I wanted
10 them to know that I had eyes on him, so that's why I
11 went. Or that's what warrant me to go over there.

12 Q. I understand. And I'm just asking generally
13 now -- walk me through the process of, like, performing
14 a welfare check at the jail. What's the first step you
15 take when you're going to go over there?

16 A. You're talking about when I go do a wel --

17 Q. Yes, sir.

18 A. I ask where this inmate is, I ask for that
19 inmate, find out where they are, and I just go look.

20 Q. Okay. And after you complete a welfare check
21 for the other four examples that you talked about, do
22 you write anything up?

23 A. No.

24 Q. Any documentation at all?

25 A. No.

1 Q. Nothing to say, like, "I checked on this woman's
2 son and he was fine."

3 A. No.

4 Q. And if, in any situation where you did a welfare
5 check, you determined that treatment was necessary, you
6 would call for that treatment --

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. -- or document that you were going to get the
9 treatment?

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. And are there cameras in the jail?

12 A. Yes.

13 Q. So there would be footage of you kind of when
14 you come in and out of the jail?

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. And would there -- are all areas of the jail
17 covered by cameras?

18 A. No.

19 Q. What areas are?

20 A. By law, you can't video where people are taking
21 showers at. You can't video certain areas where --
22 where it's not -- where anyone is going to take
23 showers, you can't be --

24 Q. Be indecent.

25 A. Yeah. Indecent; you can't do things like that.

1 Q. So other than where people are going to be
2 indecent, would you estimate that there are cameras in
3 the rest of the jail?

4 A. Yes, but there are some spots that we don't
5 catch everything. There's some blind spots. We don't
6 let them know about it, but we have blind spots.

7 Q. So there are some blind spots, but there's no
8 cameras capturing it?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. And you would know where those blind spots are?

11 A. I don't know every one, no.

12 Q. You know some of them?

13 A. Yes.

14 Q. I want to talk a little bit about that
15 interaction you mentioned with Justin Pulliam in the
16 jail on December 21, 2021, and that was the date that
17 Justin Pulliam was arrested for that offense of
18 interference with public duties. Let's start by going
19 back to Exhibit 4, which are your RFAs, and I would
20 like to turn to page 7, number 19.

21 We've already kind of talked about this. You
22 admitted that you visited Justin Pulliam in the jail.
23 Chief Deputy Matty C. Provost was with you, and another
24 individual. Can you tell me who that other individual
25 was?

1 A. I think it was -- I'm not really sure. I think
2 it was Wong, but I might be wrong.

3 Q. Who --

4 A. Assistant Chief Wong.

5 Q. And can you tell me what Assistant Chief Wong's
6 first name is?

7 A. Norman.

8 Q. Norman. Okay.

9 A. But, like I said, I might be wrong about that.

10 Q. Okay. And how did you learn that Justin Pulliam
11 had been arrested?

12 A. They notified me.

13 Q. Do they notify you every time someone's
14 arrested?

15 A. No.

16 Q. So Justin Pulliam's arrest was a special case?

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. Okay, and who notified you?

19 A. Someone over at the jail.

20 Q. And what did they say?

21 A. "Justin Pulliam is in our jail."

22 Q. And what was your reaction?

23 A. "Okay"; and I went over.

24 Q. And your office and the Fort Bend County Jail
25 are not in the same building, correct?

1 A. No.

2 Q. So you had to walk outside and then go to the
3 jail?

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. And where was Justin Pulliam in the jail when
6 you first saw him?

7 A. In booking.

8 Q. In booking; and did you check in with Justin in
9 booking?

10 A. What you mean, "check in"?

11 Q. So you were doing a welfare check with Justin
12 Pulliam?

13 A. Yes.

14 Q. By going to booking, did you try to talk to
15 Justin in booking?

16 A. I asked where Justin was, and they pulled Justin
17 out to me.

18 Q. Where did they pull him out to?

19 A. They pulled him from wherever he was in booking,
20 into a room where I was.

21 Q. So you were -- in summary, you told some other
22 employee to go get Justin Pulliam?

23 A. Uh-huh.

24 Q. They fetched and brought Justin Pulliam to you
25 in a room?

1 A. Yes.

2 Q. Okay. Is the room that you were in -- what's
3 the room that you were in?

4 A. Just a office.

5 Q. Some kind of office space?

6 A. Yes. I believe it was the sergeant's office.

7 Q. And is that room, the sergeant's office, did it
8 have a -- a video camera?

9 A. On the outside.

10 Q. On the outside, but not inside the office?

11 A. Not inside the office; that I know of.

12 Q. Sure. Not that you know of. Let's look at
13 number 20, which I think is on page 8. So, again, this
14 is Exhibit 4, number 20, page 8.

15 Now, this request for admissions asks about the
16 conversation. You denied that a conversation happened.
17 Your response, to be precise, is "Denied. Plaintiff
18 said nothing. There was no conversation." Did you say
19 anything to Justin Pulliam?

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. And what did you say?

22 A. "Justin, are you all right", and, "Why are you
23 arrested?"

24 Q. And what did he say?

25 A. Nothing.

1 Q. Did he ask to speak to his attorney?

2 A. No.

3 Q. Did you continue to ask Justin any questions?

4 A. No.

5 Q. So just asked Justin one question?

6 A. No, that's not true. I asked Justin, "Are you
7 all right? Do you know why you're here?" He didn't
8 say anything. I said, "Justin, are you all right?" He
9 said nothing, and that was the end. So I asked that
10 twice.

11 Q. Did Chief Deputy Provost ask Justin any
12 questions?

13 A. I think she did.

14 Q. Do you recall what she asked?

15 A. No.

16 Q. And then the other individual, who we're going
17 to classify as Wong, for lack of a better descriptor,
18 did he ask Justin any questions?

19 A. No.

20 Q. Did you ask Justin any kind of health-related
21 questions?

22 A. "Are you all right?"

23 Q. And did you determine that Justin looked okay?

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. Did you evaluate Justin for any, maybe, suicidal

Sheriff Eric Pagan

1 ideation?

2 A. Did I evaluate him? No.

3 Q. Did you -- when Justin refused to talk to you,
4 did you say something like, "Fine. We'll do it the
5 regular and normal way."

6 A. No. I just said, "Do it by the book." I made
7 that statement. "Do it by the book."

8 Q. And what does "by the book" mean?

9 A. Treat him fairly, like everyone else in the
10 jail. Like I said, I knew that the people at the
11 sheriff's office didn't like Justin Pulliam. That's
12 before I got there, and I don't know the guy from
13 anyone else. I just wanted to make sure he was treated
14 fairly. That's why I went over there. If the sheriff
15 goes over to see a inmate, that inmate is not going to
16 be jacked with. So that's the reason.

17 Q. Got it, but if a sheriff doesn't necessarily go
18 over to see an inmate, they might mess around with him a
19 little?

20 A. No. No, I'm just making sure that nobody would.

21 Q. Okay. What happened after you met with Justin
22 Pulliam? Did you go back to your office?

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. Did Chief Deputy Provost accompany you?

25 A. Yes.

Sheriff Eric Pagan

1 Q. And Mr. Wong?

2 A. I believe that was him, yes.

3 Q. And did you guys discuss what happened?

4 A. No.

5 Q. Did you discuss Justin Pulliam at all?

6 A. No -- cameraman -- I assume it was one of his
7 cameramen -- was asking him questions.

8 Q. So there was some cameraman somewhere who was
9 asking questions as you were leaving?

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. And what did you say?

12 A. Nothing. I kept walking, and he kept asking
13 questions, and I turned and answered the questions, and
14 he made the statement, "Oh, now you're going to hit me?"
15 I smiled, turned back around and -- I laughed because I
16 was like, "You stopped me, and I turned and now you're
17 saying I'm attacking?" So I turned back around and kept
18 walking.

19 Q. Okay. Did you send any follow-up e-mails or
20 text messages after you visited the jail?

21 A. I was done.

22 Q. I think now is a great time for a break before
23 we talk about anything else. We're relatively close to
24 being done, so let's take a brief intermission.

25 COURT REPORTER: Off the record, 1:47.

Sheriff Eric Pagan

1 [Off the record.]

2 COURT REPORTER: Back on the record,
3 1:57.

4 By MS. HEBERT:

5 Q. I have a couple of questions about the December
6 21, 2021, arrest of Justin Pulliam. Other than
7 Detective Travis James, who investigated Justin for
8 that offense -- putting that aside, did anyone in the
9 sheriff's office, or yourself personally, investigate
10 the decision to move Justin away from the press
11 conference in July?

12 A. No.

13 Q. And did anyone investigate the decision to
14 arrest Justin, other than Detective Travis James?

15 A. No.

16 Q. There was no internal investigation?

17 A. No.

18 Q. Was anybody disciplined for actions dealing with
19 the December of 2021 arrest? To be more precise, was
20 anybody disciplined or counseled after Justin Pulliam
21 was arrested?

22 A. No.

23 Q. Related to that arrest.

24 A. No.

25 Q. We talked a little bit about welfare checks, and

1 folks in CIT and crisis, and we talked a little bit
2 about Texana employees, and you indicated that, when
3 there's some kind of incident -- a mental health
4 incident, there will be the offense or incident report,
5 and some kind of Texana report. Does the Texana report
6 get shared with the sheriff's office?

7 A. If we request it.

8 Q. So the sheriff's office has the right to request
9 the Texana report?

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. Okay, I just have a couple more questions to
12 clean up about the July 2021 press conference. You're
13 aware that, following the July 2021 press conference,
14 the discovery of someone's remains in the creek was
15 reported by several news outlets?

16 A. Yes.

17 Q. And are you aware that Justin Pulliam did not
18 have any footage of the press conference?

19 A. No.

20 Q. When the -- earlier, we talked about when one of
21 the media people complained to you about Justin
22 Pulliam, when they made that complaint, did the media
23 person say they were in fear for their life?

24 A. No.

25 Q. Did they say anything like they were being

1 threatened by Justin?

2 A. No.

3 Q. Did the media person say anything like Justin
4 was being physically inappropriate?

5 A. They said that he's escalating the situation.

6 Q. With the media people?

7 A. The term was "escalating the situation." I'm
8 assuming they were meaning about -- I don't know if it
9 was a brother or what relation he was to the deceased.

10 Q. Okay, so the only really -- the complaint was
11 Justin did something with the family of the deceased?

12 A. Yes.

13 Q. So it was not a complaint that Justin did
14 something inappropriate to the media person him or her
15 self?

16 A. They were just saying that he was being
17 unprofessional and making it bad because he was
18 escalating the situation with the family, from I can
19 remember.

20 Q. Okay, so, as far as you can remember, there was
21 one incident with the family, and you heard about that
22 incident from --

23 A. One of my deputies.

24 Q. One of your deputies and the media person?

25 A. Yes.

Sheriff Eric Pagan

1 Q. And that was it?

2 A. That was it.

3 MS. HEBERT: We don't have any other
4 questions at this time. Pass the witness.

5 EXAMINATION BY MR. HEDGES:

6 Q. Sheriff, I know you've got something fairly
7 emergent to do this afternoon, but there is one thing I
8 wanted to follow-up on. Right before we took our last
9 break, you mentioned that people from the sheriff's
10 office didn't necessarily like Mr. Pulliam. Tell us
11 about the time frame you're talking about there.

12 A. The prior administration that, when Nehls was
13 sheriff here, they wouldn't allow him -- they said he
14 was a troublemaker and things like that. That was one
15 of the reasons why I allowed him in that video right
16 there to come into the office, and told him he can come
17 -- if he wanted to speak to me, just call and make an
18 appointment to speak with me, and that's the reason I
19 let him come into that -- when I had all the law
20 enforcement come in. I don't know him from anyone. I
21 never met the guy, so nothing personal to me, no. No
22 big deal to me.

23 Q. All right, well that's all I wanted to clear up,
24 and like I said, I know you've got someplace you need to
25 be.

Sheriff Eric Fagan

1 FURTHER EXAMINATION BY MS. HEBERT:

2 Q. Just kind of one quick -- or two quick questions
3 about that. When you said "that video", I just want to
4 clarify for the record you were referring to Exhibit 5,
5 the video from 2021 where you were having a
6 conversation with Justin Pulliam?

7 A. In my coat and my mask.

8 Q. Yes. And it said "Eric Fagan" on the mask?

9 A. "Sheriff Fagan", yes.

10 Q. "Sheriff Fagan" on the mask.

11 A. Okay.

12 Q. You're referring to the video that's Exhibit
13 5 --

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. -- when you say "that video"; I just wanted to
16 clean that up for the record.

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. And when you were answering Mr. Hedges'
19 questions about folks who didn't like Justin Pulliam,
20 and that was the prior administration, when you took
21 office, did you clean house? Were most of the people
22 fired?

23 A. No.

24 Q. Did most of the people stay on?

25 A. Yes.

Sheriff Eric Pagan

1 Q. Did anyone leave?

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. Who left?

4 A. Mackerel, Barfield... I don't remember all the
5 names, but a few left.

6 Q. A few left, and then you filled their positions
7 with new people?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. But the majority of folks under the prior
10 administration are the same folks working for you
11 today?

12 A. Yes. I'm talk -- my command staff. Now, the
13 deputies and all, all of them are still there from the
14 prior administration. I would have to fire 800 people.
15 I wouldn't do that.

16 Q. Sure. And after you were sworn in as sheriff,
17 did you issue any statements with regard to Justin
18 Pulliam of -- to the nature of: Please provide Justin
19 Pulliam access, or please be nice to Justin Pulliam.

20 A. No. I just told them that the sheriff's office,
21 nobody's denied to come into this office. When they
22 told me that, it didn't make sense to me. What if he
23 come in to file a complaint, and you're saying he can't
24 -- just -- even if I don't like you, I'm not going to
25 tell you you can't come into the sheriff's office. To

1 me, that's ridiculous; so that's the only thing I did.

2 Q. Sure. That's the only thing you did?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. Okay. I don't have any other questions. Pass
5 the witness, in case there's anything else you want to
6 talk about.

7 MR. HEDGES: No. Thank you.

8 COURT REPORTER: Okay, read and sign and
9 copies.

10 MR. HEDGES: Yes, please.

11 COURT REPORTER: You want me to handle both
12 the copy and read and sign through you?

13 MR. HEDGES: Yes.

14 COURT REPORTER: We're off the record 2:04
15 p.m.

16 [Deposition was concluded.]

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Sheriff Eric Fagan

1 REPORTER CERTIFICATION

2 ORAL DEPOSITION of ERIC FAGAN, taken on August 9,
3 2023.

4 I, Sarah B. Townsley, CCR, RPR, CSR, hereby certify to
5 the following:

6 That the witness, ERIC FAGAN, was duly sworn by me,
7 and that the transcript of the deposition is a true
8 record of the testimony given by the witness;

9 That examination and signature of the witness to the
10 deposition transcript was reserved by the witness at the
11 time of the deposition;

12 I further certify that I am neither counsel for,
13 related to, nor employed by any of the parties in the
14 action in which this proceeding was taken, and, further,
15 that I am not financially or otherwise interested in the
16 outcome of this action.

17 Certified by me on this 23rd day of August, 2023.

18

19

20 Sarah B. Townsley CRR CCR CSR RPR

21 Certified Realtime Reporter

22 TX CSR #5746; LA CCR #92016; RPR 814558

23

24

25

PX-50



2024-10-15 03:44:29

N029°24' 35.30" W095°50' 13.78"

LUMIX S1 0MPH

PX-52

(Video Will be Hand delivered)